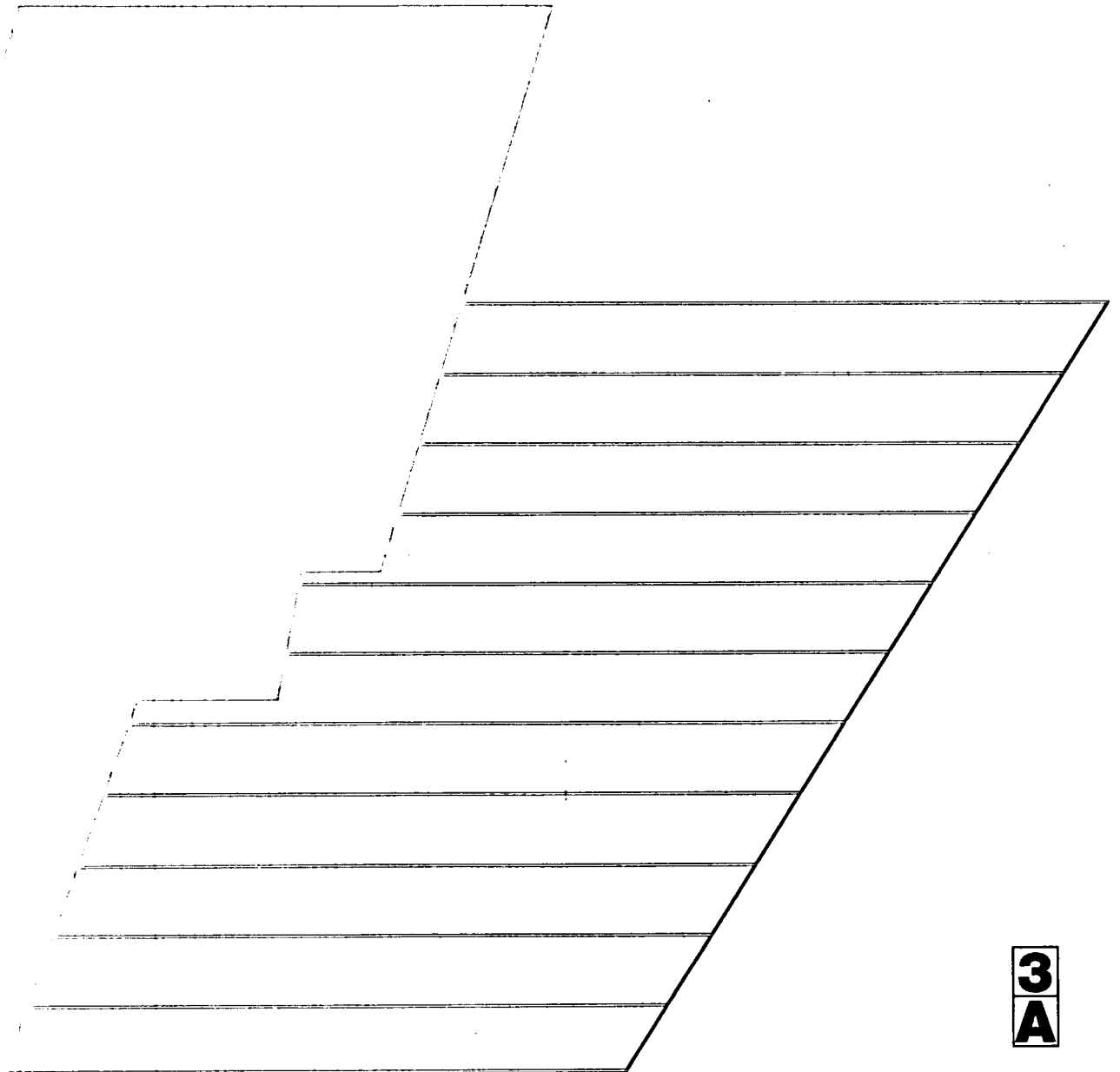


LIBRARY

DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1996



OSCE: 15 L



STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. (352) 43 01-1 — Télex COMEUR LU 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, rue de la Loi 200 — Tél. (32-2) 299 11 11

Eurostat hat die Aufgabe, den Informationsbedarf der Kommission und aller am Aufbau des Binnenmarktes Beteiligten mit Hilfe des europäischen statistischen Systems zu decken.

Um der Öffentlichkeit die große Menge an verfügbaren Daten zugänglich zu machen und Benutzern die Orientierung zu erleichtern, werden zwei Arten von Publikationen angeboten: Statistische Dokumente und Veröffentlichungen.

Statistische Dokumente sind für den Fachmann konzipiert und enthalten das ausführliche Datenmaterial: Bezugsdaten, bei denen die Konzepte allgemein bekannt, standardisiert und wissenschaftlich fundiert sind. Diese Daten werden in einer sehr tiefen Gliederung dargeboten. Die Statistischen Dokumente wenden sich an Fachleute, die in der Lage sind, selbständig die benötigten Daten aus der Fülle des dargebotenen Materials auszuwählen. Diese Daten sind in gedruckter Form und/oder auf Diskette, Magnetband, CD-ROM verfügbar. Statistische Dokumente unterscheiden sich auch optisch von anderen Veröffentlichungen durch den mit einer stilisierten Graphik versehenen weißen Einband.

Veröffentlichungen wenden sich an eine ganz bestimmte Zielgruppe, wie zum Beispiel an den Bildungsbereich oder an Entscheidungsträger in Politik und Verwaltung. Sie enthalten ausgewählte und auf die Bedürfnisse einer Zielgruppe abgestellte und kommentierte Informationen. Eurostat übernimmt hier also eine Art Beraterrolle.

Für einen breiteren Benutzerkreis gibt Eurostat Jahrbücher und periodische Veröffentlichungen heraus. Diese enthalten statistische Ergebnisse für eine erste Analyse sowie Hinweise auf weiteres Datenmaterial für vertiefende Untersuchungen. Diese Veröffentlichungen werden in gedruckter Form und in Datenbanken angeboten, die in Menütechnik zugänglich sind.

Um Benutzern die Datensuche zu erleichtern, hat Eurostat Themenkreise, d. h. eine Untergliederung nach Sachgebieten, eingeführt. Daneben sind sowohl die Statistischen Dokumente als auch die Veröffentlichungen in bestimmte Reihen, wie zum Beispiel „Jahrbücher“, „Konjunktur“, „Methoden“, untergliedert, um den Zugriff auf die statistischen Informationen zu erleichtern.

Y. Franchet
Generaldirektor

It is Eurostat's responsibility to use the European statistical system to meet the requirements of the Commission and all parties involved in the development of the single market.

To ensure that the vast quantity of accessible data is made widely available, and to help each user make proper use of this information, Eurostat has set up two main categories of document: statistical documents and publications.

The statistical document is aimed at specialists and provides the most complete sets of data: reference data where the methodology is well-established, standardized, uniform and scientific. These data are presented in great detail. The statistical document is intended for experts who are capable of using their own means to seek out what they require. The information is provided on paper and/or on diskette, magnetic tape, CD-ROM. The white cover sheet bears a stylized motif which distinguishes the statistical document from other publications.

The publications proper tend to be compiled for a well-defined and targeted public, such as educational circles or political and administrative decision-makers. The information in these documents is selected, sorted and annotated to suit the target public. In this instance, therefore, Eurostat works in an advisory capacity.

Where the readership is wider and less well-defined, Eurostat provides the information required for an initial analysis, such as yearbooks and periodicals which contain data permitting more in-depth studies. These publications are available on paper or in videotext databases.

To help the user focus his research, Eurostat has created 'themes', i.e. subject classifications. The statistical documents and publications are listed by series: e.g. yearbooks, short-term trends or methodology in order to facilitate access to the statistical data.

Y. Franchet
Director-General

Pour établir, évaluer ou apprécier les différentes politiques communautaires, la Commission européenne a besoin d'informations.

Eurostat a pour mission, à travers le système statistique européen, de répondre aux besoins de la Commission et de l'ensemble des personnes impliquées dans le développement du marché unique.

Pour mettre à la disposition de tous l'importante quantité de données accessibles et faire en sorte que chacun puisse s'orienter correctement dans cet ensemble, deux grandes catégories de documents ont été créées: les documents statistiques et les publications.

Le document statistique s'adresse aux spécialistes. Il fournit les données les plus complètes: données de référence où la méthodologie est bien connue, standardisée, normalisée et scientifique. Ces données sont présentées à un niveau très détaillé. Le document statistique est destiné aux experts capables de rechercher, par leurs propres moyens, les données requises. Les informations sont alors disponibles sur papier et/ou sur disquette, bande magnétique, CD-ROM. La couverture blanche ornée d'un graphisme stylisé démarque le document statistique des autres publications.

Les publications proprement dites peuvent, elles, être réalisées pour un public bien déterminé, ciblé, par exemple l'enseignement ou les décideurs politiques ou administratifs. Des informations sélectionnées, triées et commentées en fonction de ce public lui sont apportées. Eurostat joue, dès lors, le rôle de conseiller.

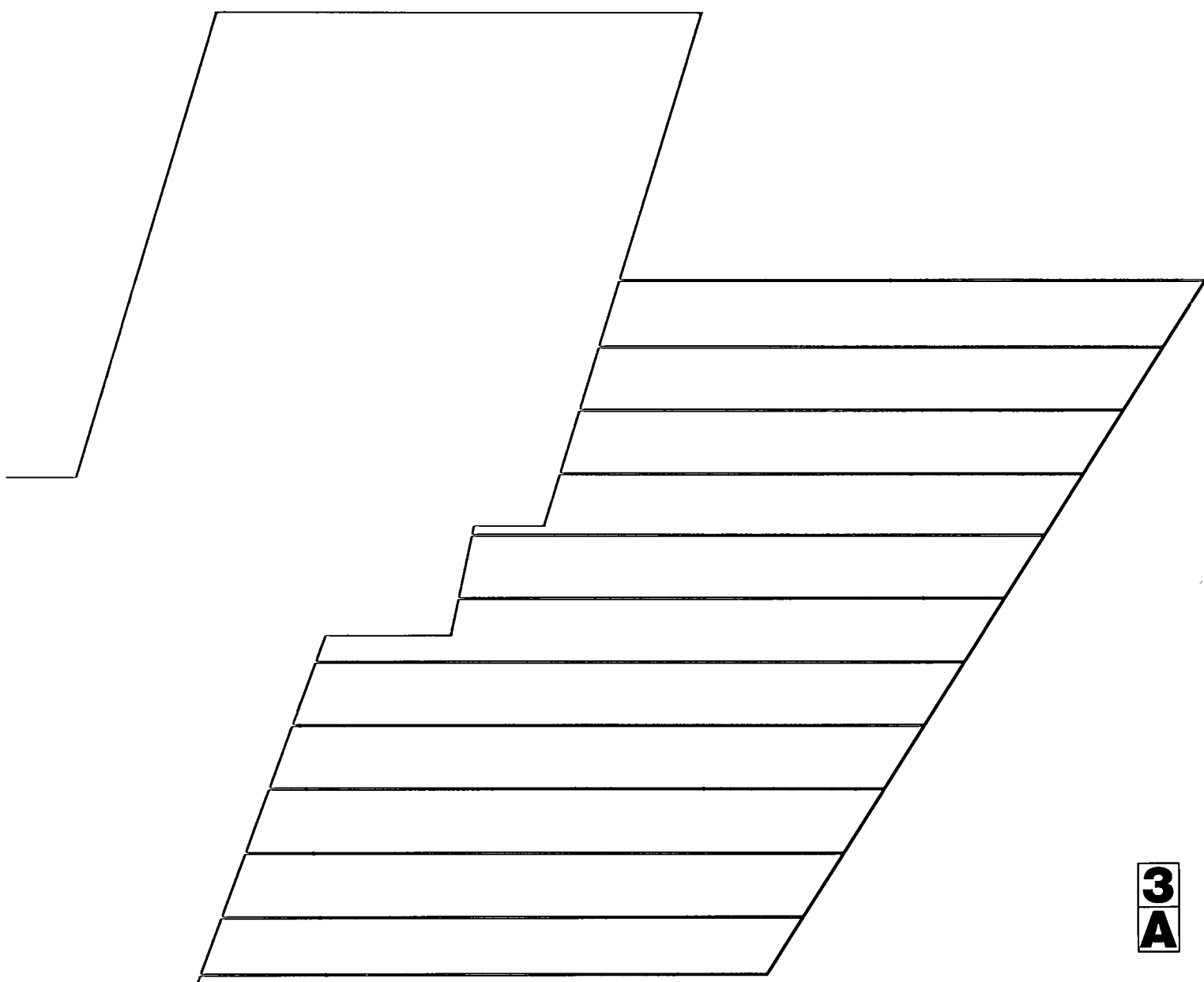
Dans le cas d'un public plus large, moins défini, Eurostat procure des éléments nécessaires à une première analyse, les annuaires et les périodiques, dans lesquels figurent les renseignements adéquats pour approfondir l'étude. Ces publications sont présentées sur papier ou dans des banques de données de type vidéotex.

Pour aider l'utilisateur à s'orienter dans ses recherches, Eurostat a créé les thèmes, c'est-à-dire une classification par sujet. Les documents statistiques et les publications sont répertoriés par série — par exemple, annuelle, conjoncture, méthodologie — afin de faciliter l'accès aux informations statistiques.

Y. Franchet
Directeur général

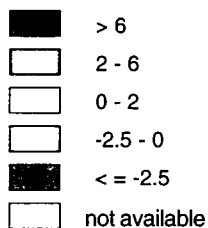
DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1996

The maps C-2, C-3 and C-4 on pages 65, 67 and 69 must be replaced by following maps.



C-2: Crude rate of natural increase, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 1.3 ‰



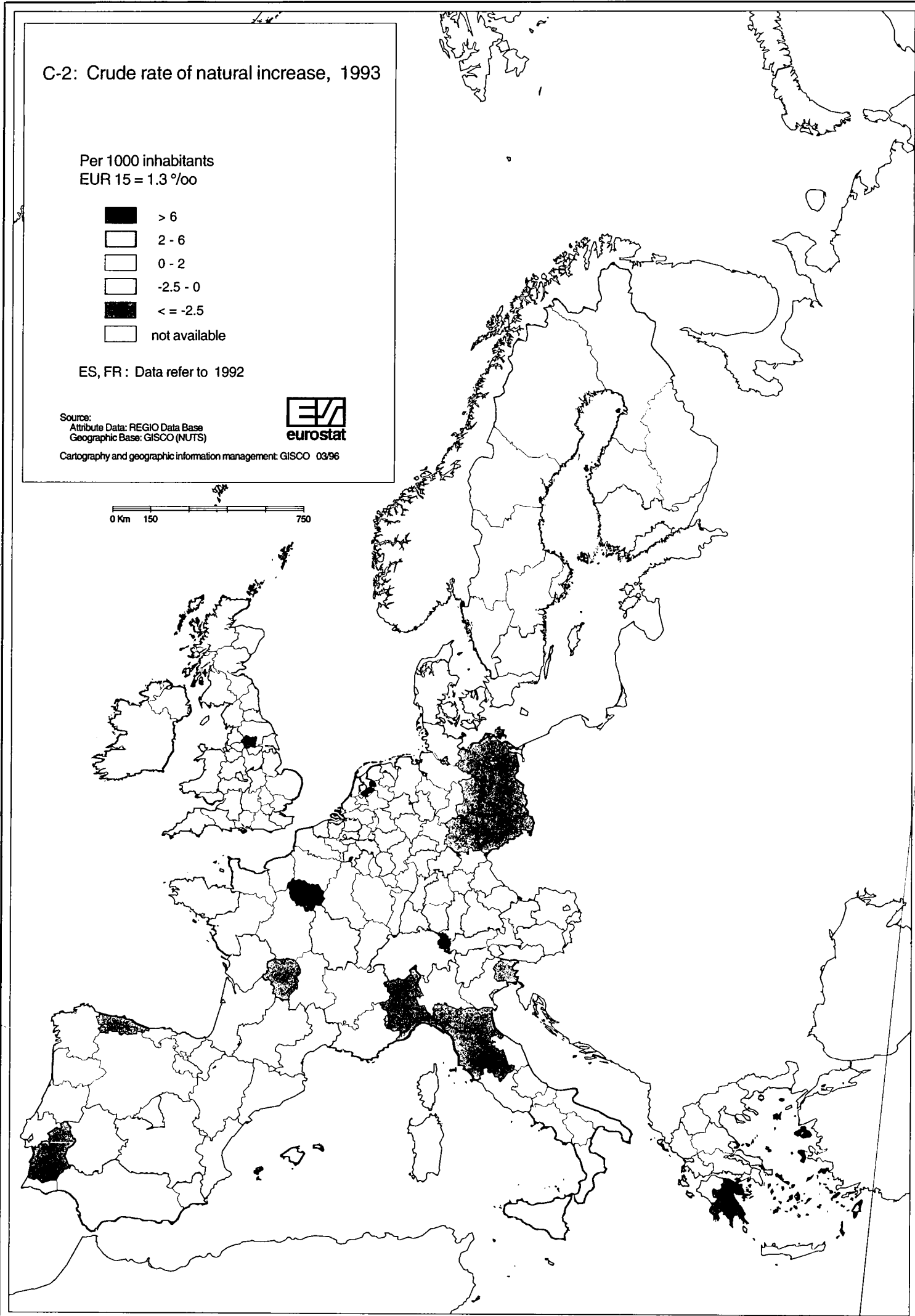
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



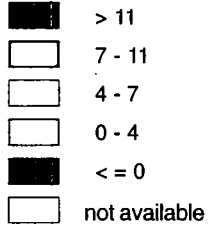
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96

0 Km 150 750



C-3: Crude rate of net migration, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 2.7 ‰

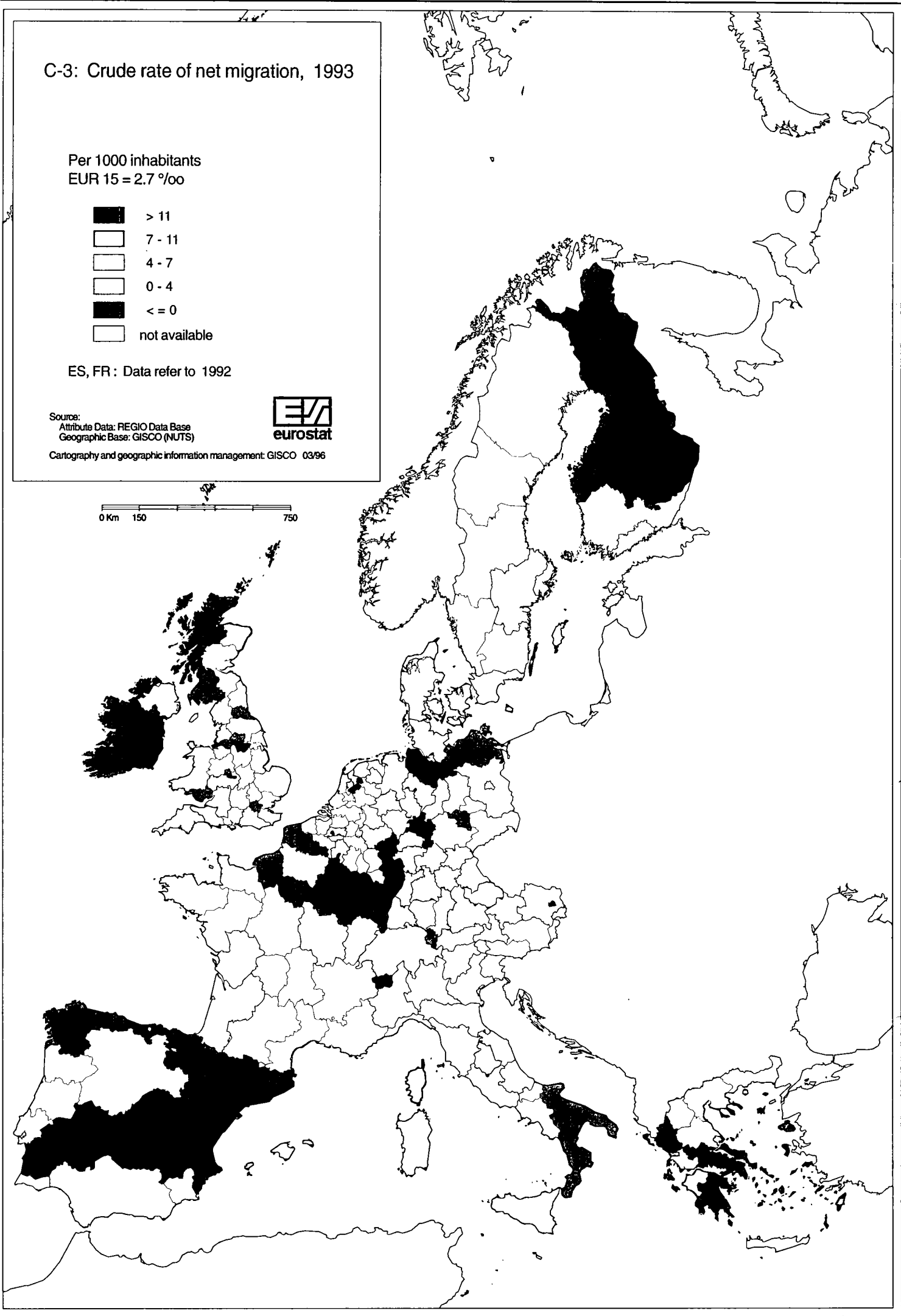


ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)

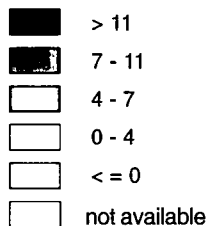


Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96



C-4 : Crude rate of total increase, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 4.0 ‰



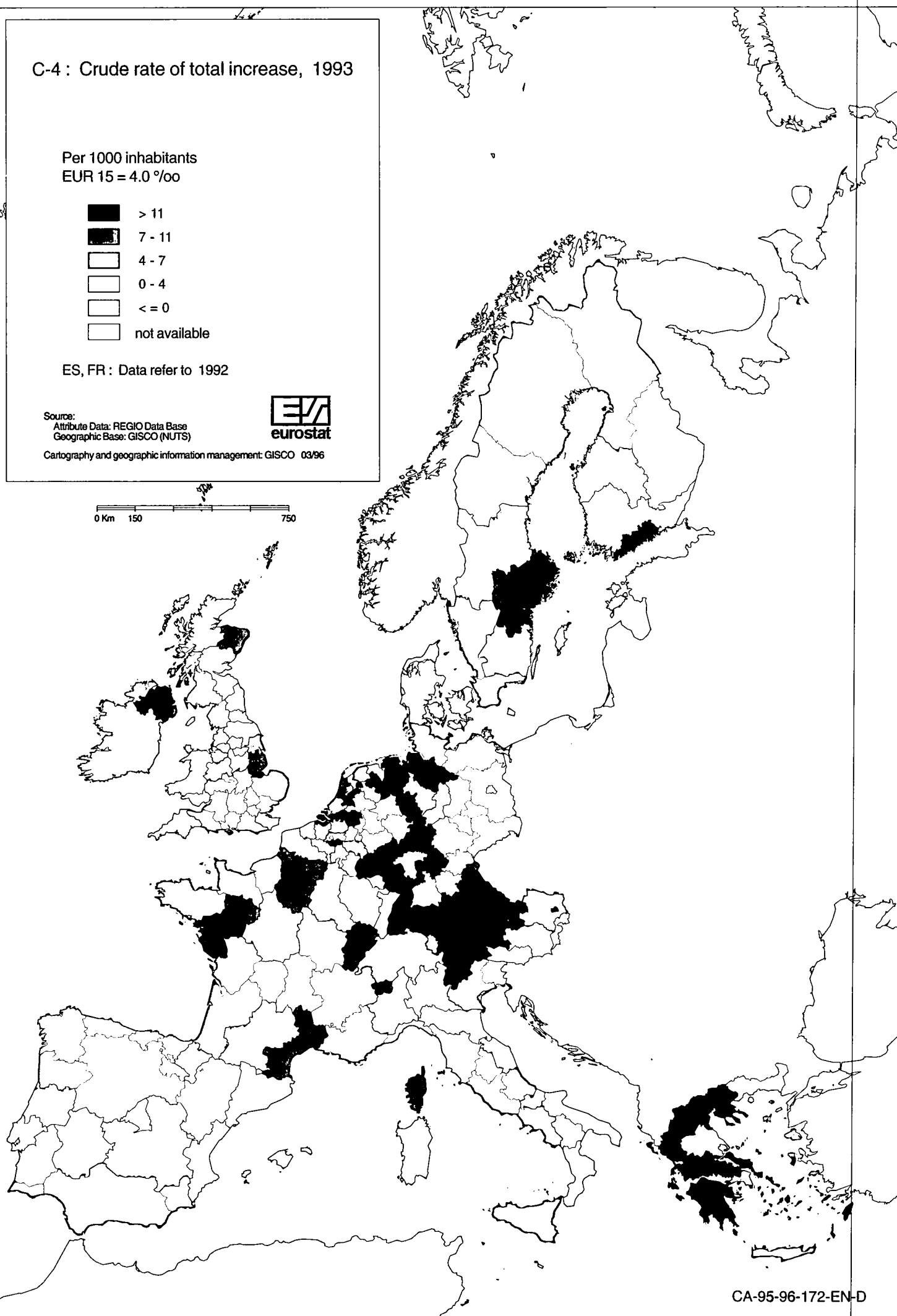
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96

0 Km 150 750



DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1996

Theme
Population and social conditions
Series
Yearbooks and yearly statistics



Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1996

ISBN 92-827-7428-7

© ECSC-EC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1996

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed in Belgium

Printed on non-chlorine bleached paper

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION.....	VII
THE DEMOGRAPHIC SITUATION OF THE EUROPEAN UNION	VIII
EXPLANATORY NOTES	XIII
LIST OF GROUPS OF COUNTRIES.....	XXII
DESCRIPTION OF EUROSTAT'S DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE	XXIV
DESCRIPTION OF THE DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1996 DISKETTE	XXVI
EUROSTAT PUBLICATIONS	XXVIII
LIST OF NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTES	XXIX

A - POPULATION CHANGE

Tables:

A-1: Population change in EUR 15, 1960—1994	3
A-2: Crude rate of natural increase, 1960—1994.....	4
A-3: Crude rate of net migration, 1960—1994	4
A-4: Crude rate of increase, 1960—1994.....	4
A-5: Population change, 1994	6

Graphs:

A-1: Total population in EUR 15	2
A-2: Population increase in EUR 15	2
A-3: Live births and deaths in EUR 15	2

B - POPULATION STRUCTURE

Tables:

B-1: Population on 1 January, total, 1960—1995.....	10
B-2: Population on 1 January, males, 1960—1995	12
B-3: Population on 1 January, females, 1960—1995	14
B-4: Proportion of total population aged 0-14, 1960—1995	16
B-5: Proportion of total population aged 15-24, 1960—1995	16
B-6: Proportion of total population aged 65-79, 1960—1995	18
B-7: Proportion of total population aged 80+, 1960—1995	18
B-8: Age dependency ratio, 1st variant, 1960—1995.....	20
B-9: Age dependency ratio, 2nd variant, 1960—1995.....	20
B-10: Population by age group on 1 January 1994, total.....	22
B-11: Population by age group on 1 January 1994, males.....	24
B-12: Population by age group on 1 January 1994, females.....	26
B-13: Population by age group on 1 January 1995, total.....	28
B-14: Population by age group on 1 January 1995, males.....	30
B-15: Population by age group on 1 January 1995, females.....	32
B-16: Proportion of population by age group and marital status on 1 January 1995, males.....	34
B-17: Proportion of population by age group and marital status on 1 January 1995, females	38
B-18: Average population, 1960—1994	42
B-19: Average population by age group, total, 1994	44
B-20: Average population by age group, males, 1994.....	46
B-21: Average population by age group, females, 1994	46
B-22: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1994, total.....	48
B-23: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1994, males.....	50
B-24: Population by citizenship on 1 January 1994, females.....	52

Graphs:	
B-1: Population aged 0-14 and 0-19 years in EUR 15.....	8
B-2: Population aged 15-64 and 20-59 years in EUR 15.....	8
B-3: Population aged 65+ and 60+ years in EUR 15.....	8
B-4: Age dependency ratio in EUR 15.....	9
B-5: Dependency ratio of the young in EUR 15.....	9
B-6: Dependency ratio of the old in EUR 15.....	9
B-7: Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State.....	54
B-8: Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1994 by Member State.....	59
B-9: Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1994 in EUR 15.....	59
B-10: Main groups of non-nationals on 1 January 1994 in EUR 15.....	60
B-11: Changes in non-nationals in EUR 15.....	60

C - THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS

Table:	
C-1: Main demographic indicators by region, 1993.....	76

Graphs:	
C-1: Population density, 1993.....	63
C-2: Crude rate of natural increase, 1993.....	65
C-3: Crude rate of net migration, 1993.....	67
C-4: Crude rate of increase, 1993.....	69
C-5: Proportion of total population aged 0-14 on 1 January 1993.....	71
C-6: Proportion of total population aged 65+ on 1 January 1993.....	73

D - THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

Tables:	
D-1: Population of the major regions of the world, 1950—2025.....	97
D-2: Main demographic indicators for the major regions of the world, 1994.....	97
D-3: Main demographic indicators for the European countries, 1994.....	98
D-4: Main demographic indicators for the Mediterranean countries, 1994.....	104

Graphs:	
D-1: World population.....	92
D-2: Total fertility rate in Europe, 1994.....	93
D-3: Infant mortality in Europe, 1994.....	95

E - FERTILITY

Tables:	
E-1: Fertility in EUR 15, 1960—1994.....	109
E-2: Live births, 1960—1994.....	110
E-3: Live births outside marriage, 1960—1994.....	110
E-4: Proportion of live births outside marriage, 1960—1994.....	110
E-5: Live births by parity by Member State, 1960—1994.....	112
E-6: Total fertility rate, 1960—1994.....	116
E-7: Gross reproduction rate, 1960—1994.....	116
E-8: Net reproduction rate, 1960—1994.....	116
E-9: Mean age of women at childbearing, 1960—1994.....	118
E-10: Completed fertility by generation, 1930—1960.....	118

Graphs:

E-1: Total fertility rate and completed fertility in EUR 15	108
E-2: Mean age of women at childbearing by calendar year and generation in EUR 15	108
E-3: Fertility rates by age of the mother, by Member State	120

F - MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Tables:

F-1: Marriages and divorces in EUR 15, 1960—1994	127
F-2: Marriages, 1960—1994	128
F-3: Crude marriage rate, 1960—1994	128
F-4: First marriages, males, 1960—1994	130
F-5: First marriages, females, 1960—1994	130
F-6: Proportion of first marriages, males, 1960—1994	132
F-7: Proportion of first marriages, females, 1960—1994	132
F-8: Marriages of widowers, 1960—1994	134
F-9: Marriages of widows, 1960—1994	134
F-10: Marriages of divorced males, 1960—1994	136
F-11: Marriages of divorced females, 1960—1994	136
F-12: Total first marriage rate, males, 1960—1994	138
F-13: Total first marriage rate, females, 1960—1994	138
F-14: Mean age at first marriage, males, 1960—1994	140
F-15: Mean age at first marriage, females, 1960—1994	140
F-16: Proportion of ever-married males by generation, 1930—1960	142
F-17: Proportion of ever-married females by generation, 1930—1960	142
F-18: Divorces, 1960—1994	144
F-19: Crude divorce rate, 1960—1994	144

Graphs:

F-1: Marriages and divorces in EUR 15	126
F-2: Crude marriage and divorce rate in EUR 15	126

G - MORTALITY

Tables:

G-1: Mortality in EUR 15, 1960—1994	149
G-2: Deaths, total, 1960—1994	150
G-3: Deaths, males, 1960—1994	150
G-4: Deaths, females, 1960—1994	150
G-5: Life expectancy at certain ages, males, 1960—1994	152
G-6: Life expectancy at certain ages, females, 1960—1994	156
G-7: Deaths by cause, males, 1960—1994	160
G-8: Deaths by cause, females, 1960—1994	164
G-9: Deaths of children under one year, 1960—1994	168
G-10: Deaths of children under 28 days, 1960—1994	168
G-11: Deaths of children under 7 days, 1960—1994	168
G-12: Infant mortality rate, 1960—1994	170
G-13: Neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994	170
G-14: Early neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994	170
G-15: Stillbirths, 1960—1994	172
G-16: Late foetal mortality rate, 1960—1994	172
G-17: Perinatal mortality rate, 1960—1994	172

Graphs:	
G-1: Life expectancy at birth in EUR 15	148
G-2: Life expectancy at birth, difference between males and females in EUR 15.....	148
G-3: Infant mortality rate in EUR 15	148
G-4: Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State.....	174

H - INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION

Tables:	
H-1: Total net migration, 1960—1994	182
H-2: Immigration, 1985—1994	184
H-3: Emigration, 1985—1994.....	186
H-4: Asylum-seekers, 1985—1994	188
H-5: Refugees, 1985—1994.....	188
H-6: Acquisition of citizenship, 1980—1994.....	190
H-7: Immigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994	192
H-8: Emigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994.....	192

Graphs:	
H-1: Total net migration in EUR 15.....	194
H-2: Immigration and emigration, 1994	194
H-3: Acquisition of citizenship in EUR 15	194
H-4: Immigration and emigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994.....	195

I - POPULATION PROJECTIONS

Tables:	
I-1: Assumptions used for long-term population scenarios.....	198
I-2: Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario LOW	200
I-3: Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario LOW	200
I-4: Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario LOW	202
I-5: Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario LOW	202
I-6: Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario HIGH	204
I-7: Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario HIGH	204
I-8: Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario HIGH	206
I-9: Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario HIGH	206
I-10: Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario BASELINE.....	208
I-11: Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario BASELINE.....	208
I-12: Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario BASELINE.....	210
I-13: Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario BASELINE.....	210

Graphs:	
I-1: Age pyramid on 1 January 1995, 2020 and 2050, EUR 15.....	212

J - HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

Tables:	
J-1: Population, households and families in 1990/1991	215
J-2: Private households by type in 1990/1991.....	216
J-3: Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991	218

REPORTS ON THE DEMOGRAPHIC SITUATION BY COUNTRY	221
--	------------

INTRODUCTION

Eurostat's **Demographic Statistics 1996** sets out data relating not just to the European Union and its 15 Member States, but also to the other member countries of the European Economic Area and Switzerland.

To avoid this publication becoming too bulky, events, rates, and probabilities for each year of age are not presented as tables, but in graph form. Data by single years of age nevertheless remain available in a database, access to which is explained in the following pages.

Demographic data are now available on diskette. This new medium will save yearbook users considerable time and will minimise the risk of errors from multiple data acquisition.

The contents and format of the diskette and how to obtain it are described in the following pages.

A new chapter on population movements due to "migration" (immigration and emigration) has been introduced.

The tables have been compiled directly from the data provided by the National Statistical Institutes of the 19 European countries, and from international publications (United Nations, Council of Europe) for non-member countries.

The data have been compiled using SYSCODEM, a series of programs designed to ensure comparability between countries. The system permits the use of a common method for computation of the various demographic indicators.

Eurostat's thanks go to the National Statistical Institutes, whose cooperation has been an essential factor in the completion of this publication.

Luxembourg, April 1996

THE DEMOGRAPHIC SITUATION OF THE EUROPEAN UNION

The EU and the world

Since 1950, the population of the EU has increased by 25%, and the world population by 120%. Thus, whilst the Union accounted for 12% of the world population in 1950, the figure had fallen to under 7% by 1 January 1995. Nevertheless, it still comes third in the table of major country groupings, after China (1 200 million) and India (900 million). It is followed by the CIS (290 million inhabitants) and the United States (255 million).

The United Nations' mean population projection still ranks the Union third in 2025, behind the same two countries.

Between 1990 and 1995, the population of the Union increased by a total of 0.3% per year, two thirds of this being attributable to inward migration. For the world as a whole, the natural population increase is 1.7% per year, and the migratory balance obviously nil. Population flows - both immigration and emigration - between the Union and the rest of the world in 1994 principally concerned Europeans (between 40% and 50% of migrants).

The total fertility rate for the Union - 1.45 children per woman in 1994 - is one of the lowest in the world. It is less than half the index for the world as a whole. Among the major country groupings, the average number of children per woman in Japan is also particularly low at 1.5 children. The highest figure is for Africa at 5.7 children per woman.

Infant mortality is still high in the developing countries, 77 out of every 1 000 babies dying before the age of one. In the European Union, the figure is six per thousand. The Member States of the Union have been most successful in reducing infant mortality, these levels rarely being achieved in the rest of the world.

Life expectancy at birth for the Union is one of the highest in the world (74.0 years for men and 79.6 for women, in 1994), though Japan is still in first position in 1994, with 76.6 years for men and 83.0 for women. In Africa, life expectancy at birth (both sexes) is around 55 years.

The European Union, together with Asia, is one of the most densely populated areas of the planet, with 116 inhabitants per km², compared with 40 for the rest of the world.

On average, the population of the Union is older than that of the rest of the world: the proportion of under-15s is low (18% for the Union and 32% for the world) and of over-65s high (15% and 6% respectively). The fall in fertility and longer life expectancy are changing the age structure of the Union's population, which is becoming older. The decrease in mortality in many developing countries appears to have been accompanied over the past few years by a fall in fertility, so the populations of these countries can likewise be expected to age.

The EU and Europe

Europe's population continued to rise in 1994, though growth rates were only just positive. In many countries, the growth was due principally to a positive migratory balance.

The Russian Federation is the most populous country in Europe (with 148 million inhabitants), followed by Germany and Turkey (81 and 61 million respectively).

Europe has a population density of 110 inhabitants per km². The most densely populated country is Malta, with 1 160 inhabitants per km², followed by two EU countries - the Netherlands, with 370 inhabitants per km² and Belgium, with 330.

In 1994, total fertility rate was below the population replacement threshold in almost all European countries, the only exceptions appearing to be Turkey, Iceland and Cyprus. Since 1985, this indicator has fallen dramatically in some central and east European countries. For example, in Romania, the average number of children per woman fell from 2.3 in 1985 to 1.4 in 1994.

The proportion of marriages relative to the population continues to fall, whereas the proportion of divorces continues to rise. On average, one marriage in three will end in divorce in the countries of the EU. In the rest of Europe, divorce rates are lower, but are also on the increase. The average age of women at first marriage is over 24 years in Western Europe, but is under 22.5 years in all east European countries.

Life expectancy at birth for men is over 70 in all 15 countries of the Union. In Europe, the shortest life expectancy is for the Russian Federation, where it is 62 years. On average, women live shortest in Turkey (70 years). In the Union, life expectancy for women is almost 80 years.

Infant mortality has remained unchanged in Eastern Europe since 1980, at around 15 per thousand, which is 2.5 times greater than in the Union. In spite of the absence of reliable data (underestimates), abortion would still seem to be used as a birth control method. Around 1990, 35 abortions were recorded for every 100 live births in the Union, compared with between 60 and 150 in central and eastern Europe.

The opening up of the borders of the countries of central and eastern Europe and the political changes that have occurred in this region have not led to massive population movements towards the EU countries. Although immigration has been far from negligible, particularly in Germany, flows are well down on 1992. Recent international migratory flows concerning the countries of central and eastern Europe reflect a trend towards a reversal in the migratory balance of certain countries such as Russia, Ukraine, Bulgaria and Slovakia.

The emigration surplus is restricted almost exclusively to eastern Europe (Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania), where political readjustments have prompted major outflows of population, mainly towards other European countries.

Italy, Greece and Spain, which once recorded net emigration, have seen the trend reversed. Iceland and Ireland continue to record net emigration.

The EU through time: short and medium-term trends

Population growth slows down

The overall growth rate of the European Union has been positive since 1960. It is currently around three per thousand. After a sharp increase in 1992 (+5.2‰), the population trend slowed the following year, and during 1994 the resident population of the union increased by 1.14 million (+3,1‰). The two components of this growth (natural increase and migratory balance) were positive. Two-thirds of this increase was from migratory flows.

The overall population increase was positive in all 15 countries of the Union. The natural increase was negative in Germany and just negative in Italy. Everywhere else it was positive. Ireland was the only country to record a negative migratory balance.

Fertility: decrease confirmed

Between 1960 and 1975, the average age of women at the birth of their first child fell, but has since increased steadily in all countries of the Union. The resultant birth lag has been compounded by cohorts

of less fertile women. Total fertility rates - which are sensitive to changes in timing, in this case later conception - continue to fall. Given the continued fall in the total fertility rate, it can no longer be assumed that the birth lag brought about by later conception will be made good. Women may well have the number of children they want, but the increased age at the birth of the first child will have repercussions on the population of future generations. Women currently have fewer children during the course of their lives than their elders. This is borne out by fertility rates by generation: the generations of women born in 1940 had more than 2.2 children during their lives, whereas those born in 1960 will have just under 1.8.

In 1994, the total fertility rate for the Union was around 1.45 children per woman, compared with 1.96 in 1975. Rates are currently lowest in Spain, Italy and Germany at around 1.25, and highest in Sweden, Finland, Ireland and Denmark (at between 1.8 and 1.9). In the Scandinavian countries, the apparent stabilization of the total fertility rate is matched by a similarly stable average number of children by generation of mothers. It is possible that these three countries of the Union have reached cruising speed in respect of natural population increase. In 1960, Ireland and Portugal had the highest total fertility rates in the Union (over three children per woman). Since the seventies, the average number of children per woman in these two countries has continued to fall, and has now reached the fertility levels observed in the other countries of the Union.

Births outside marriage: the upward trend continues

The proportion of births outside marriage (relative to births as a whole) changed very slowly between 1960 and 1980, increasing from 5% to 10% for the Union as a whole. During the following decade, the figure rose to 20%. Sweden has the highest number of births outside marriage - in 1994, the figure was 52%. In Greece, the proportion of births outside marriage has remained very low, and was under 3% in 1994.

In countries with a relatively small proportion of births outside marriage, marriage rates and the average age at marriage (particularly first marriage) have still a direct impact on fertility.

Marriages: the decrease continues

The proportion of marriages entered into each year relative to the total population was around eight per thousand in the 1960s for the EU and thereafter fell steadily, except between 1985 and 1990. The decrease in the crude marriage rate for the EU is continuing. In 1994 it was 5.2‰, compared with 5.3‰ the previous year. The greatest falls have been

recorded in Greece and the Netherlands, whereas countries with low marriage rates (Sweden, France, Ireland) have stabilized. The figure has started to rise in Denmark (+11%) and, to a lesser extent, Ireland (+5%).

Between 1960 and 1975/1980, the age at first marriage (men and women) fell in all countries of the Union. It then began to rise. For all countries and years, single women marry younger than single men. In 1994, single people married earliest in Portugal (24.6 years of age for women and 26.6 for men) and latest in Denmark (28.9 and 31.1 respectively). During their lives, proportionally fewer women remain single than men. However, once separated from their spouse (by divorce or widowhood), men are more likely to remarry than women. In the generations born in 1940 (both sexes), around 10% of individuals remained single. For individuals born in 1954, the figure had risen to almost 20%. Sweden has the highest proportion of persons that will remain single all their lives: for the 1954 generation, 35% of men will remain single and 26% of women.

Divorces: on the rise again

The number of divorces recorded in the European Union (relative to the total population) continued to rise between 1965 and 1990, when it fell somewhat. Since 1993, a period of new increases has begun. In 1994, the crude divorce rate was particularly high in the United Kingdom - around 3.1‰ - whereas the average for the Union was 1.7 per thousand inhabitants. Italy has the fewest divorces relative to the total population at 0.5‰.

Mortality: the decrease continues

Mortality rates have decreased drastically since 1960, and therefore life expectancy at birth for both men and women has increased considerably. Although the life expectancy of women, in all countries of the Union, is higher than that of men, the range in life expectancy between countries and sexes is not significant - 4 years for women and 4.5 years for men. Life expectancy at birth is currently highest for women in France (81.9 years) and lowest in Denmark (78.1 years). Life expectancy for men is highest in Sweden (76.1 years) and lowest in Portugal (71.6 years). Mortality rates by age are continuing to fall, other than for the 18-30 age-group, particularly for men.

The level of infant mortality for the Union as a whole continues to fall. From 35‰ in 1960, it fell to 7.6‰ in 1990 and 6.1‰ in 1994. This fall in infant mortality is mainly due to a fall in the number of deaths amongst infants aged under one month.

Non-national population: increase halted

Of the 370 million individuals resident in one of the EU Member States on 1 January 1994, 95% had the nationality of the country in which they were resident, 1.5% had the nationality of another Union country and 3.5% were citizens of non-Member States.

The post-1985 increase in the non-national population is principally due to nationals from countries outside the European Union. Their number increased from 9 to 12 million between 1 January 1985 and 1 January 1994, whereas the number of non-national citizens of another Union country remained at around 5.5 million.

Since 1992, the trend in citizens of non-EU countries has stabilized, thus halting the increase in the population of non-nationals.

Naturalizations: the increase continues

Between 1981 and 1994, the number of naturalizations in the 15 Member States of the European Union almost doubled, reaching some 330 000 persons in 1994. This upward trend has not always been evenly distributed - the increase since the early 90s has largely been due to a more than twofold increase in three countries - Germany, Sweden and the Netherlands.

In 1994, France recorded the greatest number of naturalizations (77 500). 1.7% of non-national residents acquired one of the nationalities of the Union. The ratio of naturalizations to non-national population was highest in the Netherlands at 6.3% of the resident non-national population.

International migration: further decrease of immigration

Migratory flows relative to the resident population are greatest in Luxembourg, Germany and Ireland. However, differing national definitions lead to discrepancies in the statistics supplied by individual countries, discrepancies that are not easy to measure (cf. Explanatory notes). Immigrants are not necessarily "foreigners" - they also include nationals returning to their country after a period of residence abroad. Emigrants likewise include nationals leaving their country for another, and non-nationals leaving their country of residence for another.

Immigration fell in 1993 and 1994 in almost all countries of the Union except Sweden, the United Kingdom and Spain. The decrease in immigrants was particularly evident in Germany and France (for

France, immigration figures refer to non-nationals only). In 1992, in all Member States of the Union (except Sweden), 60-90% of arriving people were European (47% in Sweden). In 1994, the situation was quite different, when a third of immigrants were of European nationality. In Sweden, by contrast, two-thirds were European owing to arrivals of ex-Yugoslavian nationals (50% of total immigration).

Asylum seekers: the decrease continues

Over 3.4 million requests for asylum were received by the 15 Member States of the Union between 1985

and 1994. The number of requests for asylum made to the Member States of the EU was relatively stable between 1985 and 1987. It then rose spectacularly as from 1988, reaching a record high in 1992 (when the Member States received almost 80 000 requests in the month of July alone). This number has since fallen sharply: in 1994, numbers were at half the record 1992 level, and the total monthly average is no higher than around 25 000. However, in the Netherlands and the United Kingdom, the number of asylum seekers continued to grow in 1994. In certain countries, the number of asylum seekers was low, particularly in the countries of southern Europe.

Main demographic indicators - 1994



	Population at 1.1.1995 (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Gross marriage rate (per 1000 inhabitants)	Total fertility rate	Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	Live expectancy at birth	
								Males	Females
EUR 15	371 563.1 *	377.0 ^P	767.5 *	1 144.4 *	5.2 *	1.45 *	6.1 *	74.0 *	80.5 *
B	10 130.6	12.9 ^P	17.1 ^P	29.9	5.1	1.55 *	7.6	73.4	80.1
DK	5 215.7	8.5	10.6	19.1	6.8	1.80	5.6	72.7	78.1
D	81 538.6	-115.1	315.6	200.5	5.4	1.26	5.6	73.1	79.6
GR	10 442.9	6.0	27.3	33.3	5.4	1.35	7.9	75.2	80.2
E	39 177.4 ^P	29.3 ^P	26.6 ^P	55.9 ^P	5.0	1.22 *	6.0 ^P	73.8 ²	81.1 ²
F	58 020.4 ^P	191.3 ^P	50.0 ^P	241.3 ^P	4.4	1.65 ^P	5.8 ^P	73.8 ^P	81.9 ^P
IRL	3 579.6	17.2	-6.7	10.5	4.6	1.86	5.9	73.2	78.7
I	57 268.6	-20.7 ^P	150.8 ^P	130.1 ^P	5.0	1.22 *	6.6 *	74.7 *	81.2 *
L	406.6	1.7	4.0	5.7	5.8	1.72	5.3	73.2	79.7
NL	15 424.1	62.1	20.4	82.6	5.4	1.57	5.6	74.6	80.3
A	8 039.9	11.7	13.1	24.8	5.4	1.44	6.3	73.4	79.7
P	9 912.1	9.7	10.3	20.0	6.7	1.44	8.1	71.6	78.6
FIN	5 098.8	17.2	3.6	20.8	4.9	1.85	4.7	72.8	80.1
S	8 816.4	20.4	50.9	71.3	3.9	1.88	4.4	76.1	81.4
UK	58 491.6 *	124.8	73.8 *	198.6 *	5.9 ²	1.74	6.2	74.2	79.4
IS	267.0	2.7	-0.8	1.9	4.9	2.14	3.4	77.1	81.2
FL	30.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	6.9	-	5.6	-	-
N	4 348.4	16.0	7.6	23.6	4.8	1.86	5.2	74.9	80.6
EEA	376 209.1 ^P	395.9 ^P	774.4 *	1 170.3 *	5.2 *	1.45 *	6.1 *	74.0 *	80.4 *
CH	7 019.0	21.0	29.5	50.4	6.1	1.49	5.1	75.2	81.7

¹ Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

² 1993

EXPLANATORY NOTES

GENERAL

The statistics on births, marriages and deaths published in this yearbook are those supplied by the national systems for the registration of such events. The registration system is run under the authority of the Ministry of the Interior or the Ministry of Justice, or both, except in Ireland and the United Kingdom where they come under the Office of the Registrar-General, a self-contained department.

In certain cases the statistics on marriages and divorces have been taken from other sources. In a number of Member States data on marriages may be drawn from records of church weddings. Divorce statistics are drawn from court records. Divorce was not allowed in Ireland before 1995. In most countries the data are centralised by the Ministry of the Interior and forwarded to the national statistical institute.

Statistics on population, births, marriages and deaths cover both nationals and non-nationals habitually resident in the country concerned. Demographic events not taking place on the territory are not brought into national statistics. The statistics of births, marriages and deaths contained in this yearbook relate to the events which took place during the year, not to the events registered during the year.

Nine of the Union's 15 Member States maintain municipal registers of population (Table 1). The principle of such registers is an exhaustive and continuously-updated record of the population. In most cases the administration of the local territorial unit is responsible for maintaining the population register: births, deaths, changes of residence, etc.

One cause of variation in the data used is the lack of uniform definitions for the events registered, or uniform registration of events, or uniform statistical exploitation of civil population records.

Two definitions of "age" may be used for the classification of events occurring in a given year by age of the person concerned:

- the age reached during the calendar year under review, i.e. the year of observation minus the year of birth;
- the age in full years at the time of the event, i.e. the age last birthday.

Injudicious comparison of rates established using different definitions may give a skewed image of

international reality. The choice of one or other definition leads to significant differences, particularly in analysis by age, since the exact age in rates expressed in terms of "age last birthday" is likely to be around half a year more than that for rates compiled by reference to "age reached".

To cope with this problem Eurostat has established SYSCODEM, a permanent conversion method first used in 1991, which for statistics on fertility and first marriages, permits comparability of data compiled according to any definition from across the European Union. This system was made available to Eurostat by INED, the French National Institute of Demographic Studies.

Throughout the yearbook, data for Germany refer to the Federal Republic within its frontiers after 3 October 1990. Data for France are for metropolitan France, including Corsica. The totals for the Union refer to all 15 Member States.

The data for the European Economic Area do not include those for Liechtenstein when these are not available. In few cases figures are estimated by Eurostat when the countries cannot provide data for a single year.

CHAPTERS A AND B: POPULATION CHANGE AND STRUCTURE

Annual estimates of population are based either on the most recent census round of 1990/1991 applying the component method, or on the data extracted from a of population register.

Total population figures are obtained from two types of estimates; updating is at various reference dates (Table 2).

- Ireland traditionally estimates its population in mid-April, and the United Kingdom at 30 June. These estimates then serve as a mean population. Iceland estimates its population at 1 December.

The remaining countries' principal estimates are made either at 1 January or at 31 December. The estimation method varies according to the observation method.

- Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, Iceland and Norway rely on the state of the population register at a given date.

Table 1: Comparison of types of population registers by Member State



Computerised and centralised	Municipal register ¹	Register of foreigners	No register
Belgium (Registre National)	Belgium	German Fed. Rep. ² (Ausländerzentralregister)	Greece ³
Denmark (Central population register)	Denmark	Luxembourg ⁴	France
Luxembourg (Répertoire général des personnes physiques)	German Fed. Rep. (Melderegister)	Liechtenstein (Zentralpersonenverwaltung)	Ireland
Finland (Central population register)	Spain (Padrón)	Switzerland (Zentrales Ausländerregister)	Portugal
Sweden (Total population register)	Italy (Anagrafe)		United Kingdom
Iceland (National register of persons)	Luxembourg		
Liechtenstein (Zentralpersonenverwaltung)	Netherlands (Gemeentelijke Basisadministratie Persoonsgegevens)		
Norway ⁵ (Central population register)	Austria (Melderegister)		
	Sweden		
	Liechtenstein		
	Switzerland (Melderegister)		

1 Partially computerised in Germany, Luxembourg, Spain, Italy, Austria and Switzerland; fully computerised in the Netherlands

2 Computerised and centralised register

3 Records are kept at municipal level for Greek nationals only

4 Register of foreigners based on the "Répertoire général des personnes physiques", but is not a part of it

5 Since 1994 the municipal registers have been linked to the Central Population Register

- Germany, Luxembourg and Italy use the register to obtain a figure of net migration which, added to the natural balance, gives the total population increase. Switzerland calculates its national population by the same process, but its non-national population is obtained from the register of foreign nationals.
- Greece, Portugal and France compile net migration from various sources, while the United Kingdom estimates it from a specific survey at the frontier (the International Passenger Survey).
- Ireland makes a global estimate of its population using a number of indicators and calculates net migration (Labour Force Survey) applying natural movement of population theory.
- Spain extrapolates an annual population figure from the results of the *Padrón* – a five-yearly census of the population and its principal demographic features. Hypotheses of mortality are taken from a table of mortality centred on the year of the *Padrón* and assumed to be constant for the period under review. Estimates are revised every five years with the following *Padrón*.

Total average mean population is in general the arithmetical mean of the population at 1 January of two consecutive years (Table 2), except in:

- Germany, where the arithmetical mean is that of each of the twelve months;
- Austria, where the arithmetical mean is that of five quarterly estimates;
- Denmark and the Netherlands, who take the population register total at 30 June or 1 July.

As indicated in Table 2, a number of countries make *post facto* amendments to their estimates in the light of the following census. The following countries have already published corrected data for the inter-census years: Greece, Spain, France, Ireland, Italy, Austria, Portugal, United Kingdom and Switzerland. Data relating to Spain are none the less provisional.

In Luxembourg, no *post facto* amendments were made to the population figures following the latest census, because there was very little difference between the results of the 1991 general census and STATEC's estimates. Furthermore, for the main demographic variables by age and citizenship, the census results are not more reliable than STATEC's estimates.

Countries use different sources to identify their population by nationality:

- Belgium, Denmark, Germany, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Finland, Sweden, Iceland,

Liechtenstein, Norway and Switzerland use the population register;

- France and Austria supply latest census results;
- Ireland and the United Kingdom draw their estimates from the Labour Force Survey;
- Spain, Greece and Portugal use a count of residence permits.

This yearbook offers new tables concerning the population by marital status.

All net migration in chapter A is compiled by Eurostat by taking the difference between total and natural population increases. This assumes that any movement of population not attributable to natural change (births and deaths) is attributable to migration.

CHAPTER C: THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS

Regional demographic statistics at NUTS II level are for 1993, the latest available year.

The sum of total population, births and deaths at regional level presented in this chapter may produce slightly different results from national totals. This is because regional breakdowns are not always fully known.

Eurostat has also calculated net migration at regional level, again using the difference between total and natural population increases. The gross rates obtained from this are set out in a new map in this yearbook.

CHAPTER D: THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

The data on non-member countries of the European Union are generally from international organisations, in particular the United Nations and the Council of Europe.

Readers should bear in mind that different countries use different statistical systems. Data cannot be assumed to be as comparable as they are between the Member States of the European Union.

The total population may differ slightly from the sums of other chapters, due to the use of data from different years and from different sources.

New charts have been introduced to illustrate data at European level on male and female life expectancy at

Table 2: Annual population estimates



Country	Reference date	Base	Measurement method	Post-census re-evaluation	Mid-year population
B	1 January	PC 1991	Population Register	no	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
DK	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Population register on 1 July
D	31 December	PC 1987	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean of monthly total population estimates
GR	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
E	1 January	PC 1991	Projections based on Padrón results	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
F	1 January	PC 1990	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
IRL	15 April	PC 1986	Global estimate based on trends of nine indicators	yes	15 April estimate
I	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
L	31 December	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
NL	1 January	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Population register on 1 July
A	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean of five quarterly estimates
P	1 January	PC 1991	Component method	yes	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
FIN	31 December	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
S	31 December	Population Register	no	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
UK	30 June	PC 1991	Component method	yes	30 June estimate
IS	1 December	N/A	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic weighted mean on 1 Dec. for two consecutive years
FL	31 December	-	Population Register	N/A	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
N	1 January	N/A	Population Register	no	Arithmetic mean on 1 January for two consecutive years
CH	31 December	PC 1990	Component method	yes	Nationals: Arithmetic mean on 1 Jan. for two consecutive years Non-nationals: Arithmetic mean of monthly estimates

PC: Population Census

birth, on total fertility rates and infant mortality rates.

CHAPTER E: FERTILITY

Fertility rates by age and mean age of women at childbearing have been recalculated by Eurostat to the same definition, the age reached during the year of the event. This permits rates to be recombined by generation.

The procedure for conversion of rates by age last birthday to rates by age reached in the calendar year is described in a work by G. Calot *La mesure des taux en démographie – âge en années révolues ou âge atteint dans l'année civile. Incidence du choix de la définition. Application à la fécondité générale (France, 1946–1981)*, INED TRAVAUX ET DOCUMENTS No 104, 1984.

The definition of birth order differs between countries. For this reason birth order data have not been included in any single table, and the total for the Union has not been established.

The birth order published is that covering the entire reproductive life of the mother, used in Denmark, Greece, Spain, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Austria, Portugal, Finland, Sweden, Iceland and Norway. The birth order published for Belgium, Germany, France, Luxembourg, the United Kingdom and Switzerland is the birth order within the current marriage. France, Italy, the Netherlands, Portugal and Austria have the data in both formats.

Estimates for generations which have not yet completed their productive career are based upon the *ceteris paribus* assumption that future rates will be the same as the most recent observations.

CHAPTER F: MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

For first marriages, all countries except two have data by age reached during the year; Ireland and United Kingdom have data for age last birthday. First marriage rates have been recomputed by Eurostat by reference to age reached.

Divorce figures give a valuable insight into trends within individual countries. Because of the differences between countries' divorce laws, however, the comparison of divorce rates and numbers requires great circumspection

CHAPTER G: MORTALITY

Data on life expectancy at different ages have been supplied by countries for the period 1960-80. For

years after 1985 life expectancy has been recomputed by Eurostat.

The infant mortality rate represents the ratio between deaths of children under one year and the number of live births in a given year. The neonatal and early neonatal mortality rates represent the ratio of deaths within 28 days respectively, within one week after birth, and the number of live births in a given year.

A number of countries are in the process of reviewing their definitions distinguishing between spontaneous abortion, early foetal death and late foetal death (or still-birth). Differences of definition lead to variations in the measurement of perinatal mortality (Table 3).

Perinatal mortality therefore includes still births and late foetal death after a minimum gestation period (ranging from 22 to 28 weeks according to the country) and some infant mortality (in different proportions according to the country).

Causes of death are defined on the basis of the International Classification of Diseases (World Health Organisation, 9th revision, Geneva: three-digit classification, pp. 1-42).

Causes of death (all) 001-999

- 1 Diseases of the circulatory system, of which 390-459
 - 1.1 ischemic diseases of the heart 410-414
 - 1.2 cerebrovascular diseases 430-438
- 2 Malignant neoplasms, of which 140-208
 - 2.1 malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and anus 151, 153, 154
 - 2.2 malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung 162
 - 2.3 malignant neoplasms of female breast and cervix uteri 174-180
- 3 Diabetes 250
- 4 Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema and asthma 180-486, 490-493
- 5 AIDS 042-044

External causes:

- 6 Accidents and disasters, of which: E800-E949
 - 6.1 road traffic accidents E810-E819
- 7 Suicide and self-inflicted injury E950-E959

There is now a new International Classification of Diseases (World Health Organisation, 10th revision, Geneva: three-digit classification, pp. 33-45). It is not shown here because only Denmark applied the new classification to the figures for 1994 (ICD-10).

CHAPTER H: INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION

The quality of the data produced by the contributing states is partly dependent upon the type of

administrative system employed in the country, and upon the way it works (Table 4).

Immigration

Immigration data generally record immigration by nationals and non-nationals. In France and Portugal, however, only immigration by non-nationals is recorded.

The immigration time series from 1960 to 1994 is complete for only five countries: Belgium, Denmark, Netherlands, Finland and Norway. Austria and Liechtenstein do not produce complete series, and those produced are not considered reliable. Greece, France and Portugal have only provided data since 1991 and 1992 respectively.

Generally, different definitions are used for nationals and non-nationals.

For nationals, the following definitions are in use; an immigrant is:

- a person coming or returning from abroad with the intention of residing in the country (Belgium, Italy, Luxembourg, Spain and Switzerland) for a minimum period (Portugal, Finland, Sweden, Iceland: 1 year; Norway: 6 months; Denmark: 3 months, but 6 months for nationals of the nordic countries; Netherlands: 1 month and as from October 1994 6 months) or to reside as an owner-occupier, tenant or subtenant (Germany);
- a person who intends to reside more than 12 months after spending the previous 12 months abroad (United Kingdom) or who is already resident having previously spent one year abroad (Ireland).

For non-nationals, the following definitions are in use; an immigrant is:

- a person arriving from abroad with the intention of residing in the country for a minimum period (Netherlands and Norway: 6 months; Iceland: 1 year) and in possession of a residence permit (Belgium, Denmark for nationals of the nordic countries, Italy, Luxembourg and Spain: 3 months; Portugal, Finland, Sweden and Switzerland: 1 year) or to reside as an owner-occupier, tenant or subtenant (Germany);
- a person intending to reside for more than 12 months after spending the previous 12 months abroad (United Kingdom) or who is already resident having previously spent one year abroad (Ireland).

Emigration

Five countries have no data on emigration: Greece, France, Austria and Liechtenstein; Portugal provided some data since 1992 and Spain has information only on emigration of nationals.

An emigrant is:

- a person going abroad with the intention of residing there (Belgium, Denmark, Spain, Italy, Luxembourg, Iceland and Switzerland) for a minimum period (Norway: 6 months; Netherlands, Portugal, Finland and Sweden: 1 year) or a person leaving the residence previously occupied (Germany);
- a person who intends to reside abroad for more than 12 months after residing in the country for the previous 12 months (United Kingdom) or who is already living abroad but previously lived in the country for one year (Ireland).

CHAPTER I: POPULATION PROJECTIONS

National population projections by sex and age are produced by national statistical institutes (regularly and irregularly), United Nations (every 2 years) and Eurostat (every 3-5 years). In order to present an up-to-date and internationally consistent set of demographic projections for all countries of the European Economic Area, the long-term population scenarios recently compiled by Eurostat are presented. These scenarios cover the period 1995-2050. For Switzerland the latest set of population scenarios prepared by the national statistical institute was taken.

The scenarios LOW and HIGH can be considered as plausible extremes with respect to future population growth. The scenario BASE LINE is generally very close to the latest official national population forecasts made by the national statistical institutes. Therefore, for the next 10-15 years the results of this scenario can be considered as internationally comparable "best guesses". Due to the lack of space, two other meaningful scenarios, showing the least and the most aged future population structures are not published here.

The key-assumptions used in the scenarios presented can be found in a separate table which precedes the outcomes. More detailed information is available by means of publications, diskettes and by consulting the Eurostat database New Cronos.

Table 3: Current definitions of foetal death


Country	Minimum gestation period	Other criteria
Belgium	26 weeks (180 days)	
Denmark	28 weeks (196 days)	
Germany	-	Foetus weight equal to at least 1000 gr.
Greece	28 weeks (196 days)	
Spain	28 weeks (196 days)	
France	26 weeks (180 days)	
Ireland	28 weeks (196 days)	
Italy	28 weeks (196 days)	
Luxembourg	28 weeks (196 days)	
Netherlands	24 weeks (168 days)	
Austria	-	Foetus size equal to at least 35 cm. ¹ Foetus weight equal to at least 500 gr. ²
Portugal	22 weeks (154 days)	and / or at least 500 gr. and 25 cm
Finland	22 weeks (154 days)	
Sweden	28 weeks (196 days)	Foetus size equal to at least 35 cm.
United Kingdom	24 weeks (168 days)	
Iceland	28 weeks (196 days)	
Liechtenstein	Not available	
Norway	28 weeks (196 days)	
Switzerland	-	Foetus size equal to at least 30 cm.

1 Up to 31 December 1994

2 Since 1 January 1995

CHAPTER J: HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES

Despite the recommendations of the United Nations Economic Commission for Europe (1988), the data on households and families derived from the 1990/1991 round of censuses are still a long way from being comparable. Eurostat did nevertheless advise implementation of these recommendations for the 1990/1991 Community census round.

As can be seen from Table 5, the definition of "private household" differs between countries. Three types of household can be distinguished: the "household-dwelling", the "housekeeping unit" and the "housekeeping unit with family ties."

- the "household-dwelling" is defined as "the aggregate number of persons occupying a housing unit ..."
- the "housekeeping unit" is defined as all persons who "combine ... to provide themselves with food and possibly other essentials for living ..."
- the "housekeeping unit with family ties" household is defined in the same way as the "housekeeping unit," with the extra requirement of a family relationship between the individual household members – either immediate (parent, spouse or child) or more remote (cousin, nephew, etc.)

For census purposes, the family should be defined in the narrow sense of a family nucleus, that is, the persons within a private or institutional household who are related as husband and wife or as parent and never-married child by blood or adoption. Thus a family nucleus comprises a married couple without children or a married couple with one or more never-married children of any age, or one parent with one or more never-married children of any age ... (UNITED NATIONS STATISTICAL COMMITTEE and UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE, 1988).

A lone-parent family comprises at least one child resident with one parent only (either father or mother).

International comparison is not facilitated by the differing criteria – age limits and marital status – used to define "child".

Conventional signs

- * Eurostat estimate
- Zero
- : No data available
- 0 Result smaller than the arithmetical error of computation
- p Provisional data

Table 4: Sources of data on international migration



Computerised central population register	Entry / exit form	Sample survey	Indirect sources for non-nationals ¹
Belgium	German Fed. Rep. ²	Ireland ²	Greece ³
Denmark	Spain	United Kingdom ⁴	France ³
Luxembourg	Italy	Portugal ⁵	Portugal
Netherlands ⁷	Austria ⁶		
Finland	Liechtenstein (for nationals)		
Sweden	Switzerland (for nationals)		
Iceland			
Liechtenstein (for non-nationals)			
Norway			
Switzerland (for non-nationals)			

1 No source available for nationals

2 A parallel source (the "Ausländerzentralregister") exists for the non-national population

3 A specific question is asked during the Labour Force Survey

4 International Passenger Survey: a voluntary survey organised at frontiers by the OPCS. Of the 100 000 persons leaving the country each year, approximately 1 000 can be regarded as emigrants, and of the 60 000 persons entering the country some 2 500 can be regarded as immigrants

5 Survey on exit migration flows of nationals and non-nationals

6 In force since 1 April 1995

7 Computerised municipal population register

Table 5: The different concepts of private households



Dwelling concept	"House-keeping" concept	"House-keeping" concept exclusively with related persons
Denmark	Belgium	Italy
France	German Fed. Rep.	Portugal
Finland	Greece	
Sweden	Spain	
Norway	Ireland	
	Luxembourg	
	Austria	
	Netherlands	
	United Kingdom	
	Liechtenstein	
	Switzerland	

The household concept is not applied in Iceland.

LIST OF GROUPS OF COUNTRIES

EU (European Union, EUR 15)

Belgium	(B)
Denmark	(DK)
Germany	(D)
Greece	(GR)
Spain	(E)
France	(F)
Ireland	(IRL)
Italy	(I)
Luxembourg	(L)
Netherlands	(NL)
Austria	(A)
Portugal	(P)
Finland	(FIN)
Sweden	(S)
United Kingdom	(UK)

EEA (European Economic Area)

EU	
Iceland	(IS)
Liechtenstein	(FL)
Norway	(N)

EFTA (European Free Trade Association)

Iceland	(IS)
Liechtenstein	(FL)
Norway	(N)
Switzerland	(CH)

MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRIES

EU countries

Greece
Spain
France
Italy

Other European countries

Albania
Cyprus
Malta
Turkey
Former Yugoslavia of which:
 Bosnia-Herzegovina
 Croatia
 Slovenia
 The F.Y.R.O.M. (The Former Yugoslavian Republic of Macedonia)

African countries

Algeria
Egypt
Libya
Morocco
Tunisia

Asian countries

Israel
Lebanon
Syria

DEVELOPED COUNTRIES

EEA
Central and Eastern Europe
Other Europe (excluding Turkey)
USA
Canada
Japan
Australia
New Zealand

LESS DEVELOPED COUNTRIES

Turkey
Africa
Latin America(America excluding USA and Canada)
Asia (excluding Japan)
Australia and Oceania (excluding Australia and New Zealand)

DESCRIPTION OF EUROSTAT'S DEMOGRAPHIC DATABASE

Those who require more detailed data may obtain them from the Demographic database. Applications should be addressed to the Eurostat Information Office in Luxembourg.

The data are to be found in NEW CRONOS under the heading "Population and social conditions." A series of multidimensional tables sets out data for 19 countries: the 18 members of the European Economic Area plus Switzerland. Tables cover five major domains: main indicators, population, fertility, mortality, marriage and divorce. How complete the

tables are depends largely on the availability of data from the relevant national statistical institutes.

Data are presented country by country and for three groups of countries: European Union (EUR 15), European Free Trade Association (EFTA), and European Economic Area (EEA).

Time series begin at 1950 and continue through to 1994. For population at 1 January, data are available until 1995.

Additional data may be extracted from the following tables:

Main indicators

GIND	Population change: absolute numbers and crude rates
GLONGIND	Longitudinal demographic indicators (completed fertility, mean age of women at childbearing by generation, ultimate proportion of ever-married persons by sex and generation, mean age at first marriage by generation)

Population

PJAN	Population by sex and age at 1 January
PJANSIN	Single population by sex and age at 1 January
PJANMAR	Married population by sex and age at 1 January
PJANDIV	Divorced population by sex and age at 1 January
PJANWID	Widowed population by sex and age at 1 January
PPAVG	Average population by sex and five-year age groups
PFOR	Population forecasts by sex and five-year age groups, 1995, 2000, ..., 2020 (forecasts of the National Statistical Institutes)
PFORIND	Assumptions of forecasts
PSCE	Population scenarios by sex and five-year age groups, 1995, 2000, ..., 2050 (Eurostat projections)
PSCEIND	Assumptions of scenarios

Fertility

FIND	Indicators of fertility (proportion of live births outside marriage, total fertility rate, gross and net reproduction rate, mean age of mother at birth of child and at birth of first child)
FMONTH	Live births by month and day
FAGEC	Live births by mother's age at last birthday
FAGER	Live births by mother's age reached during the year
FRATE	Fertility rates by mother's age (at last birthday and reached during the year)
FORDAGEC	Live births by parity and mother's age at last birthday
FORDAGER	Live births by parity and mother's age reached during the year

Mortality

MAGEC	Deaths by sex and age at last birthday
MAGER	Deaths by sex and age reached during the year
MINF	Infant mortality (deaths of children under one year, under 28 days, under 7 days, stillbirths)
MINDIND	Infant mortality rates
MPROB	Mortality probabilities by sex and age
MLEXPEC	Life expectancy by sex and age

Marriage and divorce

NIND	Marriage indicators (number of marriages, marriage rate, mean age at marriage, mean age at first marriage, total first marriage rate)
NMONTH	Marriages by month and day
NMSTA	Marriages by previous marital status and sex
NSINAGEC	First marriages by sex and age last birthday
NSINAGER	First marriages by sex and age reached during the year
NSINRT	First marriage rates by sex and age (at last birthday and reached during the year)
NDIVIND	Divorce indicators (number of divorces, gross divorce rate, divorce rates of married, number of divorces per marriage)
NDIVDUR	Divorces by duration of marriage

For further information please contact:

DATA SHOP EUROSTAT

2, rue Jean Engling

L-1466 DOMMELDANGE

Tel. (352) 43 35 22 51

Fax (352) 43 35 22 221

DESCRIPTION OF THE DEMOGRAPHIC STATISTICS 1996 DISKETTE

This year, Eurostat has for the first time produced a diskette containing demographic statistics.

The data on this diskette are taken from the New Cronos demographic database at national and regional levels and relate to population themes: population change, population structure, regional data, fertility, marriage and divorce, mortality and population projections. These themes correspond to chapters A, B, C, E, F, G and I of the 1996 Yearbook of Demographic Statistics.

The diskette features the Yearbook information, extended to every year since 1960 for the historical

series. Distributions by single age group of the population, events, rates or probabilities are given for the last five years available.

The diskette (catalogue N°: CA-95-96-164-EN-B) is available in English only. It comes with CUB.X software and an installation manual. CUB.X is a Eurostat product - supplied free of charge - which enables the user to consult multidimensional tables, select data and export them to spreadsheets or graphics software.

Contents

Population change

Population change: absolute numbers and rates

Population structure

Population by sex on 1 January

Population by marital status, sex and age on 1 January, 1990-1995

Average population by sex

Average population by sex and age group, 1990-1994

Fertility

Fertility indicators by calendar year

Live births by marital status of mother

Live births by marital status and mother's age, 1990-1994

Fertility rates by age, 1990-1994

Live births by parity, 1960, 1965, ..., 1985, 1986-1994

Live births by parity and mother's age, 1990-1994

Fertility indicators by generation

Marriage and divorce

Marriage indicators by calendar year

Marriages by previous marital status, 1960, 1965, ..., 1985, 1986-1994

First marriages by sex and age, 1990-1994

First marriage rates by sex and age, 1990-1994

First marriage indicators by generation

Divorce indicators by calendar year

Divorces by duration of marriage, 1990-1994

Mortality

Deaths by sex

Deaths by sex and age, 1990-1994

Probabilities of dying by sex and age, 1990-1994

Life expectancy by sex at certain ages 1960, 1970, 1980, 1985-1994

Infant mortality: deaths of children under one year, under 28 days, under 7 days and stillbirths

Infant mortality rates

Population projections

Population scenarios by sex and five-year age groups, 1995-2050 (Eurostat projections)

Assumptions of scenarios

Regional data (NUTS level 2)

Area of regions

Density of average total population, 1989-1993

Average population, 1970-1993

Live births, 1980-1993

Deaths, 1980-1993

Users can also obtain additional data on diskette. Requests should be addressed to the Information Office, which will extract the data from the New Cronos database (a description of which is given on the preceding pages).

EUROSTAT PUBLICATIONS

Statistics in Focus "Population and Social Conditions":

1993-6	Population by citizenship in the EC - 1.1.1991
1993-7	The population of the European Economic Area in 1992
1993-8	Female population by citizenship in the EC - 1.1.1991
1993-12	International Migration Flows in selected EC countries - 1991
1994-1	Asylum-seekers in the EU: Better data needed
1994-4	The population of the European Economic Area on 1 January 1994
1994-7	Non-nationals form over four percent of total population in the European Union - 1.1.1992
1995-3	International Migration in the EU Member States - 1992
1995-5	Households and families in the European Economic Area
1995-8	The population of the European Union on 1 January 1995
1995-11	Acquisition of citizenship by naturalisation in the European Union - 1993
1996-1	Asylum-seekers in Europe 1985-1995
1996-2	Less than 5% of non-nationals in the European Union

Statistical yearbooks:

Eurostat Yearbook 1995

Education across the European Union - Statistics and Indicators

Demographic Statistics 1995

Migration Statistics 1995

Other publications:

Fertility : measurement and changes in the European Community, 1992

Definitions and methods of collecting demographic statistics in the Member States of the European Community, 1994

Asylum-seekers and refugees, a statistical report, Volume 1: EC Member States, 1994

Asylum-seekers and refugees, a statistical report, Volume 2: EFTA countries, 1994

Causes of international migration - Proceedings of a workshop, Luxembourg, 14-16 December 1994

OTHER PUBLICATIONS BY THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION

The EC Member States and Immigration in 1993, DG V

The demographic situation in the European Union, 1994, DG V

The demographic situation in the European Union, 1995, DG V

LIST OF NATIONAL STATISTICAL INSTITUTES

MEMBER STATES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION

BELGIUM

Institut National de Statistique (INS)
44, rue de Louvain
B-1000 BRUXELLES

DENMARK

Danmarks Statistik
Sejrogade 11
Postboks 2550
DK-2100 KØBENHAVN Ø

GERMANY

Statistisches Bundesamt
Gustav-Stresemann-Ring 11
Postfach 5528
D-65189 WIESBADEN

GREECE

National Statistical Service of Greece
14-16, Lycourgou Street
GR-101 66 ATHENS

SPAIN

Instituto Nacional de Estadística
Paseo de la Castellana, 183
E-28046 MADRID

FRANCE

Institut National de la Statistique et des Etudes Economiques (INSEE)
18, boulevard Adolphe Pinard
F-75675 PARIS Cédex 14

IRELAND

Central Statistics Office
Ardee Road
IRL-DUBLIN 6

ITALY

Istituto Nazionale di Statistica
Via Cesare Balbo, 16
I-00100 ROMA

LUXEMBOURG

Service Central de la Statistique et des Etudes Economiques (STATEC)
6, boulevard Royal
L-2449 LUXEMBOURG

NETHERLANDS

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek
Prinses Beatrixlaan 428
Postbus 959
NL-2270 AZ VOORBURG

AUSTRIA

Österreichisches Statistisches Zentralamt
Hintere Zollamtstrasse 2b
Postfach 9000
A-1033 WIEN

PORTUGAL

Instituto Nacional de Estatística
Avenida Antonio José de Almeida, 5
P-1078 LISBOA CODEX

FINLAND

Statistics Finland
FIN-00022 STATISTICS FINLAND

SWEDEN

Statistics Sweden
Karlavägen 100
S-115 81 STOCKHOLM

UNITED KINGDOM

Central Statistical Office
Great George Street
Government Offices
GB-LONDON SW1P 3AQ

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION COUNTRIES**ICELAND**

Statistical Bureau of Iceland
Skuggasund 3
IS-150 REYKJAVIK

LIECHTENSTEIN

Amt für Volkswirtschaft
Kirchstrasse 7
FL-9490 VADUZ

NORWAY

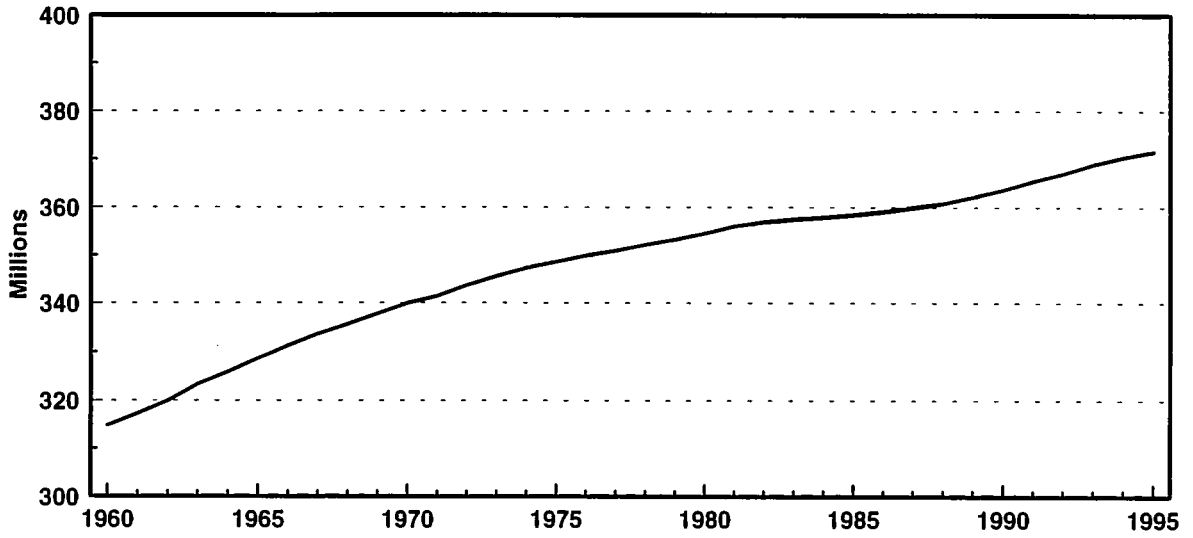
Statistics Norway
P.O.Box 8131-DEP
N-0033 OSLO 1

SWITZERLAND

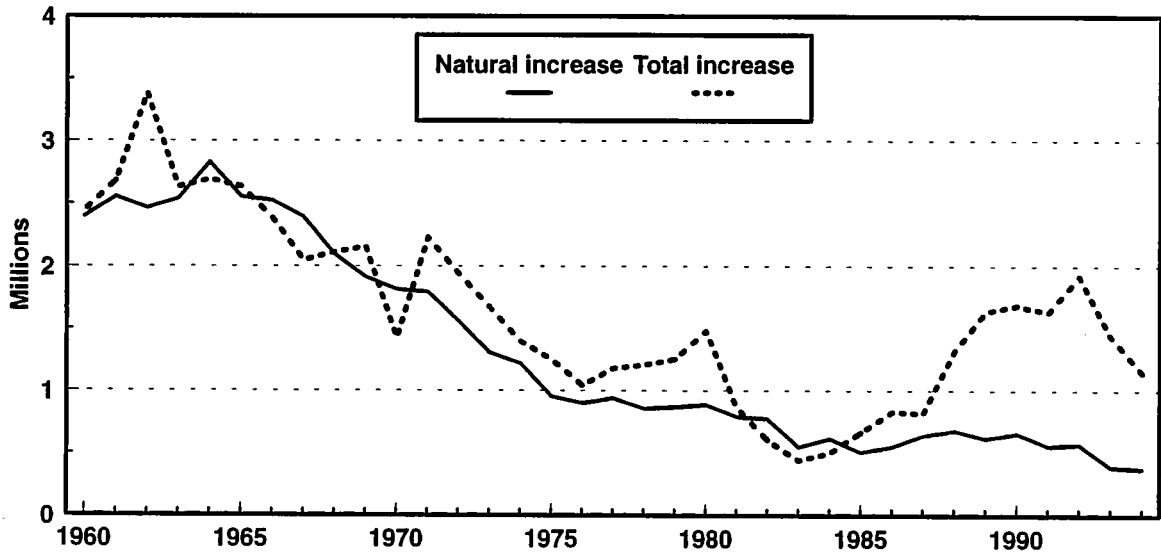
Swiss Federal Statistical Office
Schwarztorstrasse 96
CH-3003 BERN

POPULATION CHANGE

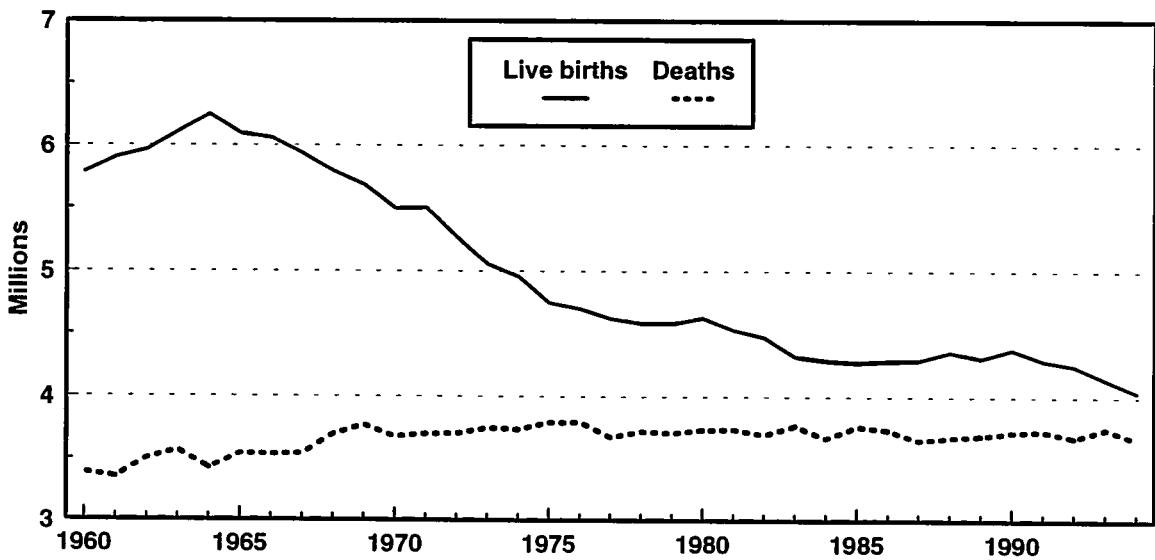
A-1 Total population in EUR 15



A-2 Population increase in EUR 15



A-3 Live births and deaths in EUR 15



Population change in EUR 15, 1960—1994



	Population on 1 January (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)
1960	314 826.0	5 783.7	3 386.1	2 397.6	43.1	2 440.8	18.3	10.7	7.6	0.1	7.7
1961	317 266.7	5 902.4	3 347.6	2 554.8	124.0	2 678.8	18.5	10.5	8.0	0.4	8.4
1962	319 945.5	5 963.0	3 500.5	2 462.5	918.9	3 381.4	18.5	10.9	7.7	2.9	10.5
1963	323 326.8	6 107.9	3 569.5	2 538.4	93.4	2 631.8	18.8	11.0	7.8	0.3	8.1
1964	325 958.6	6 247.7	3 419.9	2 827.7	-138.2	2 689.6	19.1	10.4	8.6	-0.4	8.2
1965	328 648.2	6 096.7	3 542.2	2 554.5	79.5	2 633.9	18.5	10.7	7.7	0.2	8.0
1966	331 282.1	6 059.3	3 536.6	2 522.6	-138.5	2 384.1	18.2	10.6	7.6	-0.4	7.2
1967	333 666.2	5 934.7	3 543.5	2 391.3	-344.9	2 046.4	17.8	10.6	7.2	-1.0	6.1
1968	335 712.6	5 792.4	3 698.6	2 093.8	15.1	2 108.9	17.2	11.0	6.2	0.0	6.3
1969	337 821.5	5 683.8	3 772.1	1 911.7	241.7	2 153.4	16.8	11.2	5.7	0.7	6.4
1970	339 974.9	5 495.3	3 679.0	1 816.2	-390.0	1 426.2	16.2	10.8	5.3	-1.1	4.2
1971	341 401.1	5 498.8	3 703.7	1 795.1	431.7	2 226.8	16.0	10.8	5.2	1.3	6.5
1972	343 627.8	5 265.4	3 703.9	1 561.4	381.6	1 943.1	15.3	10.8	4.5	1.1	5.6
1973	345 570.9	5 054.2	3 748.2	1 306.0	368.9	1 674.9	14.6	10.8	3.8	1.1	4.8
1974	347 245.8	4 957.0	3 738.7	1 218.4	179.6	1 397.9	14.2	10.7	3.5	0.5	4.0
1975	348 643.7	4 748.0	3 792.7	955.2	294.4	1 249.6	13.6	10.9	2.7	0.8	3.6
1976	349 893.4	4 699.2	3 794.5	904.7	138.4	1 043.1	13.4	10.8	2.6	0.4	3.0
1977	350 936.5	4 623.5	3 679.0	944.5	233.0	1 177.5	13.2	10.5	2.7	0.7	3.3
1978	352 114.0	4 584.6	3 723.6	861.0	343.8	1 204.8	13.0	10.6	2.4	1.0	3.4
1979	353 318.8	4 583.5	3 710.2	873.2	379.6	1 252.9	13.0	10.5	2.5	1.1	3.5
1980	354 571.7	4 630.0	3 737.2	892.8	588.4	1 481.1	13.0	10.5	2.5	1.7	4.2
1981	356 052.8 ^P	4 531.1	3 737.7	793.4	75.4	868.8	12.7	10.5	2.2	0.2	2.4
1982	356 921.6 ^P	4 474.6	3 696.8	777.8	-172.0	605.8	12.5	10.3	2.2	-0.5	1.7
1983	357 527.4 ^P	4 320.4	3 769.2	551.2	-109.9	441.4	12.1	10.5	1.5	-0.3	1.2
1984	357 968.7 ^P	4 289.9	3 672.2	617.7	-117.1	500.5	12.0	10.3	1.7	-0.3	1.4
1985	358 469.3 ^P	4 274.7	3 764.8	510.0	155.5	665.5	11.9	10.5	1.4	0.4	1.9
1986	359 134.7 ^P	4 287.8	3 735.3	552.6	280.3	832.9	11.9	10.4	1.5	0.8	2.3
1987	359 967.6 ^P	4 293.3	3 654.3	639.0	179.3	818.2	11.9	10.1	1.8	0.5	2.3
1988	360 785.8 ^P	4 358.0	3 676.1	681.9	633.2	1 315.0	12.1	10.2	1.9	1.8	3.6
1989	362 100.9 ^P	4 308.6	3 692.4	616.2	1 021.2	1 637.4	11.9	10.2	1.7	2.8	4.5
1990	363 738.3 ^P	4 379.1	3 721.2	657.9	1 030.2	1 688.1	12.0	10.2	1.8	2.8	4.6
1991	365 426.4 ^P	4 289.8	3 730.2	559.6	1 074.5	1 634.1	11.7	10.2	1.5	2.9	4.5
1992	367 060.5 ^P	4 248.1 ^P	3 675.9	572.1	1 347.6	1 919.7	11.5	10.0	1.6	3.7	5.2
1993	368 980.2 ^P	4 139.6 ^P	3 747.8 ^P	391.8	1 046.6	1 438.4	11.2	10.1	1.1	2.8	3.9
1994	370 418.6 ^P	4 041.8 ^P	3 664.8 ^P	377.0	767.5	1 144.4	10.9	9.9	1.0	2.1	3.1
1995	371 563.1 [*]	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

¹ Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

A-2

Crude rate of natural increase, 1960—1994



(annual average, per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960—1964	7.9	4.9	7.4	6.0	10.3	12.8	6.7	10.0	9.1	4.0	13.1
1965—1969	6.9	3.1	6.7	4.1	9.9	12.0	6.0	10.0	8.5	2.5	11.1
1970—1974	4.5	1.7	4.6	-0.7	7.4	11.1	5.8	11.2	6.7	-0.3	7.7
1975—1979	2.6	0.6	2.3	-2.0	6.8	9.7	3.6	10.9	3.8	-0.6	4.5
1980—1984	2.0	0.8	-0.6	-1.2	5.0	5.9	4.3	10.6	1.2	0.4	4.1
1985—1989	1.7	1.0	-0.3	-0.7	1.6	3.0	4.2	7.2	0.4	1.1	4.1
1990—1994	1.4	1.8	1.1	-1.0	0.6	1.4	3.7	5.5	0.1	3.4	4.3
1990	1.8	1.9	0.5	-0.2	0.8	1.8	4.2	6.2	0.5	3.0	4.6
1991	1.5	2.2	0.9	-1.0	0.7	1.5	4.1	6.1	0.2	3.2	4.6
1992	1.6 P	2.1 P	1.3	-0.9	0.6	1.7	3.9	5.7	0.4	2.9	4.4
1993	1.1 P	1.4 P	0.9	-1.2	0.4	1.2	3.1	4.9	0.1 P	3.6	3.8
1994	1.0 P	1.3 P	1.6	-1.4	0.6	0.7 P	3.3 P	4.8	-0.4 P	4.1	4.0

A-3

Crude rate of net migration, 1960—1994¹



(annual average, per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960—1964	0.6	1.5	0.2	2.2	-4.9	-3.5	6.5	-7.4	-1.8	6.5	0.3
1965—1969	-0.1	1.8	0.2	2.9	-4.1	-0.9	1.9	-5.1	-1.8	2.6	0.8
1970—1974	0.6	0.9	1.3	2.2	-2.8	-0.9	2.2	3.4	-0.8	11.1	2.0
1975—1979	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.2	6.1	0.8	0.6	3.1	0.1	3.9	2.6
1980—1984	0.2	-0.7	0.2	0.0	1.8	0.0	1.0	-1.9	-0.5	1.1	1.0
1985—1989	1.3	0.8	1.2	4.2	2.4	-0.6	0.9	-9.3	0.0	5.9	1.9
1990—1994	2.9	1.9	2.1	7.0	5.7	0.5	1.3	-1.4	1.9	10.5	2.7
1990	2.8	2.0	1.7	8.3	7.0	0.0	1.4	-2.2	0.4	10.3	3.3
1991	2.9	1.3	2.1	7.5	8.5	0.8	1.6	0.3	0.1	10.7	3.3
1992	3.7 P	2.5 P	2.2	9.6	4.7	0.5	1.6	-1.0	3.2	10.9	2.8
1993	2.8 P	1.8 P	2.2	5.7	5.4	0.6	1.2	-2.4	3.0 P	10.7	2.9
1994	2.1 *	1.7 P	2.0	3.9	2.6	0.7 P	0.9 P	-1.9	2.6 P	10.0	1.3

¹ Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

A-4

Crude rate of increase, 1960—1994



(annual average, per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960—1964	8.6	6.5	7.5	8.2	5.4	9.3	13.2	2.6	7.4	10.5	13.5
1965—1969	6.8	4.9	6.9	7.0	5.8	11.0	7.9	4.9	6.7	5.1	11.8
1970—1974	5.0	2.6	5.9	1.6	4.6	10.2	8.0	14.5	5.9	10.9	9.7
1975—1979	3.4	1.4	2.7	-1.8	12.9	10.5	4.3	14.0	3.9	3.4	7.1
1980—1984	2.2	0.1	-0.4	-1.2	6.8	5.8	5.2	8.8	0.7	1.5	5.1
1985—1989	2.9	1.8	-0.9	3.6	4.0	2.4	5.1	-2.1	0.4	7.0	6.0
1990—1994	4.3	3.6	3.1	6.0	6.3	1.9	5.0	4.1	2.0	13.9	7.0
1990	4.6	3.9	2.2	8.1	7.8	1.8	5.6	4.0	0.9	13.4	7.9
1991	4.5	3.5	3.0	6.5	9.2	2.3	5.7	6.4	0.2	13.9	7.9
1992	5.2	4.6	3.6	8.7	5.3	2.2	5.4	4.6	3.6	13.8	7.2
1993	3.9 P	3.2 P	3.1	4.5	5.8	1.8	4.3	2.5	3.1	14.3	6.7
1994	3.1 *	3.0 P	3.7	2.5	3.2	1.4 P	4.2 P	3.0	2.3	14.1	5.4

Crude rate of natural increase, 1960—1994

(annual average, per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
6.0	13.3	8.9	4.5	6.4	19.2	13.4	7.9	7.9	7.9	1960—1964
4.3	11.6	6.6	4.7	5.8	15.5	12.3	8.0	6.9	8.4	1965—1969
1.1	9.4	3.5	3.4	3.0	13.8	9.4	6.0	4.5	5.6	1970—1974
-0.8	8.3	4.5	1.0	0.4	12.8	6.5	3.1	2.6	2.7	1975—1979
0.0	5.5	4.2	0.3	1.3	11.7	8.2	2.1	2.0	2.3	1980—1984
0.2	2.8	2.8	1.5	2.0	10.2	7.0	2.4	1.7	2.7	1985—1989
1.4	1.1	3.2	2.9	2.3	11.0	6.7	3.5	1.4	3.2	1990—1994
1.0	1.3	3.1	3.4	2.7	12.0	6.4	3.5	1.8	3.0	1990
1.4	1.2	3.2	3.3	2.5	10.6	7.8	3.7	1.6	3.5	1991
1.5	1.4	3.3	3.2	2.5	11.1	6.6	3.6	1.6 P	3.6	1992
1.6	0.8	2.7	2.4	1.8	10.9	7.9	3.0	1.1 P	3.1	1993
1.5	1.0	3.4	2.3	2.1	10.2	5.0	3.7	1.1 P	3.0	1994

Crude rate of net migration, 1960—1994¹

(annual average, per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.1	-8.7	-2.5	1.4	1.1	-1.1	18.5	-0.2	0.6	4.2	1960—1964
1.4	-19.1	-4.1	3.1	-0.8	-1.9	6.1	0.2	-0.1	1.5	1965—1969
2.5	-5.2	0.3	0.9	-0.6	-1.8	15.9	0.8	0.6	0.4	1970—1974
-0.4	9.7	-1.5	2.0	-0.2	-3.6	10.1	1.0	0.8	-4.4	1975—1979
0.7	0.5	0.8	0.6	-0.2	0.0	-1.5	1.1	0.2	2.5	1980—1984
2.8	-4.5	0.5	2.9	1.0	0.4	5.8	1.7	1.3	3.9	1985—1989
7.5	-1.3	1.8	3.7	1.2	-0.8	8.0	1.9	2.9	6.9	1990—1994
9.3	-6.1	1.7	4.1	1.2	-3.9	13.8	0.4	2.8	8.4	1990
11.2	-2.5	2.9	2.9	1.3	4.4	4.3	1.9	2.9	10.1	1991
10.4	-1.0	1.8	2.3	0.8	-0.9	9.7	2.4	3.6 P	5.9	1992
5.0	2.0	1.8	3.7	1.6	-0.7	6.8	2.9	2.8 P	5.7	1993
1.6	1.0	0.7	5.8	1.3 *	-3.0	5.5	1.7	2.1 *	4.2	1994

Crude rate of increase, 1960—1994

(annual average, per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
6.1	4.5	6.4	5.9	7.5	18.1	31.9	7.7	8.6	19.2	1960—1964
5.6	-7.5	2.5	7.9	5.0	13.6	18.5	8.2	6.8	11.3	1965—1969
3.6	4.1	3.8	4.3	2.4	12.0	25.2	6.8	5.1	6.0	1970—1974
-1.2	18.0	2.9	3.1	0.2	9.2	16.7	4.0	3.4	-1.7	1975—1979
0.8	6.0	5.1	1.0	1.1	11.7	6.6	3.3	2.2	4.8	1980—1984
3.0	-1.8	3.3	4.4	3.0	10.7	12.9	4.2	2.9	6.6	1985—1989
8.9	-0.2	4.9	6.7	3.6	10.1	14.7	5.4	4.3	10.1	1990—1994
10.3	-4.7	4.8	7.4	3.9	8.2	20.2	3.9	4.6	11.4	1990
12.7	-1.3	6.1	6.2	3.9	15.0	12.2	5.6	4.5	13.6	1991
11.9	0.4	5.2	5.5	3.4	10.2	16.2	6.0	5.2	9.5	1992
6.6	2.8	4.5	6.1	3.3	10.2	14.7	5.9	3.9 P	8.7	1993
3.1	2.0	4.1	8.1	3.4 *	7.2	10.5	5.4	3.1 *	7.2	1994

A-5

Population change, 1994

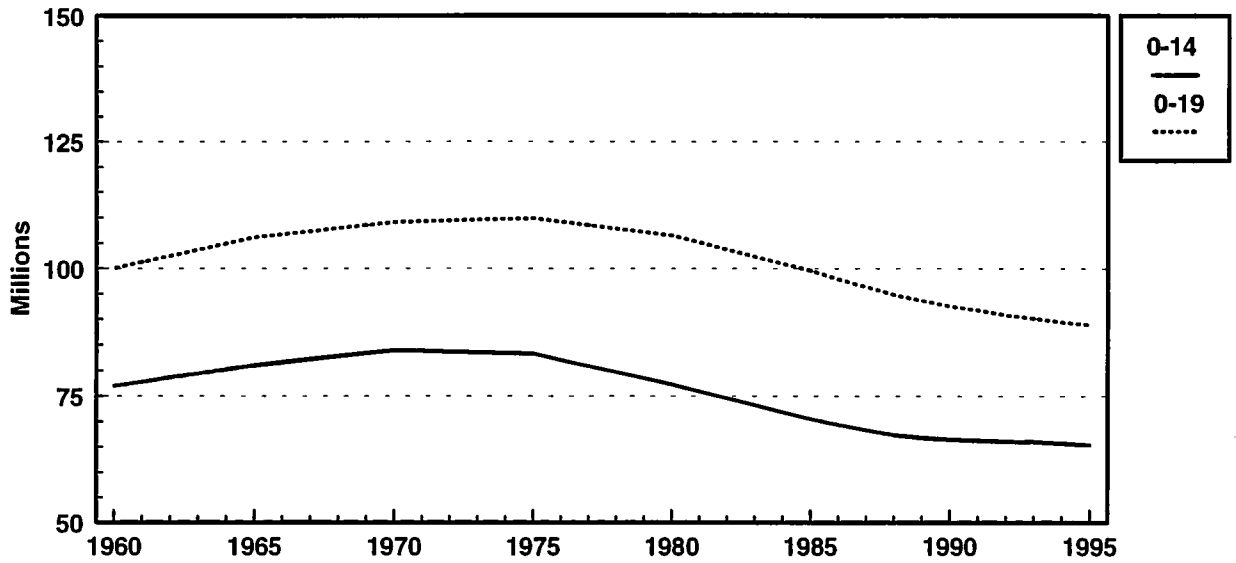


	Population on 1 January 1995 (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)	Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)
EUR 15	371 563.1 *	4 041.8 ^P	3 664.8 ^P	377.0 ^P	767.5 *	1 144.4 *	10.9	9.9	1.0	2.1	3.1
B	10 130.6	116.4 ^P	103.6	12.9 ^P	17.1 ^P	29.9	11.5	10.2	1.3	1.7	3.0
DK	5 215.7	69.7	61.2	8.5	10.6	19.1	13.4	11.8	1.6	2.0	3.7
D	81 538.6	769.6	884.7	-115.1	315.6	200.5	9.5	10.9	-1.4	3.9	2.5
GR	10 442.9	103.8	97.8	6.0	27.3	33.3	10.0	9.4	0.6	2.6	3.2
E	39 177.4 ^P	365.1 ^P	335.8 ^P	29.3 ^P	26.6 ^P	55.9 ^P	9.3	8.6	0.7	0.7	1.4
F	58 020.4 ^P	710.9 ^P	519.6 ^P	191.3 ^P	50.0 ^P	241.3 ^P	12.3	9.0	3.3	0.9	4.2
IRL	3 579.6	47.9	30.7	17.2	-6.7	10.5	13.4	8.6	4.8	-1.9	3.0
I	57 268.6	527.4 ^P	548.1 ^P	-20.7 ^P	150.8 ^P	130.1	9.2	9.6	-0.4	2.6	2.3
L	406.6	5.5	3.8	1.7	4.0	5.7	13.5	9.4	4.1	10.0	14.1
NL	15 424.1	195.6	133.5	62.1	20.4	82.6	12.7	8.7	4.0	1.3	5.4
A	8 039.9	92.4	80.7	11.7	13.1	24.8	11.5	10.0	1.5	1.6	3.1
P	9 912.1	109.3	99.6	9.7	10.3	20.0	11.0	10.1	1.0	1.0	2.0
FIN	5 098.8	65.2	48.0	17.2	3.6	20.8	12.8	9.4	3.4	0.7	4.1
S	8 816.4	112.3	91.8	20.4	50.9	71.3	12.8	10.5	2.3	5.8	8.1
UK	58 491.6 *	750.7	625.9	124.8	73.8 *	198.6 *	12.9	10.7	2.1	1.3	3.4
IS	267.0	4.4	1.7	2.7	-0.8	1.9	16.7	6.5	10.2	-3.0	7.2
FL	30.6	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	11.7	6.8	5.0	5.5	10.5
N	4 348.4	60.1	44.1	16.0	7.6	23.6	13.9	10.2	3.7	1.7	5.4
EEA	376 209.1 *	4 106.7 ^P	3 710.8 ^P	395.9 ^P	774.4 *	1 170.3 *	10.9	9.9	1.1	2.1	3.1
CH	7 019.0	83.0	62.0	21.0	29.5	50.4	11.9	8.9	3.0	4.2	7.2

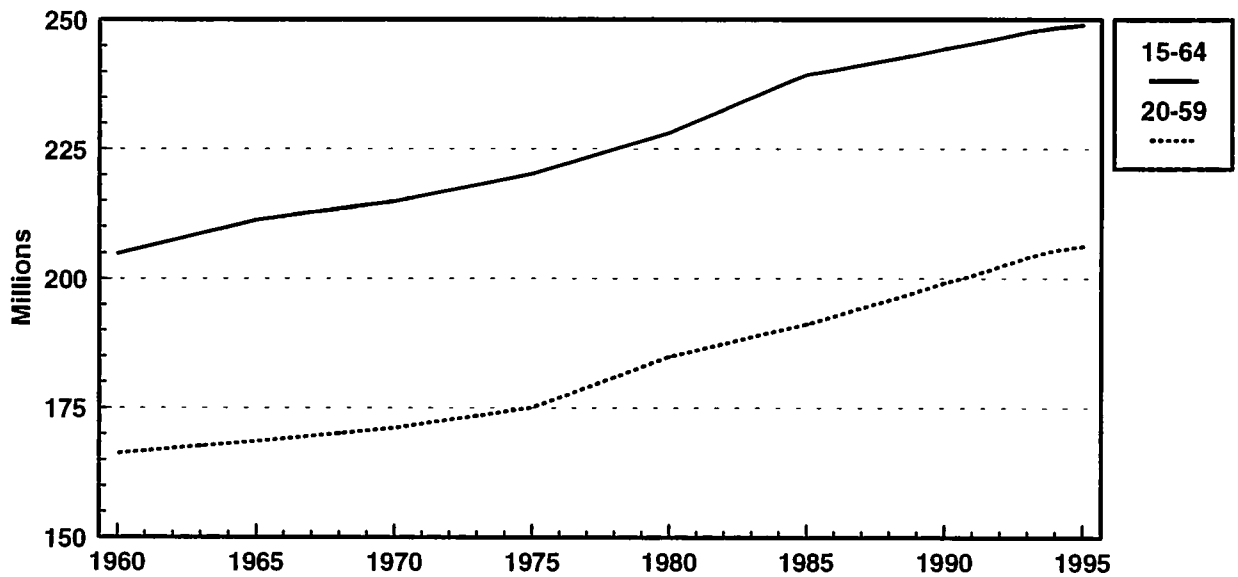
¹ Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

POPULATION STRUCTURE

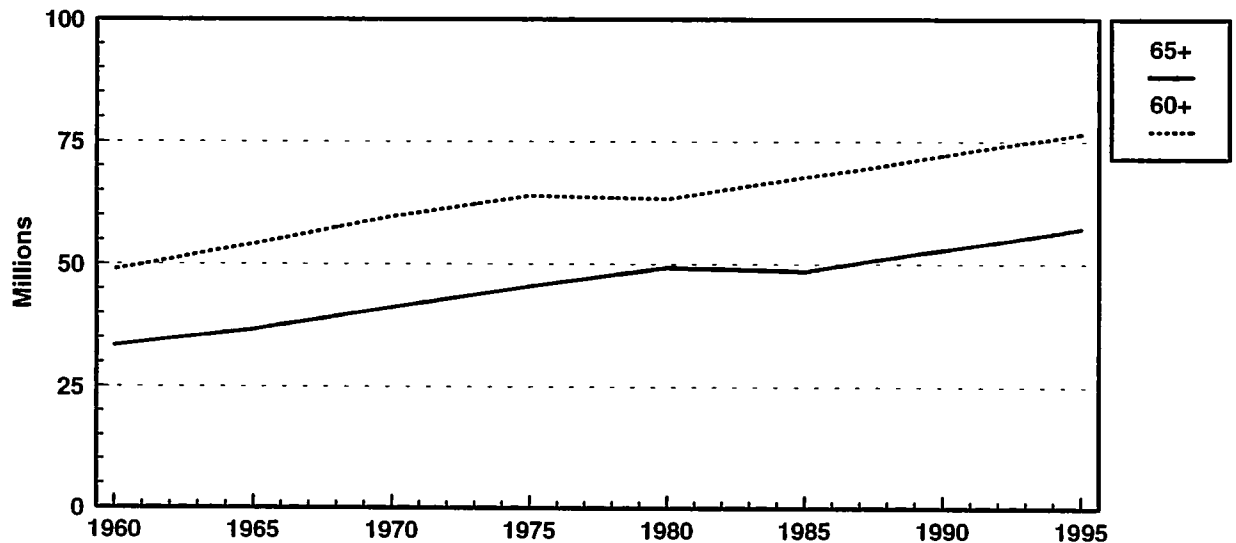
B-1 Population aged 0-14 and 0-19 years in EUR 15



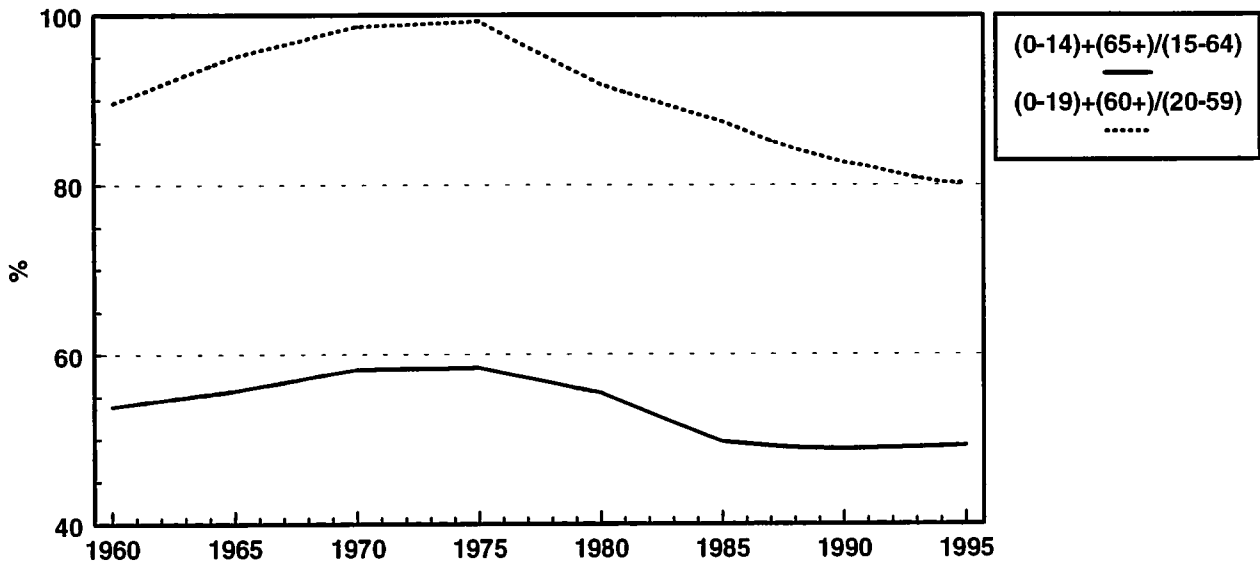
B-2 Population aged 15-64 and 20-59 years in EUR 15



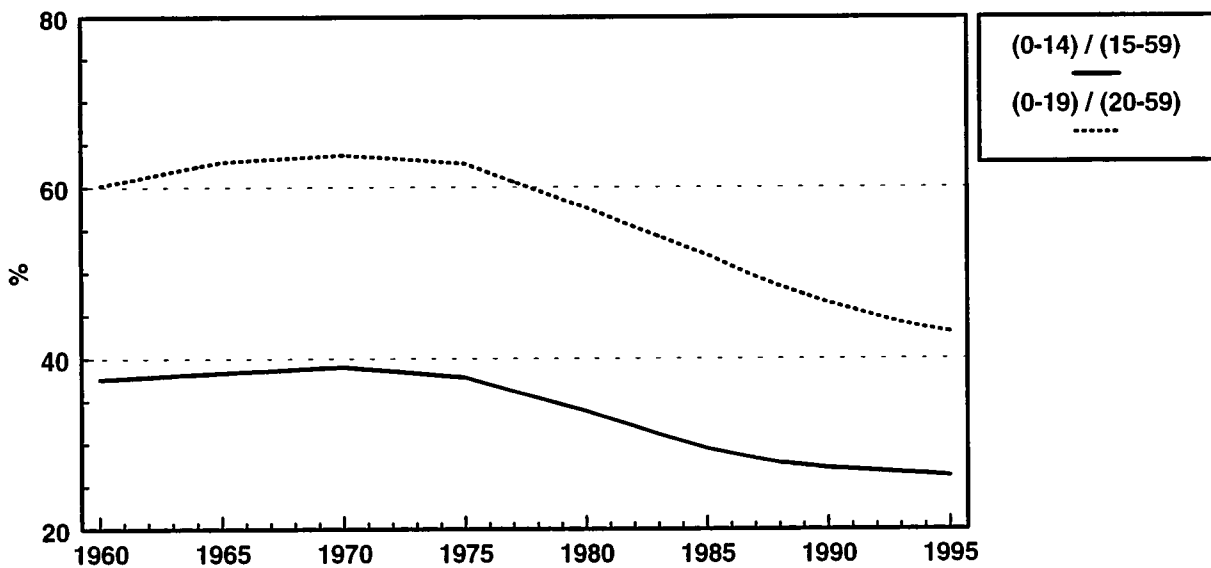
B-3 Population aged 65+ and 60+ years in EUR 15



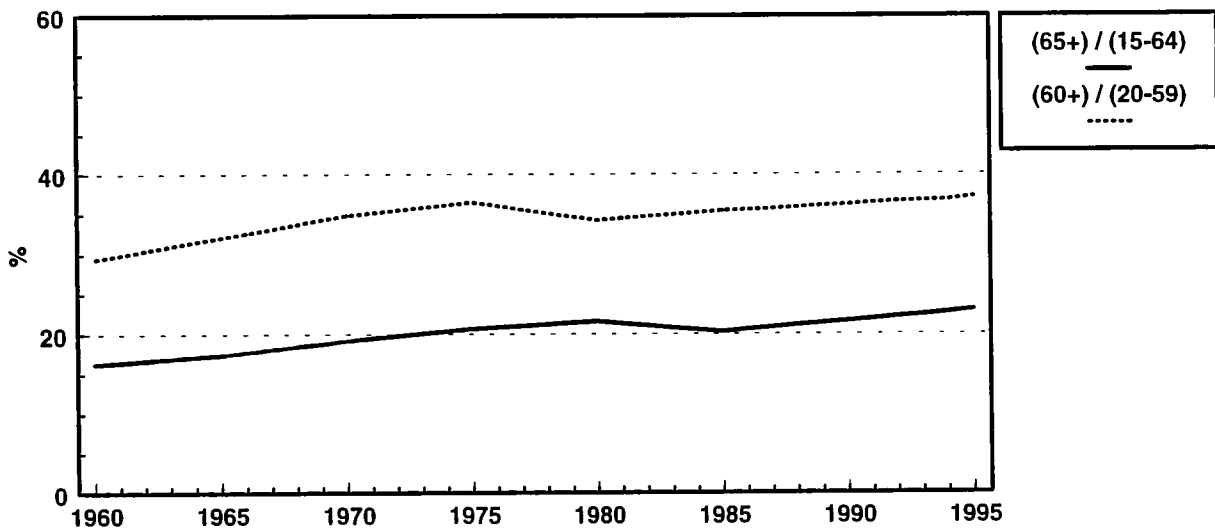
B-4 Age dependency ratio in EUR 15



B-5 Dependency ratio of the young in EUR 15



B-6 Dependency ratio of the old in EUR 15



B-1

Population on 1 January, total, 1960—1995



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ¹	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	314 826.0	9 128.8	4 565.5	72 543.0	8 300.4	30 327.0	45 464.8	2 835.5	50 025.5	313.0	11 417.3
1961	317 266.7	9 178.2	4 593.8	73 086.8	8 366.6	30 583.0	45 903.7	2 821.7	50 373.9	314.9	11 556.0
1962	319 945.5	9 189.7	4 629.6	73 668.5	8 429.5	30 895.5	46 422.0	2 827.1	50 698.8	318.8	11 721.4
1963	323 326.8	9 251.4	4 665.8	74 383.1	8 466.9	31 151.2	47 573.4	2 845.0	51 060.1	322.7	11 890.0
1964	325 958.6	9 328.1	4 703.1	75 045.6	8 492.3	31 442.1	48 059.0	2 860.3	51 443.9	325.5	12 042.0
1965	328 648.2	9 428.1	4 741.0	75 591.1	8 528.5	31 776.3	48 561.8	2 872.8	51 906.8	330.0	12 212.3
1966	331 282.1	9 499.2	4 777.0	76 336.3	8 572.7	32 132.3	48 953.8	2 881.8	52 317.9	333.0	12 377.2
1967	333 666.2	9 556.4	4 817.7	76 864.3	8 654.6	32 434.1	49 373.5	2 895.8	52 720.1	334.8	12 535.3
1968	335 712.6	9 605.6	4 853.0	77 038.4	8 716.5	32 931.8	49 723.1	2 909.1	53 080.9	335.2	12 661.1
1969	337 821.5	9 631.9	4 876.8	77 550.3	8 765.0	33 294.5	50 107.7	2 922.0	53 390.6	336.5	12 798.3
1970	339 974.9	9 660.2	4 906.9	78 269.1	8 780.4	33 587.6	50 528.2	2 943.3	53 685.3	338.5	12 957.6
1971	341 401.1	9 650.9	4 950.6	78 069.5	8 805.1	33 918.0	51 016.2	2 971.2	53 958.4	339.8	13 119.4
1972	343 627.8	9 695.4	4 975.7	78 556.2	8 856.9	34 341.9	51 486.0	3 012.9	54 188.6	345.0	13 269.6
1973	345 570.9	9 726.9	5 007.5	78 820.7	8 920.3	34 663.5	51 915.9	3 060.8	54 574.1	348.2	13 387.6
1974	347 245.8	9 756.6	5 036.2	79 052.6	8 937.7	34 970.6	52 320.7	3 111.1	54 928.7	352.7	13 491.0
1975	348 643.7	9 788.2	5 054.4	78 882.2	8 986.2	35 338.0	52 600.0	3 163.9	55 293.0	357.4	13 599.1
1976	349 893.4	9 813.2	5 065.3	78 464.9	9 106.9	35 723.4	52 798.3	3 215.2	55 589.0	360.5	13 733.6
1977	350 936.5	9 823.3	5 079.9	78 209.0	9 227.5	36 155.5	53 019.0	3 260.9	55 847.6	361.0	13 814.5
1978	352 114.0	9 837.4	5 097.0	78 110.6	9 309.5	36 584.6	53 271.6	3 303.5	56 063.3	361.8	13 897.9
1979	353 318.9	9 841.7	5 111.5	78 073.0	9 480.4	36 967.7	53 481.1	3 354.7	56 247.0	362.3	13 985.5
1980	354 571.7	9 855.1	5 122.1	78 179.7	9 587.5	37 241.9	53 731.4	3 392.8	56 388.5	363.5	14 091.0
1981	356 052.8 ^P	9 863.4	5 124.0	78 397.5	9 698.5	37 636.2 ^P	54 028.6	3 432.9	56 479.3	364.9	14 208.6
1982	356 921.6 ^P	9 854.6	5 119.2	78 418.3	9 760.2	37 845.9 ^P	54 335.0	3 470.8	56 524.1	365.6	14 285.8
1983	357 527.4 ^P	9 858.0	5 116.5	78 248.4	9 821.0	38 040.4 ^P	54 650.0	3 498.0	56 563.0	365.5	14 339.6
1984	357 968.7 ^P	9 853.0	5 112.1	78 008.2	9 872.1	38 201.2 ^P	54 894.9	3 522.7	56 565.1	365.7	14 394.6
1985	358 469.3 ^P	9 857.7	5 111.1	77 709.2	9 919.5	38 345.1 ^P	55 157.3	3 544.3	56 588.3	366.2	14 453.8
1986	359 134.7 ^P	9 858.9	5 116.3	77 660.5	9 949.1	38 470.2 ^P	55 411.2	3 540.6	56 597.8	367.2	14 529.4
1987	359 967.6 ^P	9 864.8	5 124.8	77 780.3	9 985.3	38 567.3 ^P	55 681.8	3 545.3	56 594.5	369.5	14 615.1
1988	360 785.8 ^P	9 875.7	5 129.3	77 899.5	10 015.9	38 651.2 ^P	55 966.1	3 534.9	56 609.4	372.0	14 714.9
1989	362 100.9 ^P	9 927.6	5 129.8	78 389.7	10 058.1	38 730.6 ^P	56 269.8	3 515.0	56 649.2	374.9	14 805.2
1990	363 738.3 ^P	9 947.8	5 135.4	79 112.8	10 120.9	38 804.8 ^P	56 577.0	3 507.0	56 694.4	379.3	14 892.6
1991	365 426.4 ^P	9 987.0	5 146.5	79 753.2	10 200.1	38 874.6 ^P	56 893.2	3 521.0	56 744.1	384.4	15 010.4
1992	367 060.5 ^P	10 022.0	5 162.1	80 274.6	10 294.5	38 965.2 ^P	57 217.6	3 543.5	56 757.2	389.8	15 129.2
1993	368 980.2 ^P	10 068.3	5 180.6	80 974.6	10 349.2	39 050.6 ^P	57 529.7	3 560.0	56 960.3	395.2	15 239.2
1994	370 418.6 ^P	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 121.4 ^P	57 779.1	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
1995	371 563.1 [*]	10 130.6	5 215.7	81 538.6	10 442.9	39 177.4 ^P	58 020.4 ^P	3 579.6	57 268.6	406.6	15 424.1

¹ Excluding Ceuta and Melilla from 1962 to 1971

Population on 1 January, total, 1960—1995

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
7 030.4	8 826.0	4 413.0	7 471.3	52 164.4	174.1	16.3	3 567.7	318 584.1	5 295.6	1960
7 064.7	8 889.4	4 446.2	7 498.0	52 590.0	177.9	16.6	3 594.8	321 056.0	5 360.2	1961
7 107.9	8 969.2	4 475.8	7 542.0	53 049.6	180.8	17.1	3 624.8	323 768.2	5 508.4	1962
7 151.8	9 018.7	4 507.1	7 581.1	53 458.4	184.0	17.8	3 653.0	327 181.6	5 639.2	1963
7 199.8	9 042.0	4 539.5	7 627.5	53 807.9	187.3	18.4	3 680.1	329 844.4	5 749.3	1964
7 247.8	9 028.7	4 557.6	7 695.2	54 170.2	190.7	19.1	3 708.6	332 566.5	5 829.2	1965
7 294.0	8 968.4	4 569.9	7 772.5	54 496.1	193.9	19.3	3 737.7	335 233.1	5 883.8	1966
7 350.2	8 893.5	4 591.8	7 843.1	54 800.9	197.2	19.9	3 768.3	337 651.7	5 952.2	1967
7 403.8	8 855.5	4 619.6	7 892.8	55 086.3	200.3	20.4	3 800.8	339 734.1	6 031.4	1968
7 427.0	8 817.8	4 633.3	7 932.7	55 337.1	202.7	21.2	3 832.2	341 877.6	6 104.1	1969
7 455.1	8 697.6	4 614.3	8 004.3	55 546.4	204.0	20.9	3 863.2	344 063.1	6 168.7	1970
7 479.0	8 663.3	4 598.3	8 081.1	55 780.1	204.8	21.4	3 888.3	345 515.5	6 193.1	1971
7 521.9	8 624.3	4 625.9	8 115.3	56 012.4	207.4	21.9	3 917.8	347 774.8	6 233.7	1972
7 566.5	8 636.6	4 653.4	8 129.1	56 159.8	210.9	22.4	3 948.2	349 752.5	6 288.2	1973
7 605.8	8 629.6	4 678.8	8 144.4	56 229.3	213.7	23.2	3 973.0	351 455.7	6 326.5	1974
7 592.3	8 879.1	4 702.4	8 176.7	56 230.7	216.7	23.7	3 997.5	352 881.7	6 356.3	1975
7 565.5	9 307.8	4 720.5	8 208.4	56 220.9	219.3	23.9	4 017.1	354 153.7	6 321.0	1976
7 565.6	9 402.8	4 730.8	8 236.2	56 203.0	221.0	24.2	4 035.2	355 216.9	6 284.0	1977
7 571.3	9 507.5	4 747.0	8 267.1	56 184.0	222.6	24.7	4 051.2	356 412.5	6 278.3	1978
7 553.3	9 609.0	4 758.1	8 284.4	56 209.1	224.5	25.3	4 066.1	357 634.8	6 285.2	1979
7 545.5	9 713.6	4 771.3	8 303.0	56 284.9	226.9	25.8	4 078.9	358 903.4	6 303.6	1980
7 553.3	9 819.1	4 787.8	8 317.9	56 340.9	229.3	25.2	4 092.3	360 399.7 ^P	6 335.2	1981
7 584.1	9 883.9	4 812.2	8 323.0	56 338.9	232.2	26.1	4 107.1	361 287.0 ^P	6 372.9	1982
7 567.3	9 939.1	4 841.7	8 327.5	56 351.4	235.5	26.4	4 122.5	361 911.8 ^P	6 409.7	1983
7 566.7	9 969.9	4 869.9	8 330.6	56 442.1	238.4	26.5	4 134.4	362 368.0 ^P	6 427.8	1984
7 574.4	10 008.5	4 893.7	8 342.6	56 597.5	240.6	26.7	4 145.8	362 882.4 ^P	6 455.9	1985
7 582.2	10 014.3	4 910.6	8 358.1	56 768.3	242.2	27.1	4 159.2	363 563.2 ^P	6 484.8	1986
7 593.8	10 007.0	4 925.6	8 381.5	56 930.9	244.2	27.4	4 174.0	364 413.2 ^P	6 523.4	1987
7 602.5	9 981.4	4 938.6	8 414.1	57 080.4	247.6	27.7	4 198.3	365 259.4 ^P	6 566.8	1988
7 628.1	9 955.1	4 954.4	8 458.9	57 254.5	251.9	28.2	4 220.7	366 601.7 ^P	6 620.0	1989
7 689.5	9 919.7	4 974.4	8 527.0	57 455.8	253.8	28.5	4 233.1	368 253.6 ^P	6 673.9	1990
7 768.9	9 872.9	4 998.5	8 590.6	57 681.0	255.9	29.0	4 249.8	369 961.1 ^P	6 750.7	1991
7 867.8	9 860.3	5 029.0	8 644.1	57 903.7	259.7	29.4	4 273.6	371 623.2 ^P	6 842.8	1992
7 962.0	9 864.6	5 055.0	8 692.0	58 098.9	262.4	29.9	4 299.2	373 571.6 ^P	6 908.0	1993
8 015.0	9 892.2	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 293.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 038.8 ^P	6 968.6	1994
8 039.9	9 912.1	5 098.8	8 816.4	58 491.6 [*]	267.0	30.6	4 348.4	376 209.1 [*]	7 019.0	1995

B-2

Population on 1 January, males, 1960—1995



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ¹	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	151 721.0	4 477.9	2 264.6	33 686.4	4 015.3	14 831.0	22 046.6	1 429.0	24 498.9	154.6	5 686.2
1961	153 028.4	4 497.8	2 277.8	34 073.0	4 119.8	14 956.2	22 278.6	1 419.1	24 668.7	155.5	5 754.2
1962	154 239.9	4 496.9	2 295.9	34 342.2	4 071.6	15 029.8	22 551.9	1 421.2	24 829.1	157.3	5 838.4
1963	156 126.7	4 529.5	2 313.7	34 772.2	4 164.9	15 166.3	23 148.6	1 430.2	25 000.6	159.1	5 923.8
1964	157 408.9	4 571.1	2 331.9	35 136.1	4 093.7	15 320.5	23 389.3	1 438.0	25 186.7	160.4	6 001.4
1965	158 936.7	4 627.9	2 350.4	35 512.9	4 185.9	15 496.5	23 640.2	1 444.3	25 408.0	162.5	6 090.5
1966	160 239.0	4 661.8	2 367.2	35 950.7	4 128.9	15 683.9	23 833.3	1 448.0	25 607.7	163.9	6 178.3
1967	161 493.6	4 687.4	2 387.5	36 207.9	4 202.4	15 874.6	24 042.2	1 455.0	25 803.3	164.6	6 262.1
1968	162 437.0	4 708.2	2 404.9	36 248.4	4 253.6	16 083.1	24 213.4	1 461.9	25 974.5	164.2	6 317.0
1969	163 540.0	4 717.8	2 416.1	36 559.7	4 261.6	16 265.4	24 417.6	1 468.4	26 122.3	165.0	6 383.0
1970	164 762.1	4 729.6	2 432.5	37 031.5	4 283.2	16 414.3	24 655.5	1 478.9	26 260.0	166.2	6 465.1
1971	165 504.5	4 721.9	2 459.8	36 936.9	4 305.7	16 581.9	24 929.4	1 492.3	26 390.7	166.6	6 549.7
1972	166 689.1	4 744.7	2 470.2	37 240.4	4 332.2	16 792.9	25 178.6	1 513.3	26 499.1	169.8	6 624.2
1973	167 684.2	4 759.9	2 484.8	37 399.8	4 365.1	16 954.1	25 407.0	1 537.5	26 677.1	171.5	6 675.5
1974	168 568.5	4 774.4	2 498.2	37 565.1	4 375.9	17 108.3	25 629.8	1 563.0	26 840.1	174.2	6 722.1
1975	169 225.4	4 792.1	2 504.2	37 439.3	4 400.4	17 292.0	25 767.6	1 590.1	27 006.6	177.2	6 771.6
1976	169 802.7	4 805.2	2 506.8	37 198.9	4 462.8	17 484.6	25 846.6	1 616.4	27 137.5	178.9	6 836.9
1977	170 289.0	4 808.5	2 512.8	37 068.7	4 517.2	17 711.4	25 938.6	1 639.5	27 249.3	178.6	6 871.5
1978	170 868.5	4 814.1	2 519.8	37 033.6	4 558.8	17 947.4	26 046.7	1 660.8	27 337.9	178.5	6 907.2
1979	171 458.2	4 813.7	2 525.6	37 045.2	4 647.3	18 134.4	26 133.5	1 686.5	27 409.3	178.3	6 945.4
1980	172 110.1	4 818.9	2 529.1	37 156.6	4 702.7	18 273.1	26 243.8	1 705.1	27 459.2	178.0	6 994.3
1981	172 882.4 ^P	4 821.4	2 528.2	37 338.0	4 764.4	18 467.2 ^P	26 381.0	1 724.3	27 485.2	178.3	7 048.5
1982	173 297.0 ^P	4 812.5	2 523.8	37 372.0	4 796.7	18 571.4 ^P	26 530.2	1 741.8	27 487.4	178.1	7 081.6
1983	173 572.0 ^P	4 813.1	2 521.2	37 289.9	4 828.0	18 666.8 ^P	26 671.5	1 753.7	27 500.2	177.8	7 102.6
1984	173 785.8 ^P	4 809.5	2 517.9	37 182.7	4 854.4	18 743.5 ^P	26 777.3	1 764.3	27 496.1	177.8	7 124.2
1985	174 037.1 ^P	4 811.6	2 517.1	37 048.1	4 879.4	18 811.9 ^P	26 890.1	1 777.0	27 501.1	178.1	7 149.6
1986	174 396.5 ^P	4 812.2	2 520.6	37 067.7	4 898.3	18 869.5 ^P	27 002.3	1 770.1	27 500.2	178.5	7 184.5
1987	174 860.9 ^P	4 816.2	2 526.0	37 189.0	4 914.8	18 912.7 ^P	27 125.8	1 770.3	27 493.4	179.7	7 224.3
1988	175 365.2 ^P	4 821.8	2 528.0	37 354.7	4 929.1	18 948.8 ^P	27 255.6	1 761.8	27 495.6	181.1	7 273.6
1989	176 083.2 ^P	4 848.9	2 528.2	37 665.9	4 948.4	18 981.5 ^P	27 398.6	1 747.9	27 511.1	182.6	7 316.6
1990	176 996.7 ^P	4 860.1	2 530.6	38 109.7	4 982.0	19 011.0 ^P	27 544.0	1 743.2	27 527.8	185.4	7 358.5
1991	177 935.3 ^P	4 880.7	2 536.4	38 500.0	5 025.0	19 038.0 ^P	27 702.6	1 750.9	27 547.4	188.3	7 419.5
1992	178 850.8 ^P	4 899.2	2 544.5	38 839.1	5 075.5	19 081.9 ^P	27 864.3	1 762.3	27 548.4	191.3	7 480.4
1993	179 953.6 ^P	4 923.5	2 554.6	39 300.1	5 106.9	19 121.8 ^P	28 019.6	1 770.0	27 654.6	194.1	7 535.3
1994	180 719.9 ^P	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 153.7 ^P	28 138.5	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9
1995	181 320.1 [*]	4 954.7	2 573.3	39 645.0	5 155.8	19 177.0 ^P	28 252.2 ^P	1 775.8	27 790.7	199.6	7 627.5

¹ Excluding Ceuta and Melilla from 1962 to 1971

Population on 1 January, males, 1960—1995

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 273.2	4 222.8	2 124.7	3 727.8	25 282.1	87.5	7.9	1 777.8	153 594.2	2 565.1	1960
3 291.6	4 254.4	2 142.3	3 740.1	25 399.3	89.5	8.1	1 791.1	154 917.1	2 597.2	1961
3 313.8	4 293.7	2 157.9	3 763.0	25 677.3	91.4	8.4	1 806.2	156 145.9	2 672.6	1962
3 337.6	4 314.7	2 174.1	3 782.3	25 909.1	93.0	8.8	1 820.1	158 048.6	2 740.1	1963
3 363.4	4 328.9	2 190.8	3 805.7	26 091.2	94.7	9.2	1 833.6	159 346.4	2 797.0	1964
3 390.0	4 307.1	2 200.3	3 840.9	26 279.2	96.3	9.6	1 848.0	160 890.6	2 838.4	1965
3 417.4	4 268.6	2 207.3	3 882.5	26 439.5	98.0	9.6	1 862.3	162 209.0	2 867.0	1966
3 450.4	4 226.3	2 218.6	3 919.2	26 592.3	99.7	9.9	1 875.8	163 479.1	2 902.7	1967
3 481.5	4 222.7	2 232.6	3 942.2	26 728.8	101.3	10.2	1 891.9	164 440.5	2 943.5	1968
3 494.3	4 224.1	2 239.7	3 959.1	26 846.0	102.5	10.6	1 907.1	165 560.3	2 981.0	1969
3 510.8	4 158.0	2 230.2	3 996.5	26 949.7	103.2	10.1	1 922.0	166 797.4	3 014.0	1970
3 525.2	4 109.4	2 220.0	4 035.8	27 079.4	103.6	10.6	1 933.7	167 552.3	3 025.3	1971
3 549.9	4 077.9	2 234.0	4 048.6	27 213.4	104.8	10.9	1 948.4	168 753.2	3 045.4	1972
3 575.8	4 080.0	2 249.1	4 051.3	27 295.5	106.6	11.1	1 963.0	169 764.8	3 070.8	1973
3 599.4	4 060.9	2 262.1	4 054.5	27 340.4	108.0	11.5	1 974.5	170 662.5	3 087.0	1974
3 589.0	4 198.4	2 273.8	4 067.8	27 355.2	109.5	11.9	1 986.2	171 333.1	3 099.7	1975
3 572.6	4 431.3	2 282.1	4 081.3	27 360.8	110.8	11.9	1 994.9	171 920.3	3 079.8	1976
3 573.1	4 487.8	2 286.4	4 092.6	27 353.0	111.6	12.0	2 003.1	172 415.7	3 059.9	1977
3 577.0	4 548.9	2 295.7	4 104.6	27 337.6	112.3	12.2	2 009.9	173 003.0	3 055.4	1978
3 567.9	4 609.2	2 300.8	4 109.5	27 351.5	113.3	12.6	2 016.4	173 600.5	3 057.5	1979
3 564.2	4 670.7	2 306.8	4 115.5	27 392.2	114.4	12.9	2 021.9	174 259.3	3 066.2	1980
3 570.2	4 731.0	2 314.8	4 119.8	27 410.1	115.6	12.5	2 027.6	175 038.1	3 082.0	1981
3 590.3	4 763.2	2 327.5	4 118.6	27 401.9	117.0	12.9	2 033.5	175 460.4 ^P	3 101.8	1982
3 583.7	4 791.0	2 342.9	4 117.4	27 412.1	118.7	13.0	2 040.5	175 744.1 ^P	3 121.0	1983
3 586.9	4 807.2	2 357.2	4 116.1	27 470.7	120.0	13.0	2 045.5	175 964.3 ^P	3 130.4	1984
3 594.2	4 826.8	2 369.2	4 120.5	27 562.3	121.0	13.1	2 050.1	176 221.3 ^P	3 145.3	1985
3 603.3	4 829.7	2 377.8	4 127.1	27 654.7	121.7	13.2	2 056.4	176 587.9 ^P	3 160.4	1986
3 615.0	4 826.3	2 385.9	4 137.5	27 744.0	122.7	13.4	2 063.4	177 060.4 ^P	3 179.9	1987
3 624.9	4 813.8	2 392.9	4 152.6	27 831.0	124.4	13.5	2 076.2	177 579.2 ^P	3 201.9	1988
3 644.6	4 800.6	2 401.4	4 175.9	27 930.9	126.6	13.8	2 088.1	178 311.6 ^P	3 228.9	1989
3 685.1	4 782.7	2 412.8	4 212.1	28 051.9	127.4	13.9	2 093.3	179 231.3 ^P	3 257.5	1990
3 736.6	4 759.6	2 426.2	4 244.0	28 180.0	128.4	14.5	2 101.0	180 179.2 ^P	3 298.3	1991
3 795.2	4 752.9	2 443.0	4 270.6	28 302.0	130.2	14.4	2 113.4	181 108.8 ^P	3 341.7	1992
3 849.7	4 753.9	2 457.3	4 294.6	28 417.8	131.6	14.5	2 126.4	182 226.2 ^P	3 373.9	1993
3 882.0	4 764.4	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 532.6	133.0	15.3	2 138.6	183 006.8 ^P	3 403.9	1994
3 898.4	4 773.7	2 481.6	4 356.3	28 658.5 [*]	133.9	14.9	2 150.3	183 619.1 [*]	3 428.4	1995

B-3

Population on 1 January, females, 1960—1995



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ¹	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	163 104.9	4 650.9	2 300.9	38 856.6	4 285.1	15 496.0	23 418.2	1 406.5	25 526.6	158.5	5 731.1
1961	164 238.3	4 680.3	2 316.0	39 013.8	4 246.8	15 626.8	23 625.1	1 402.6	25 705.2	159.4	5 801.8
1962	165 705.6	4 692.9	2 333.7	39 326.3	4 357.9	15 865.7	23 870.1	1 405.9	25 869.7	161.5	5 883.0
1963	167 200.2	4 721.9	2 352.2	39 610.9	4 302.0	15 985.0	24 424.8	1 414.8	26 059.5	163.6	5 966.2
1964	168 549.7	4 757.0	2 371.3	39 909.5	4 398.6	16 121.6	24 669.7	1 422.3	26 257.2	165.1	6 040.6
1965	169 711.5	4 800.2	2 390.6	40 078.2	4 342.6	16 279.8	24 921.6	1 428.5	26 498.8	167.5	6 121.7
1966	171 043.1	4 837.4	2 409.8	40 385.6	4 443.8	16 448.3	25 120.4	1 433.8	26 710.2	169.1	6 198.9
1967	172 172.5	4 868.9	2 430.2	40 656.5	4 452.2	16 559.5	25 331.4	1 440.8	26 916.8	170.2	6 273.3
1968	173 275.5	4 897.4	2 448.0	40 790.0	4 462.9	16 848.7	25 509.7	1 447.2	27 106.4	171.0	6 344.1
1969	174 281.4	4 914.1	2 460.7	40 990.5	4 503.4	17 029.1	25 690.1	1 453.6	27 268.3	171.5	6 415.4
1970	175 212.7	4 930.5	2 474.4	41 237.6	4 497.2	17 173.3	25 872.7	1 464.4	27 425.3	172.3	6 492.5
1971	175 896.6	4 929.1	2 490.8	41 132.6	4 499.4	17 336.2	26 086.9	1 478.9	27 567.7	173.3	6 569.7
1972	176 938.7	4 950.7	2 505.5	41 315.8	4 524.7	17 549.0	26 307.4	1 499.6	27 689.5	175.2	6 645.4
1973	177 886.4	4 966.9	2 522.7	41 420.9	4 555.2	17 709.4	26 508.8	1 523.3	27 897.0	176.7	6 712.1
1974	178 677.6	4 982.2	2 538.0	41 487.5	4 561.8	17 862.4	26 690.9	1 548.1	28 088.6	178.5	6 768.9
1975	179 418.8	4 996.1	2 550.2	41 443.0	4 585.8	18 046.0	26 832.4	1 573.8	28 286.4	180.2	6 827.5
1976	180 090.9	5 007.9	2 558.5	41 266.0	4 644.1	18 238.8	26 951.8	1 598.8	28 451.5	181.6	6 896.7
1977	180 647.8	5 014.8	2 567.1	41 140.3	4 710.3	18 444.1	27 080.4	1 621.4	28 598.2	182.4	6 942.9
1978	181 245.7	5 023.4	2 577.1	41 077.0	4 750.7	18 637.3	27 224.8	1 642.7	28 725.4	183.3	6 990.7
1979	181 861.5	5 027.9	2 585.9	41 027.9	4 833.1	18 833.3	27 347.5	1 668.2	28 837.7	183.9	7 040.1
1980	182 461.6	5 036.2	2 593.0	41 023.1	4 884.8	18 968.8	27 487.6	1 687.7	28 929.3	185.5	7 096.7
1981	183 170.4 ^P	5 042.0	2 595.8	41 059.5	4 934.1	19 169.0 ^P	27 647.7	1 708.6	28 994.1	186.6	7 160.1
1982	183 624.6 ^P	5 042.1	2 595.3	41 046.4	4 963.5	19 274.5 ^P	27 804.8	1 729.0	29 036.6	187.6	7 204.3
1983	183 955.4 ^P	5 044.9	2 595.2	40 958.5	4 993.0	19 373.6 ^P	27 978.5	1 744.3	29 062.8	187.7	7 237.0
1984	184 182.9 ^P	5 043.5	2 594.2	40 825.4	5 017.7	19 457.8 ^P	28 117.6	1 758.4	29 069.0	187.9	7 270.4
1985	184 432.2 ^P	5 046.2	2 594.0	40 661.1	5 040.1	19 533.2 ^P	28 267.2	1 767.3	29 087.2	188.1	7 304.2
1986	184 737.9 ^P	5 046.7	2 595.7	40 592.8	5 050.8	19 600.7 ^P	28 408.9	1 770.2	29 097.7	188.7	7 344.9
1987	185 106.7 ^P	5 048.5	2 598.8	40 591.3	5 070.6	19 654.7 ^P	28 556.0	1 775.0	29 101.0	189.8	7 390.8
1988	185 420.7 ^P	5 053.9	2 601.3	40 544.8	5 086.7	19 702.5 ^P	28 710.5	1 773.1	29 113.8	190.9	7 441.3
1989	186 017.7 ^P	5 078.7	2 601.6	40 723.8	5 109.7	19 749.1 ^P	28 871.2	1 767.2	29 138.1	192.3	7 488.7
1990	186 741.6 ^P	5 087.7	2 604.8	41 003.1	5 138.9	19 793.8 ^P	29 033.0	1 763.8	29 166.5	193.9	7 534.1
1991	187 491.1 ^P	5 106.3	2 610.1	41 253.3	5 175.1	19 836.5 ^P	29 190.6	1 770.1	29 196.7	196.1	7 590.9
1992	188 209.7 ^P	5 122.8	2 617.7	41 435.5	5 219.0	19 883.3 ^P	29 353.3	1 781.2	29 208.8	198.5	7 648.7
1993	189 026.6 ^P	5 144.8	2 626.0	41 674.6	5 242.4	19 928.8 ^P	29 510.1	1 790.0	29 305.7	201.1	7 703.9
1994	189 698.7 ^P	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 967.7 ^P	29 640.6	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7
1995	190 243.0 [*]	5 175.9	2 642.4	41 893.6	5 287.0	20 000.3 ^P	29 768.2 ^P	1 803.7	29 477.9	207.0	7 796.6

¹ Excluding Ceuta and Melilla from 1962 to 1971

Population on 1 January, females, 1960—1995

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 757.2	4 603.2	2 288.4	3 743.6	26 882.3	86.6	8.3	1 789.9	164 989.9	2 730.5	1960
3 773.1	4 635.0	2 304.0	3 757.8	27 190.7	88.4	8.5	1 803.6	166 138.8	2 763.0	1961
3 794.1	4 675.5	2 317.9	3 779.0	27 372.4	89.4	8.7	1 818.6	167 622.3	2 835.9	1962
3 814.2	4 704.0	2 333.0	3 798.9	27 549.3	91.0	9.0	1 832.9	169 133.0	2 899.1	1963
3 836.4	4 713.1	2 348.8	3 821.8	27 716.7	92.6	9.2	1 846.4	170 497.9	2 952.3	1964
3 857.8	4 721.6	2 357.2	3 854.3	27 891.0	94.3	9.5	1 860.6	171 675.8	2 990.8	1965
3 876.6	4 699.8	2 362.6	3 890.0	28 056.7	95.9	9.7	1 875.4	173 024.1	3 016.7	1966
3 899.8	4 667.2	2 373.2	3 923.9	28 208.6	97.5	10.0	1 892.5	174 172.6	3 049.6	1967
3 922.4	4 632.8	2 387.1	3 950.6	28 357.5	99.0	10.2	1 908.8	175 293.6	3 087.8	1968
3 932.7	4 593.7	2 393.6	3 973.6	28 491.1	100.2	10.6	1 925.1	176 317.3	3 123.1	1969
3 944.3	4 539.6	2 384.1	4 007.8	28 596.8	100.9	10.9	1 941.2	177 265.7	3 154.7	1970
3 953.8	4 553.9	2 378.4	4 045.3	28 700.7	101.3	10.7	1 954.6	177 963.2	3 167.7	1971
3 972.1	4 546.4	2 391.9	4 066.7	28 799.0	102.6	11.0	1 969.4	179 021.7	3 188.4	1972
3 990.7	4 556.6	2 404.4	4 077.8	28 864.0	104.3	11.3	1 985.3	179 987.3	3 217.3	1973
4 006.4	4 568.7	2 416.6	4 089.9	28 889.2	105.7	11.6	1 998.5	180 793.5	3 239.6	1974
4 003.3	4 680.7	2 428.6	4 108.9	28 876.1	107.2	11.9	2 011.3	181 549.2	3 256.6	1975
3 992.9	4 876.5	2 438.4	4 127.2	28 860.4	108.5	12.0	2 022.2	182 233.7	3 241.2	1976
3 992.4	4 915.0	2 444.4	4 143.6	28 850.3	109.4	12.2	2 032.1	182 801.5	3 224.2	1977
3 994.3	4 958.6	2 451.3	4 162.5	28 846.6	110.3	12.5	2 041.3	183 409.7	3 223.0	1978
3 985.4	4 999.8	2 457.3	4 174.9	28 858.5	111.3	12.7	2 049.8	184 035.3	3 227.6	1979
3 981.4	5 042.9	2 464.5	4 187.5	28 892.7	112.5	12.9	2 057.0	184 644.1	3 237.3	1980
3 983.2	5 088.1	2 472.9	4 198.1	28 930.8	113.7	12.7	2 064.8	185 361.6 ^P	3 253.3	1981
3 993.8	5 120.7	2 484.7	4 204.4	28 936.9	115.2	13.2	2 073.5	185 826.6 ^P	3 271.1	1982
3 983.6	5 148.1	2 498.8	4 210.1	28 939.3	116.9	13.4	2 082.0	186 167.7 ^P	3 288.7	1983
3 979.8	5 162.7	2 512.7	4 214.4	28 971.4	118.4	13.5	2 088.8	186 403.7 ^P	3 297.5	1984
3 980.1	5 181.7	2 524.5	4 222.1	29 035.2	119.6	13.6	2 095.8	186 661.2 ^P	3 310.6	1985
3 978.8	5 184.6	2 532.8	4 231.0	29 113.5	120.5	13.8	2 102.8	186 975.0 ^P	3 324.5	1986
3 978.8	5 180.7	2 539.8	4 244.0	29 186.9	121.5	14.0	2 110.6	187 352.8 ^P	3 343.5	1987
3 977.6	5 167.6	2 545.7	4 261.5	29 249.5	123.2	14.2	2 122.1	187 680.2 ^P	3 364.9	1988
3 983.4	5 154.5	2 553.0	4 283.0	29 323.6	125.4	14.4	2 132.6	188 290.1 ^P	3 391.1	1989
4 004.5	5 137.0	2 561.6	4 315.0	29 403.9	126.4	14.5	2 139.8	189 022.3 ^P	3 416.3	1990
4 032.3	5 113.3	2 572.3	4 346.6	29 501.0	127.4	14.6	2 148.8	189 782.0 ^P	3 452.4	1991
4 072.6	5 107.4	2 586.0	4 373.5	29 601.7	129.5	15.0	2 160.3	190 514.5 ^P	3 501.1	1992
4 112.3	5 110.7	2 597.7	4 397.4	29 681.1	130.8	15.3	2 172.7	191 345.4 ^P	3 534.0	1993
4 133.0	5 127.8	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 760.3	132.1	15.1	2 186.2	192 032.0 ^P	3 564.7	1994
4 141.4	5 138.5	2 617.1	4 460.1	29 833.1 [*]	133.1	15.7	2 198.2	192 589.9 [*]	3 590.7	1995

B-4

Proportion of total population aged 0-14, 1960—1995



(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	24.4 *	23.4	25.5	21.0	24.8	27.4 *	26.2	30.9	24.7	21.4 ¹	30.0
1965	24.6 *	23.8	23.8	22.8	26.7	27.4	25.7	31.2	24.3	22.5 ¹	28.4
1970	24.7 *	23.6	23.4	23.3	24.2	27.7	24.9	31.2	24.6	22.1 ¹	27.4
1975	23.8 *	22.4	22.7	21.8	24.0	27.3	24.1	30.9	24.3	20.2	25.6
1980	21.8 *	20.3	21.1	18.8	23.1	26.0	22.5	30.5	22.6	19.0	22.6
1985	19.7	18.9	18.6	16.2	21.1	23.4	21.4	29.3	19.6	17.3	19.7
1989	18.5	18.1	17.3	15.8	20.1	20.7	20.3	27.8	17.4	17.1	18.3
1990	18.3	18.1	17.1	16.0	19.5	20.0	20.1	27.4	16.8	17.2	18.2
1991	18.1	18.1	17.0	16.2	19.1	19.3	20.1	26.8	16.3	17.5	18.2
1992	18.0	18.2	16.9	16.3	18.6	18.6	20.0	26.3	15.8	17.7	18.3
1993	17.9	18.2	17.0	16.4	18.1	18.0	19.9	25.9	15.5	17.9	18.3
1994	17.8	18.1	17.1	16.4	17.6	17.4	19.8	25.3	15.3	18.1	18.4
1995	17.6	18.0	17.3	16.3	17.1	16.9	19.6	24.7	15.1	18.3	18.4

¹ Data from nearest census

B-5

Proportion of total population aged 15-24, 1960—1995



(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	14.6 *	12.2	14.7	16.1	15.7	15.3 *	12.4	14.0	15.7	13.2 ¹	14.9
1965	14.7 *	13.3	16.6	13.4	16.5	15.6	14.2	15.0	15.2	13.3 ¹	17.0
1970	14.8 *	14.9	16.1	12.8	14.6	15.4	16.3	16.0	14.7	14.0 ¹	17.6
1975	15.0 *	15.5	14.8	14.4	14.8	15.6	16.1	16.7	14.2	15.3	16.8
1980	15.8 *	16.1	14.9	15.9	14.8	16.5	15.9	17.4	15.1	15.5	17.3
1985	16.3	15.5	15.5	16.7	15.1	16.9	15.6	17.5	16.1	15.3	17.3
1989	15.5	14.6	15.2	14.8	15.0	16.9	15.4	17.1	16.1	13.8	16.4
1990	15.2	14.2	15.0	14.1	15.1	16.9	15.2	17.0	15.9	13.4	15.9
1991	14.8	13.8	14.7	13.4	15.2	16.8	14.9	17.0	15.6	13.1	15.4
1992	14.5	13.5	14.3	12.8	15.1	16.7	14.6	17.1	15.3	12.7	14.9
1993	14.1	13.2	13.9	12.3	15.0	16.6	14.4	17.1	15.0	12.3	14.5
1994	13.8	13.0	13.7	11.8	15.0	16.5	14.2	17.1	14.7	12.1	14.0
1995	13.5	12.8	13.5	11.4	14.9	16.6	13.9	17.1	14.2	11.8	13.4

¹ Data from nearest census

Proportion of total population aged 0-14, 1960—1995
(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
21.8	29.2 ¹	30.7	22.7	23.3 *	35.2	28.8 *	26.0	24.5 *	24.1	1960
23.2	29.0 *	27.4	21.0	23.4 *	34.7	27.4 *	24.8	24.6 *	24.1	1965
24.4	28.5 ¹	24.9	20.9	24.1 *	32.9	27.9 *	24.5	24.7 *	23.7	1970
23.4	27.9 *	22.2	20.7	23.4 *	30.4	25.1 *	23.9	23.8 *	23.7	1975
20.7	25.5 ¹	20.5	19.8	21.0 *	27.7	22.7	22.4	21.8 *	19.8	1980
18.4	23.9	19.4	18.2	19.3	26.3	20.4	20.2	19.7	17.8	1985
17.6	21.6	19.4	17.8	18.9	25.1	19.5	19.0	18.5	17.0	1989
17.5	20.8	19.3	17.8	18.9	25.0	19.4	18.9	18.3	17.0	1990
17.4	20.0	19.3	18.0	19.1	24.9	19.0	19.0	18.2	17.2	1991
17.5	19.4	19.2	18.2	19.2	24.8	19.4	19.0	18.0	17.2	1992
17.6	18.9	19.2	18.5	19.4	24.9	19.4	19.2	17.9	17.4	1993
17.6	18.4	19.1	18.7	19.4	24.8	19.3	19.3	17.8	17.6	1994
17.6	18.0	19.1	18.9	19.4	24.6	19.1	19.4	17.6	17.6	1995

Proportion of total population aged 15-24, 1960—1995
(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
14.7	16.3 ¹	14.9	13.5	13.1 *	14.9	17.2 *	12.8	14.6 *	14.8	1960
14.6	16.4 *	17.8	15.7	14.4 *	16.3	19.1 *	15.2	14.7 *	16.6	1965
13.3	15.8 ¹	19.1	15.2	14.6 *	18.1	17.9 *	15.9	14.8 *	15.7	1970
14.4	16.9 *	17.6	13.5	14.2 *	19.2	18.0 *	15.3	15.0 *	14.8	1975
16.4	16.6 ¹	16.1	13.5	15.7 *	19.4	18.4	15.2	15.8 *	15.3	1980
17.1	16.8	15.0	13.9	16.4	18.1	17.7	15.6	16.3	15.6	1985
15.8	16.2	13.5	14.0	15.5	17.2	17.0	15.8	15.5	14.6	1989
15.4	16.2	13.2	13.8	15.0	16.7	16.5	15.5	15.2	14.2	1990
15.0	16.3	12.9	13.6	14.5	16.4	16.2	15.3	14.8	13.7	1991
14.5	16.5	12.8	13.2	14.0	16.2	15.7	14.9	14.5	13.2	1992
13.9	16.6	12.6	12.9	13.5	15.8	15.4	14.5	14.1	12.9	1993
13.4	16.6	12.4	12.6	13.1	15.6	14.7	14.1	13.8	12.5	1994
12.8	16.5	12.4	12.4	12.8	15.6	14.1	13.7	13.5	12.2	1995

B-6

Proportion of total population aged 65-79, 1960—1995

(%)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	9.0 *	10.1	8.9	9.9	7.9	7.0 *	9.6	9.2	7.9	9.3 ¹	7.6
1965	9.4 *	10.5	9.5	10.7	6.4	7.5	9.9	9.2	8.3	10.1 ¹	8.0
1970	10.2 *	11.2	10.2	11.6	9.1	8.0	10.5	9.2	9.0	10.9 ¹	8.4
1975	10.9 *	11.6	10.9	12.6	10.0	8.6	11.0	9.0	10.0	11.1	8.8
1980	11.5 *	11.7	11.6	13.1	10.9	9.1	11.3	8.9	11.0	11.5	9.3
1985	10.7	10.6	11.8	11.3	10.7	9.6	9.5	8.9	10.4	10.6	9.4
1989	11.1	11.2	12.0	11.3	10.6	10.3	10.1	9.2	11.4	10.5	9.9
1990	11.1	11.3	11.9	11.2	10.7	10.5	10.2	9.3	11.6	10.3	9.9
1991	11.2	11.5	11.8	11.2	10.8	10.7	10.3	9.2	11.7	10.3	10.0
1992	11.3	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.1	10.9	10.5	9.1	11.9	10.4	10.0
1993	11.3	11.7	11.6	11.1	11.3	11.1	10.6	9.1	12.1	10.4	10.0
1994	11.4	11.8	11.5	11.2	11.6	11.4	10.7	9.0	12.3	10.5	10.1
1995	11.5	11.9	11.4	11.3	11.9	11.8	10.8	9.0	12.4	10.6	10.1

¹ Data from nearest census

B-7

Proportion of total population aged 80+, 1960—1995

(%)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	1.6 *	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.2 *	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.5 ¹	1.4
1965	1.7 *	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.2	1.3	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.6 ¹	1.5
1970	2.0 *	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.5	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.7 ¹	1.7
1975	2.1 *	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.6	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
1980	2.4 *	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.3	1.7	2.8	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.2
1985	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.3	3.2	1.9	2.5	2.6	2.6
1989	3.3	3.4	3.6	3.6	2.9	2.7	3.6	2.1	3.0	2.9	2.8
1990	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.0	2.8	3.7	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.9
1991	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.1	2.9	3.8	2.2	3.3	3.1	2.9
1992	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.2	3.0	3.9	2.3	3.5	3.2	2.9
1993	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.9	3.3	3.1	4.0	2.4	3.7	3.3	3.0
1994	3.8	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.2	4.1	2.4	3.9	3.3	3.0
1995	3.9	3.8	3.9	4.1	3.4	3.3	4.2	2.5	4.0	3.4	3.1

¹ Data from nearest census

Proportion of total population aged 65-79, 1960—1995
(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
10.4	6.8 ¹	6.3	9.8	9.8 *	6.8	6.8 *	9.0	9.0 *	8.7	1960
11.1	7.1 *	7.0	10.5	10.1 *	7.0	6.4 *	9.9	9.4 *	8.8	1965
11.9	8.2 ¹	7.9	11.3	10.8 *	7.3	6.7 *	10.6	10.2 *	9.5	1970
12.5	8.4 *	9.2	12.3	11.6 *	7.3	7.1 *	11.1	10.9 *	10.4	1975
12.9	9.7 ¹	10.2	13.1	12.3 *	7.6	7.5	11.8	11.5 *	11.2	1980
11.0	9.8	10.2	13.4	11.9	7.7	7.5	12.2	10.7	10.9	1985
11.4	10.5	10.5	13.7	12.1	8.0	7.9	12.6	11.1	10.9	1989
11.4	10.8	10.5	13.6	12.0	8.1	8.0	12.6	11.1	10.9	1990
11.3	11.0	10.6	13.5	12.0	8.2	7.9	12.6	11.2	10.9	1991
11.3	11.2	10.6	13.3	12.0	8.2	7.9	12.5	11.3	10.8	1992
11.2	11.3	10.7	13.2	11.9	8.3	7.9	12.3	11.3	10.7	1993
11.2	11.5	10.8	13.0	11.8	8.4	8.0	12.1	11.4	10.7	1994
11.2	11.6	10.9	12.8	11.7	8.5	8.4	12.0	11.5	10.7	1995

Proportion of total population aged 80+, 1960—1995
(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.7	1.2 ¹	0.9	1.8	1.9 *	1.5	1.2 *	2.0	1.6 *	1.5	1960
2.0	1.1 *	1.0	2.0	2.0 *	1.3	1.2 *	2.0	1.8 *	1.6	1965
2.1	1.5 ¹	1.1	2.3	2.3 *	1.5	1.2 *	2.2	2.0 *	1.7	1970
2.3	1.4 *	1.3	2.7	2.4 *	1.8	1.2 *	2.4	2.1 *	2.0	1975
2.6	1.7 ¹	1.7	3.1	2.7 *	2.2	1.3	2.9	2.4 *	2.6	1980
3.1	1.9	2.2	3.6	3.1	2.4	1.8	3.3	2.9	3.1	1985
3.5	2.3	2.7	4.1	3.5	2.5	1.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	1989
3.6	2.5	2.8	4.2	3.6	2.5	2.0	3.7	3.4	3.7	1990
3.6	2.6	2.9	4.3	3.7	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.5	3.7	1991
3.7	2.7	3.0	4.4	3.8	2.5	2.1	3.8	3.6	3.8	1992
3.7	2.7	3.1	4.5	3.9	2.5	2.2	3.9	3.7	3.8	1993
3.8	2.8	3.1	4.5	3.9	2.6	2.4	3.9	3.8	3.9	1994
3.9	2.8	3.2	4.6	4.0	2.6	2.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	1995

B-8

Age dependency ratio, 1st variant, 1960—1995¹



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	53.9 *	54.7	56.2	48.1	51.8	55.4 *	60.9	72.4	51.5	47.4 ²	63.7
1965	55.7 *	57.2	54.1	54.3	52.2	56.7	60.6	73.6	51.9	52.1 ²	61.0
1970	58.2 *	58.7	55.3	58.2	54.7	59.4	60.5	73.5	54.7	53.2 ²	60.0
1975	58.4 *	57.0	56.1	57.5	56.6	60.0	59.9	72.0	56.9	49.7	57.1
1980	55.4 *	52.9	54.9	52.6	56.8	58.3	57.6	70.1	55.4	48.4	51.7
1985	49.7	48.4	50.6	44.1	52.5	54.5	51.9	67.0	48.2	44.0	46.4
1989	48.9	48.7	48.9	44.3	50.6	50.9	51.5	64.3	46.4	43.9	44.9
1990	48.8	49.1	48.7	44.7	49.7	50.0	51.6	63.3	46.0	44.2	45.0
1991	48.9	49.6	48.3	45.3	49.2	49.1	51.9	61.9	45.7	44.7	45.2
1992	49.0	50.1	48.2	45.6	48.9	48.3	52.3	60.7	45.6	45.4	45.4
1993	49.0	50.5	48.2	45.8	48.6	47.6	52.6	59.5	45.6	46.1	45.7
1994	49.1	50.8	48.2	46.1	48.3	47.0	52.7	58.2	45.7	46.9	45.9
1995	49.2	51.0	48.3	46.4	48.1	47.0	52.9	56.9	45.9	47.6	46.2

¹ Population aged 0-14 and 65 and over as a percentage of population aged 15-64

² Data from nearest census

B-9

Age dependency ratio, 2nd variant, 1960—1995¹



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	89.6 *	88.0	95.8	84.9	82.1	91.2 *	96.0	120.7	84.9	78.5 ²	104.0
1965	95.1 *	98.4	96.3	89.6	90.9	94.9	105.9	125.2	87.8	88.1 ²	107.2
1970	98.6 *	100.2	94.3	99.0	91.7	98.6	104.8	126.2	91.5	91.8 ²	101.8
1975	99.3 *	98.2	94.7	98.3	96.5	100.9	102.0	124.0	95.8	85.9	97.0
1980	91.9 *	86.7	92.6	86.6	92.8	98.1	90.8	120.8	90.2	79.7	88.8
1985	87.5	84.6	87.5	78.9	88.1	95.2	89.5	114.9	86.6	74.5	81.6
1989	83.5	82.9	81.5	73.5	88.4	89.9	88.3	109.7	82.6	72.5	76.6
1990	82.7	82.7	80.8	72.8	87.7	88.7	88.0	108.1	81.7	72.6	75.3
1991	82.2	82.8	80.1	72.7	87.4	87.6	87.7	106.3	81.1	73.2	74.3
1992	81.5	82.9	79.1	72.3	86.7	86.4	87.2	103.5	80.2	73.6	73.4
1993	80.8	83.0	78.2	72.0	86.1	85.2	86.6	100.5	79.3	73.9	72.9
1994	80.3	83.0	77.4	72.2	85.5	83.9	85.9	98.4	78.5	74.5	72.6
1995	80.2	83.1	76.9	73.1	85.0	83.9	85.7	96.9	77.7	75.1	72.6

¹ Population aged 0-19 and 60 and over as a percentage of population aged 20-59

² Data from nearest census

Age dependency ratio, 1st variant, 1960—1995¹

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
51.4	59.1 ²	61.0	52.3	54.0 *	76.9	58.2 *	58.7	53.9 *	52.3	1960
57.0	59.5 *	54.7	50.5	55.1 *	75.5	53.9 *	57.9	55.8 *	52.7	1965
62.2	61.7 ²	51.3	52.5	59.1 *	71.4	55.7 *	59.6	58.3 *	53.8	1970
61.8	60.7 *	48.5	55.5	59.8 *	65.2	50.1 *	60.0	58.4 *	53.8	1975
56.6	58.6 ²	47.8	56.2	56.1 *	60.0	46.0	58.8	55.5 *	51.0	1980
48.3	55.4	46.7	54.6	52.3	57.3	42.2	55.7	49.8	46.6	1985
47.9	52.4	48.2	55.3	52.6	55.2	41.6	54.4	48.9	46.1	1989
47.9	51.6	48.5	55.4	52.9	55.2	41.6	54.4	48.9	46.2	1990
47.9	50.6	48.7	55.7	53.3	55.3	40.8	54.5	49.0	46.5	1991
48.0	49.8	48.8	56.2	53.8	55.1	41.8	54.6	49.0	46.6	1992
48.1	49.0	49.1	56.6	54.1	55.6	41.9	54.8	49.1	47.1	1993
48.3	48.5	49.3	56.9	54.3	55.8	42.4	54.8	49.2	47.5	1994
48.5	48.0	49.7	57.1	54.2	55.6	43.6	54.8	49.3	47.8	1995

Age dependency ratio, 2nd variant, 1960—1995¹

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
92.8	97.2 ²	98.3	88.6	88.9 *	124.4	98.2 *	96.0	89.7 *	87.5	1960
97.5	101.0 *	101.3	90.0	96.1 *	125.7	94.0 *	101.6	95.2 *	92.0	1965
104.4	105.7 ²	93.1	89.6	99.3 *	121.9	93.2 *	101.5	98.7 *	90.0	1970
105.9	104.2 *	85.8	93.1	101.7 *	114.1	84.7 *	102.7	99.3 *	89.6	1975
93.8	100.4 ²	80.9	93.3	97.3 *	104.4	76.1	100.4	92.0 *	85.3	1980
87.3	96.4	78.7	93.6	92.9	96.8	74.0	98.0	87.6	80.2	1985
81.5	92.3	77.6	90.2	88.3	91.7	69.4	91.7	83.6	76.0	1989
80.1	91.6	77.9	89.9	87.4	91.6	68.3	90.4	82.8	75.4	1990
78.9	90.7	78.3	89.7	86.7	92.2	65.5	89.4	82.2	75.0	1991
77.6	89.5	78.7	89.3	86.0	91.6	66.3	88.0	81.5	74.2	1992
76.7	88.2	79.2	88.9	85.4	91.2	65.9	86.8	80.9	74.4	1993
76.1	86.7	79.5	88.3	84.9	90.4	65.9	85.6	80.4	74.5	1994
75.6	85.1	79.8	87.7	84.5	90.2	67.6	84.5	80.3	74.8	1995

B-10

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, total
(1000)



	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	21 340.0	620.6	326.5	4 328.2	523.4	1 957.3	3 679.0	262.7	2 785.9	26.4	981.8
5-9	21 722.3	595.3	282.2	4 529.8	590.1	2 154.4	3 830.8	296.3	2 809.0	23.6	930.7
10-14	22 748.2	614.9	280.5	4 449.8	717.5	2 716.7	3 922.7	345.5	3 130.5	22.7	903.2
15-19	23 747.0	611.8	339.5	4 200.2	772.4	3 258.5	3 826.8	319.9	3 891.6	21.7	935.4
20-24	27 455.2	702.3	372.9	5 416.9	789.4	3 293.7	4 353.9	291.9	4 485.5	26.8	1 209.2
25-29	30 129.7	775.3	418.2	7 099.2	789.2	3 208.4	4 308.4	248.5	4 720.3	33.6	1 303.7
30-34	29 183.2	809.9	388.1	6 977.7	743.4	3 009.0	4 358.7	247.9	4 340.0	35.1	1 297.9
35-39	26 514.8	771.5	371.7	6 053.1	718.3	2 699.5	4 280.2	245.7	3 914.3	33.1	1 200.6
40-44	25 369.6	716.0	370.9	5 636.0	679.3	2 449.7	4 314.2	234.1	3 768.4	29.7	1 145.8
45-49	23 855.0	668.4	414.4	4 625.8	651.6	2 355.2	3 805.6	214.4	3 761.9	26.3	1 136.0
50-54	21 828.6	524.7	324.1	5 885.0	589.3	2 011.6	2 784.8	169.3	3 561.2	23.6	853.8
55-59	20 923.1	552.0	268.6	5 543.1	650.9	2 073.1	2 867.3	147.6	3 461.7	21.6	743.4
60-64	19 312.4	566.3	237.9	4 233.2	636.1	2 158.6	2 927.5	136.2	3 304.9	21.5	692.0
65-69	17 784.3	516.5	229.3	3 901.2	551.8	1 914.0	2 690.1	125.9	3 030.2	18.5	619.4
70-74	15 171.2	437.7	209.1	3 346.7	379.5	1 529.8	2 286.1	113.9	2 480.1	14.0	540.9
75-79	9 341.5	239.9	160.4	1 849.7	276.7	1 069.5	1 200.8	82.3	1 489.9	9.4	383.3
80-84	8 228.3	219.6	116.8	1 955.1	210.6	746.7	1 309.2	54.2	1 351.3	8.1	267.0
85-89	4 139.0	113.6	60.1	968.6	98.0	373.6	717.1	23.6	622.4	3.8	139.0
90-94	1 378.5	37.3	20.9	289.1	34.6	121.0	261.8	7.7	198.5 *	1.1	47.8
95+	246.8	7.2	4.5	49.9	7.5	21.1	54.2	1.6	31.0 *	0.2	10.4
Total	370 418.6	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 121.4	57 779.1	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
0-14	65 810.4	1 830.8	889.3	13 307.7	1 830.9	6 828.5	11 432.4	904.5	8 725.4	72.7	2 815.7
15-24	51 202.2	1 314.1	712.3	9 617.1	1 561.9	6 552.2	8 180.6	611.8	8 377.1	48.5	2 144.7
25-44	111 197.3	3 072.7	1 549.0	25 765.9	2 930.3	11 366.6	17 261.4	976.1	16 742.9	131.5	4 948.0
45-64	85 919.1	2 311.3	1 245.0	20 287.1	2 527.9	8 598.5	12 385.2	667.5	14 089.6	93.0	3 425.2
65+	56 289.6	1 571.7	801.1	12 360.3	1 558.7	5 775.7	8 519.3	409.2	9 203.5	55.2	2 008.0
Total	370 418.6	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 121.4	57 779.1	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
0-19	89 557.4	2 442.6	1 228.7	17 507.9	2 603.3	10 087.0	15 259.2	1 224.4	12 617.0	94.4	3 751.2
20-39	113 282.9	3 059.0	1 550.9	25 546.8	3 040.4	12 210.6	17 301.1	1 033.9	17 460.0	128.5	5 011.4
40-59	91 976.3	2 461.0	1 378.0	21 689.9	2 571.1	8 889.6	13 771.9	765.3	14 553.1	101.2	3 879.0
60-79	61 609.4	1 760.3	836.7	13 330.7	1 844.2	6 671.8	9 104.5	458.2	10 305.1	63.5	2 235.7
80+	13 992.6	377.6	202.3	3 262.7	350.6	1 262.4	2 342.3	87.1	2 203.2	13.3	464.3
Total	370 418.6	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 121.4	57 779.1	3 569.0	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, total
(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
472.5	558.9	326.4	608.6	3 881.7	23.1	1.9	303.1	21 668.2	423.7	0-4
464.0	567.3	315.6	532.0	3 801.2	20.7	2.0	270.9	22 015.8	404.3	5-9
474.5	697.2	328.7	494.9	3 649.0	22.0	1.9	261.5	23 033.7	396.3	10-14
467.9	828.3	325.6	522.1	3 425.2	20.5	2.0	279.3	24 048.8	397.3	15-19
602.4	811.4	306.4	579.5	4 213.1	20.9	2.5	331.3	27 809.8	471.6	20-24
721.5	744.8	368.5	649.5	4 740.7	21.3	2.7	342.0	30 495.7	578.9	25-29
696.3	713.3	382.3	589.3	4 594.4	21.6	2.7	320.8	29 528.2	591.1	30-34
590.9	677.0	393.4	585.4	3 980.2	20.4	2.6	316.5	26 854.2	539.4	35-39
522.3	649.5	417.0	604.8	3 831.7	18.1	2.4	303.7	25 693.8	505.0	40-44
493.9	610.6	409.1	669.9	4 011.9	15.3	2.3	309.8	24 182.3	505.3	45-49
550.3	539.3	289.1	533.7	3 188.9	11.5	1.9	222.6	22 064.6	432.1	50-54
374.0	552.8	262.4	431.8	2 972.9	10.1	1.3	184.3	21 118.8	369.6	55-59
384.9	535.3	247.1	407.5	2 823.4	10.4	1.1	184.1	19 507.9	335.1	60-64
377.5	486.9	230.3	411.6	2 680.9	9.1	1.0	189.8	17 984.2	297.4	65-69
335.0	388.4	183.7	411.3	2 515.2	7.6	0.9	189.7	15 369.4	258.9	70-74
182.2	258.3	134.9	315.4	1 688.8	5.5	0.6	145.9	9 493.5	190.6	75-79
186.3	178.0	96.9	231.0	1 297.4	3.7	0.4	98.7	8 331.1	153.7	80-84
87.6	71.5	45.0	119.6	695.5	2.1	0.2	49.6	4 190.9	84.2	85-89
26.8	20.0	13.0	39.4	259.4	0.8	0.1	17.4	1 396.8	28.6	90-94
4.2	3.6	2.3	7.8	41.5	0.2	0.0	3.9	251.0	5.6	95+
8 015.0	9 892.2	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 293.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 038.8	6 968.6	Total
1 411.0	1 823.4	970.7	1 635.5	11 331.9	65.8	5.9	835.6	66 717.7	1 224.3	0-14
1 070.3	1 639.6	632.0	1 101.6	7 638.4	41.5	4.4	610.5	51 858.6	868.8	15-24
2 531.0	2 784.6	1 561.3	2 429.0	17 147.0	81.3	10.4	1 282.9	112 572.0	2 214.4	25-44
1 803.1	2 238.0	1 207.8	2 042.9	12 997.0	47.4	6.5	900.7	86 873.6	1 642.1	45-64
1 199.7	1 406.5	706.1	1 536.1	9 178.7	29.1	3.2	695.1	57 017.0	1 019.0	65+
8 015.0	9 892.2	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 293.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 038.8	6 968.6	Total
1 878.8	2 651.7	1 296.3	2 157.7	14 757.1	86.3	7.8	1 114.8	90 766.4	1 621.6	0-19
2 611.1	2 946.4	1 450.6	2 403.7	17 528.4	84.1	10.5	1 310.5	114 688.0	2 180.9	20-39
1 940.5	2 352.3	1 377.7	2 240.2	14 005.3	55.1	7.8	1 020.3	93 059.4	1 812.0	40-59
1 279.6	1 668.8	796.0	1 545.8	9 708.4	32.7	3.5	709.5	62 355.1	1 082.0	60-79
304.9	273.0	157.2	397.8	2 293.7	6.8	0.7	169.7	14 169.9	272.0	80+
8 015.0	9 892.2	5 077.9	8 745.1	58 293.0	265.1	30.3	4 324.8	375 038.8	6 968.6	Total

B-11

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, males

(1000)



	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	10 940.2	317.3	167.4	2 219.5	269.5	1 008.5	1 882.2	135.3	1 429.2	13.6	502.1
5-9	11 134.4	305.2	144.8	2 325.2	303.2	1 105.3	1 959.2	151.9	1 438.5	12.1	475.6
10-14	11 656.2	315.2	143.2	2 282.3	369.1	1 392.2	2 007.9	177.5	1 600.7	11.5	461.6
15-19	12 159.2	312.2	173.5	2 161.5	396.9	1 666.1	1 954.5	164.2	1 984.3	11.1	478.0
20-24	14 015.6	357.4	190.4	2 791.7	404.0	1 682.2	2 203.2	148.9	2 283.6	13.7	614.7
25-29	15 360.7	395.8	215.1	3 688.0	397.6	1 628.4	2 162.7	123.9	2 385.5	17.2	668.6
30-34	14 801.0	412.1	198.9	3 610.3	370.8	1 514.7	2 173.7	120.5	2 178.1	17.7	663.4
35-39	13 367.6	391.8	189.6	3 114.0	358.8	1 351.0	2 128.2	122.1	1 954.1	16.8	610.6
40-44	12 754.9	364.4	188.2	2 862.7	341.8	1 223.9	2 161.6	117.1	1 875.8	15.3	584.1
45-49	11 981.4	338.2	211.0	2 353.8	324.7	1 168.3	1 921.1	108.8	1 865.6	13.7	581.2
50-54	10 899.7	261.9	163.5	2 979.6	290.3	991.3	1 398.0	86.1	1 746.3	12.0	435.6
55-59	10 278.6	270.8	132.7	2 766.5	315.8	1 000.2	1 403.4	74.2	1 673.9	10.7	372.4
60-64	9 237.4	270.7	114.7	2 046.6	307.4	1 027.6	1 386.8	67.2	1 561.0	10.5	335.3
65-69	7 994.9	236.4	106.8	1 649.3	257.1	882.2	1 216.0	58.9	1 375.8	8.1	283.7
70-74	6 249.1	187.4	91.9	1 183.7	169.7	664.8	977.9	50.8	1 048.4	5.3	231.6
75-79	3 532.0	91.4	65.3	593.5	118.2	416.3	468.2	34.3	589.0	3.5	147.2
80-84	2 779.5	72.2	42.2	566.4	87.9	267.8	454.4	21.1	493.7	2.5	88.3
85-89	1 197.3	30.3	18.1	249.3	41.6	121.9	209.2	7.7	194.9	1.0	38.3
90-94	332.3	8.2	5.3	65.8	13.7	35.1	61.1	2.1	53.9 *	0.3	11.4
95+	48.0	1.4	1.0	8.8	2.9	5.7	9.1	0.4	6.5 *	0.0	2.3
Total	180 719.9	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 153.7	28 138.5	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9
0-14	33 730.8	937.7	455.3	6 827.0	941.8	3 506.0	5 849.4	464.8	4 468.4	37.3	1 439.3
15-24	26 174.8	669.6	363.9	4 953.1	800.9	3 348.3	4 157.7	313.1	4 267.9	24.8	1 092.7
25-44	56 284.3	1 564.1	791.8	13 275.0	1 469.0	5 718.1	8 626.2	483.7	8 393.5	67.1	2 526.6
45-64	42 397.0	1 141.6	621.8	10 146.5	1 238.2	4 187.5	6 109.4	336.2	6 846.7	46.9	1 724.5
65+	22 133.2	627.3	330.6	4 316.9	691.0	2 393.8	3 395.8	175.3	3 762.2	20.8	802.8
Total	180 719.9	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 153.7	28 138.5	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9
0-19	45 890.0	1 249.9	628.9	8 988.5	1 338.6	5 172.1	7 803.9	629.0	6 452.6	48.4	1 917.3
20-39	57 544.9	1 557.1	794.0	13 204.0	1 531.3	6 176.4	8 667.8	515.4	8 801.3	65.5	2 557.2
40-59	45 914.5	1 235.2	695.3	10 962.6	1 272.5	4 383.7	6 884.1	386.1	7 161.5	51.7	1 973.3
60-79	27 013.4	785.9	378.7	5 473.1	852.3	2 991.0	4 048.9	211.2	4 574.1	27.4	997.7
80+	4 357.2	112.1	66.6	890.4	146.0	430.5	733.8	31.3	749.0	3.9	140.3
Total	180 719.9	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 153.7	28 138.5	1 773.1	27 738.7	196.9	7 585.9

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, males

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
242.4	285.8	166.6	312.3	1 988.5	11.8	1.0	155.8	11 108.7	217.5	0-4
237.9	290.4	161.2	273.2	1 950.6	10.6	1.0	138.8	11 284.8	207.2	5-9
243.8	355.9	168.0	253.8	1 873.5	11.3	1.0	134.1	11 802.6	203.5	10-14
240.4	419.8	166.4	267.6	1 762.7	10.4	1.0	142.5	12 313.1	204.0	15-19
304.8	409.4	156.7	295.3	2 159.6	10.6	1.2	169.1	14 196.5	236.1	20-24
371.4	371.8	188.0	333.5	2 413.1	10.7	1.3	175.7	15 548.5	289.1	25-29
359.5	351.0	195.4	302.8	2 331.9	11.0	1.3	164.6	14 977.9	298.9	30-34
302.2	330.3	200.4	299.0	1 998.6	10.3	1.3	161.4	13 540.7	275.4	35-39
265.3	316.1	213.4	307.7	1 917.6	9.4	1.3	155.9	12 921.5	254.9	40-44
249.0	291.7	208.3	341.0	2 005.1	7.9	1.3	159.0	12 149.5	255.7	45-49
273.6	256.4	144.3	271.7	1 589.2	5.7	1.0	112.4	11 018.8	216.4	50-54
182.8	258.9	128.3	215.1	1 473.0	5.0	0.7	91.2	10 375.4	181.8	55-59
182.5	245.8	116.0	196.9	1 368.4	5.1	0.5	89.6	9 332.7	158.3	60-64
158.0	216.6	100.4	193.4	1 252.2	4.4	0.4	89.3	8 089.1	132.2	65-69
119.9	167.3	68.9	186.2	1 095.4	3.6	0.4	83.8	6 336.9	110.5	70-74
61.2	104.2	44.9	132.9	662.1	2.4	0.2	59.0	3 593.7	76.0	75-79
57.1	64.8	28.6	88.1	444.6	1.5	0.2	35.8	2 817.0	53.3	80-84
23.5	22.2	11.4	38.4	189.6	0.8	0.1	15.1	1 213.2	24.9	85-89
6.2	5.0	2.8	10.5	50.8	0.3	0.0	4.6	337.2	7.0	90-94
0.7	0.9	0.4	1.7	6.1	0.1	0.0	1.0	49.0	1.1	95+
3 882.0	4 764.4	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 532.6	133.0	15.3	2 138.6	183 006.8	3 403.9	Total
724.1	932.0	495.8	839.2	5 812.7	33.7	3.0	428.7	34 196.1	628.2	0-14
545.2	829.2	323.2	562.9	3 922.3	21.0	2.2	311.6	26 509.6	440.0	15-24
1 298.4	1 369.3	797.2	1 243.0	8 661.2	41.4	5.3	657.6	56 988.6	1 118.3	25-44
887.8	1 052.8	596.8	1 024.7	6 435.7	23.7	3.5	452.2	42 876.4	812.2	45-64
426.5	581.0	257.2	651.1	3 700.8	13.0	1.3	288.5	22 436.1	405.1	65+
3 882.0	4 764.4	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 532.6	133.0	15.3	2 138.6	183 006.8	3 403.9	Total
964.5	1 351.8	662.3	1 106.8	7 575.3	44.1	3.9	571.2	46 509.2	832.2	0-19
1 337.8	1 462.6	740.5	1 230.6	8 903.3	42.6	5.2	670.8	58 263.6	1 099.5	20-39
970.7	1 123.1	694.2	1 135.5	6 984.9	28.0	4.2	518.5	46 465.2	908.8	40-59
521.5	733.9	330.1	709.4	4 378.1	15.5	1.6	321.7	27 352.3	477.0	60-79
87.4	92.9	43.1	138.6	691.1	2.6	0.2	56.5	4 416.5	86.3	80+
3 882.0	4 764.4	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 532.6	133.0	15.3	2 138.6	183 006.8	3 403.9	Total

B-12

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, females

(1000)



	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	10 399.8	303.3	159.1	2 108.7	253.9	948.8	1 796.8	127.4	1 356.8	12.8	479.7
5-9	10 587.9	290.1	137.5	2 204.6	286.9	1 049.1	1 871.5	144.4	1 370.4	11.5	455.1
10-14	11 092.0	299.7	137.4	2 167.4	348.3	1 324.5	1 914.7	168.0	1 529.9	11.1	441.6
15-19	11 587.8	299.7	165.9	2 038.8	375.6	1 592.4	1 872.2	155.7	1 907.4	10.6	457.4
20-24	13 439.6	344.9	182.5	2 625.2	385.4	1 611.5	2 150.7	143.0	2 201.9	13.1	594.6
25-29	14 769.0	379.5	203.0	3 411.2	391.7	1 580.0	2 145.7	124.5	2 334.7	16.4	635.1
30-34	14 382.2	397.8	189.3	3 367.4	372.6	1 494.3	2 184.9	127.4	2 161.9	17.3	634.6
35-39	13 147.2	379.7	182.1	2 939.0	359.5	1 348.5	2 151.9	123.6	1 960.2	16.2	590.0
40-44	12 614.7	351.6	182.8	2 773.3	337.6	1 225.8	2 152.6	117.0	1 892.6	14.4	561.7
45-49	11 873.6	330.2	203.5	2 272.0	326.9	1 186.9	1 884.5	105.6	1 896.3	12.6	554.9
50-54	10 928.9	262.8	160.6	2 905.4	299.0	1 020.3	1 386.8	83.2	1 814.9	11.6	418.2
55-59	10 644.5	281.2	135.9	2 776.6	335.1	1 072.8	1 463.9	73.5	1 787.8	10.9	370.9
60-64	10 075.0	295.6	123.2	2 186.6	328.8	1 130.9	1 540.7	69.0	1 743.9	11.1	356.7
65-69	9 789.4	280.1	122.5	2 251.9	294.8	1 031.8	1 474.2	67.0	1 654.4	10.3	335.7
70-74	8 922.1	250.3	117.1	2 163.0	209.8	864.9	1 308.2	63.0	1 431.7	8.8	309.4
75-79	5 809.5	148.5	95.1	1 256.2	158.5	653.2	732.6	48.0	900.9	5.9	236.2
80-84	5 448.7	147.4	74.7	1 388.7	122.7	479.0	854.8	33.1	857.6	5.6	178.7
85-89	2 941.7	83.3	42.0	719.3	56.5	251.7	507.8	15.9	427.5	2.8	100.7
90-94	1 046.2	29.0	15.6	223.3	20.9	85.9	200.8	5.6	144.5 *	0.8	36.4
95+	198.8	5.8	3.5	41.1	4.6	15.4	45.2	1.2	24.5 *	0.2	8.1
Total	189 698.7	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 967.7	29 640.6	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7
0-14	32 079.7	893.1	433.9	6 480.7	889.1	3 322.4	5 583.1	439.7	4 257.0	35.4	1 376.5
15-24	25 027.4	644.5	348.4	4 664.0	761.0	3 203.9	4 022.9	298.7	4 109.2	23.7	1 052.0
25-44	54 913.1	1 508.7	757.2	12 490.9	1 461.3	5 648.5	8 635.2	492.4	8 349.4	64.4	2 421.4
45-64	43 522.1	1 169.7	623.2	10 140.6	1 289.7	4 411.0	6 275.9	331.3	7 242.9	46.2	1 700.7
65+	34 156.4	944.4	470.5	8 043.4	867.7	3 381.8	5 123.5	233.8	5 441.3	34.4	1 205.2
Total	189 698.7	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 967.7	29 640.6	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7
0-19	43 667.5	1 192.7	599.9	8 519.5	1 264.7	4 914.9	7 455.3	595.4	6 164.4	46.0	1 833.9
20-39	55 738.0	1 501.9	756.9	12 342.8	1 509.1	6 034.2	8 633.2	518.5	8 658.7	63.0	2 454.2
40-59	46 061.7	1 225.8	682.7	10 727.3	1 298.5	4 505.9	6 887.8	379.2	7 391.6	49.5	1 905.7
60-79	34 596.0	974.5	458.0	7 857.7	991.8	3 680.9	5 055.6	247.0	5 730.9	36.1	1 237.9
80+	9 635.4	265.5	135.8	2 372.3	204.6	831.9	1 608.6	55.8	1 454.2	9.4	324.0
Total	189 698.7	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 967.7	29 640.6	1 795.9	29 399.8	204.0	7 755.7

Population by age group on 1 January 1994, females

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
230.1	273.1	159.9	296.3	1 893.2	11.3	1.0	147.4	10 559.4	206.1	0-4
226.1	277.0	154.4	258.9	1 850.6	10.1	0.9	132.1	10 731.1	197.2	5-9
230.7	341.3	160.6	241.1	1 775.5	10.7	0.9	127.4	11 231.1	192.8	10-14
227.5	408.5	159.2	254.5	1 662.5	10.1	1.0	136.8	11 735.7	193.3	15-19
297.6	401.9	149.7	284.2	2 053.5	10.3	1.2	162.2	13 613.3	235.5	20-24
350.1	373.0	180.5	316.0	2 327.6	10.6	1.4	166.3	14 947.2	289.7	25-29
336.8	362.2	186.9	286.5	2 262.4	10.6	1.4	156.2	14 550.4	292.2	30-34
288.8	346.7	193.0	286.4	1 981.6	10.0	1.2	155.1	13 313.5	264.0	35-39
257.0	333.4	203.6	297.1	1 914.1	8.8	1.1	147.8	12 772.3	250.1	40-44
244.8	318.9	200.9	328.9	2 006.7	7.4	1.0	150.8	12 032.9	249.6	45-49
276.7	282.9	144.9	262.0	1 599.7	5.8	0.8	110.2	11 045.7	215.7	50-54
191.3	293.9	134.1	216.7	1 499.9	5.1	0.6	93.1	10 743.3	187.8	55-59
202.4	289.4	131.2	210.6	1 455.0	5.3	0.5	94.4	10 175.3	176.8	60-64
219.5	270.2	129.9	218.2	1 428.7	4.6	0.6	100.5	9 895.1	165.2	65-69
215.1	221.1	114.7	225.1	1 419.8	4.1	0.5	105.9	9 032.6	148.4	70-74
121.1	154.2	90.1	182.5	1 026.7	3.1	0.3	86.9	5 899.8	114.6	75-79
129.3	113.2	68.4	142.9	852.8	2.2	0.3	62.9	5 514.1	100.4	80-84
64.2	49.3	33.6	81.2	505.9	1.3	0.2	34.5	2 977.7	59.3	85-89
20.6	14.9	10.2	29.0	208.6	0.5	0.1	12.8	1 059.6	21.6	90-94
3.5	2.6	1.9	6.1	35.4	0.1	0.0	3.0	202.0	4.5	95+
4 133.0	5 127.8	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 760.3	132.1	15.1	2 186.2	192 032.0	3 564.7	Total
686.9	891.4	474.9	796.3	5 519.3	32.1	2.9	406.9	32 521.6	596.1	0-14
525.1	810.4	308.8	538.7	3 716.1	20.4	2.2	298.9	25 349.0	428.8	15-24
1 232.6	1 415.3	764.1	1 186.0	8 485.7	39.9	5.1	625.3	55 583.4	1 096.0	25-44
915.3	1 185.2	611.1	1 018.2	6 561.3	23.6	3.0	448.5	43 997.2	829.9	45-64
773.2	825.5	448.9	885.0	5 477.9	16.0	1.9	406.6	34 580.9	613.9	65+
4 133.0	5 127.8	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 760.3	132.1	15.1	2 186.2	192 032.0	3 564.7	Total
914.3	1 299.9	634.1	1 050.8	7 181.8	42.2	3.9	543.7	44 257.2	789.4	0-19
1 273.2	1 483.8	710.1	1 173.1	8 625.2	41.5	5.2	639.7	56 424.5	1 081.4	20-39
969.8	1 229.2	683.5	1 104.7	7 020.5	27.1	3.5	501.8	46 594.2	903.2	40-59
758.1	934.9	465.9	836.4	5 330.2	17.1	1.9	387.8	35 002.8	605.0	60-79
217.5	180.0	114.1	259.2	1 602.6	4.2	0.5	113.3	9 753.4	185.7	80+
4 133.0	5 127.8	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 760.3	132.1	15.1	2 186.2	192 032.0	3 564.7	Total

B-13

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, total

(1000)



	EUR 15 *	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I		L	NL
0-4	21 085.1	615.1	335.1	4 190.6	519.0	1 935.1	3 625.9	259.1	2 769.5		27.2	988.7
5-9	21 783.2	602.5	291.9	4 609.1	572.0	2 083.6	3 839.6	289.6	2 795.0		24.4	945.3
10-14	22 554.8	609.3	273.9	4 494.7	694.1	2 590.4	3 920.8	337.1	3 056.0		23.0	904.4
15-19	23 445.4	612.9	328.4	4 257.3	767.8	3 184.6	3 784.8	328.0	3 696.3		22.1	921.8
20-24	26 750.3	686.5	373.9	5 040.8	789.3	3 311.6	4 298.4	284.6	4 442.5		26.1	1 145.2
25-29	29 802.0	757.2	408.3	6 923.5	797.7	3 228.2	4 280.7	253.0	4 692.3		33.4	1 301.9
30-34	29 793.1	814.4	399.0	7 146.2	751.7	3 055.2	4 380.5	248.8	4 496.7		35.8	1 313.7
35-39	27 016.9	783.2	372.3	6 225.9	728.8	2 772.5	4 295.7	246.1	3 977.6		33.6	1 220.3
40-44	25 400.2	723.5	369.3	5 704.6	688.9	2 474.5	4 286.0	237.1	3 760.0		30.5	1 146.4
45-49	24 470.8	686.9	407.6	4 698.1	656.6	2 384.5	4 052.0	222.0	3 876.6		27.4	1 167.0
50-54	21 717.8	530.6	344.9	5 592.1	592.0	2 078.0	2 817.5	175.2	3 461.2		23.5	884.3
55-59	21 218.1	550.5	273.5	5 782.2	640.2	1 995.7	2 834.6	151.2	3 526.5		22.1	757.1
60-64	19 384.8	561.7	239.0	4 331.8	639.5	2 167.8	2 920.9	136.1	3 317.4		21.1	694.4
65-69	17 900.8	515.2	224.8	3 986.7	568.0	1 938.6	2 702.7	125.1	3 040.5		19.3	620.5
70-74	15 764.7	459.3	210.9	3 436.4	400.7	1 588.9	2 448.1	113.7	2 665.9		14.5	555.7
75-79	9 126.8	235.9	158.1	1 785.7	277.1	1 092.7	1 123.9	83.1	1 402.5		9.1	381.6
80-84	8 333.5	223.5	116.9	1 964.4	210.6	758.4	1 330.0	55.4	1 384.5		8.1	272.6
85-89	4 299.5	115.8	61.8	1 005.7	102.7	389.0	742.5	24.7	661.2		4.1	142.9
90-94	1 441.5	39.3	21.7	309.4	37.2	126.0	277.4	8.1	213.3 *		1.2	49.6
95+	273.5	7.6	4.6	53.4	9.0	22.0	58.3	1.8	33.3 *		0.2	10.7
Total	371 563.1	10 130.6	5 215.7	81 538.6	10 442.9	39 177.4	58 020.4	3 579.6	57 268.6		406.6	15 424.1
0-14	65 423.2	1 826.8	900.9	13 294.3	1 785.1	6 609.0	11 386.3	885.7	8 620.5		74.6	2 838.4
15-24	50 195.7	1 299.4	702.3	9 298.1	1 557.1	6 496.1	8 083.2	612.6	8 138.8		48.2	2 067.0
25-44	112 012.3	3 078.3	1 548.8	26 000.2	2 967.0	11 530.5	17 243.0	985.0	16 926.5		133.2	4 982.4
45-64	86 791.5	2 329.6	1 265.0	20 404.2	2 528.3	8 626.0	12 625.1	684.4	14 181.7		94.0	3 502.8
65+	57 140.3	1 596.5	798.7	12 541.8	1 605.4	5 915.7	8 682.9	411.8	9 401.1		56.6	2 033.6
Total	371 563.1	10 130.6	5 215.7	81 538.6	10 442.9	39 177.4	58 020.4	3 579.6	57 268.6		406.6	15 424.1
0-19	88 868.6	2 439.7	1 229.3	17 551.7	2 552.9	9 793.6	15 171.0	1 213.8	12 316.8		96.7	3 760.2
20-39	113 362.4	3 041.2	1 553.4	25 336.4	3 067.4	12 367.6	17 255.4	1 032.5	17 609.0		128.8	4 981.2
40-59	92 806.9	2 491.4	1 395.3	21 776.9	2 577.6	8 932.7	13 990.1	785.4	14 624.3		103.4	3 954.8
60-79	62 177.0	1 771.9	832.8	13 540.7	1 885.4	6 788.0	9 195.6	458.0	10 426.2		64.0	2 252.3
80+	14 348.0	386.3	204.9	3 333.0	359.5	1 295.5	2 408.2	89.9	2 292.3		13.7	475.8
Total	371 563.1	10 130.6	5 215.7	81 538.6	10 442.9	39 177.4	58 020.4	3 579.6	57 268.6		406.6	15 424.1

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, total
(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK *	IS	FL	N	EEA *	CH	
472.7	557.3	327.7	605.7	3 856.5	23.0	1.9	303.9	21 414.0	424.7	0-4
463.0	553.8	313.9	558.0	3 841.8	21.0	1.9	279.8	22 086.0	410.9	5-9
480.1	672.5	330.6	499.0	3 669.1	21.6	2.0	261.0	22 839.3	401.8	10-14
458.6	806.9	327.9	512.2	3 435.8	20.9	2.0	271.5	23 739.7	396.0	15-19
573.6	828.1	303.2	585.1	4 061.5	20.8	2.4	324.0	27 097.5	457.8	20-24
711.4	751.5	357.7	636.7	4 668.5	20.7	2.7	344.9	30 170.3	566.6	25-29
714.5	721.8	382.0	611.8	4 721.0	21.5	2.7	324.6	30 142.0	605.6	30-34
610.1	683.5	388.7	589.7	4 088.9	20.7	2.6	318.6	27 358.8	551.5	35-39
524.6	653.4	409.3	593.9	3 798.3	18.6	2.4	304.9	25 726.1	506.5	40-44
497.0	621.4	431.8	664.3	4 077.8	15.9	2.3	312.6	24 801.5	506.7	45-49
532.5	543.5	292.4	568.4	3 281.8	12.2	2.0	237.9	21 969.9	448.7	50-54
413.8	552.6	270.5	446.7	3 001.0	10.0	1.3	189.4	21 418.8	372.0	55-59
376.7	534.7	243.3	404.8	2 795.5	10.4	1.1	180.2	19 576.5	338.4	60-64
372.5	487.7	233.7	404.0	2 661.6	9.3	1.0	184.6	18 095.8	298.7	65-69
349.4	402.8	194.0	413.3	2 511.0	7.8	1.0	190.9	15 964.3	266.5	70-74
177.1	260.5	130.3	314.7	1 694.7	5.6	0.6	146.2	9 279.2	188.0	75-79
189.3	181.4	97.8	233.2	1 307.5	3.8	0.5	100.0	8 437.8	155.5	80-84
90.0	75.3	47.8	124.9	711.0	2.1	0.3	51.5	4 353.3	86.8	85-89
28.5	20.3	13.7	41.9	254.0	0.9	0.1	18.1	1 460.6	30.2	90-94
4.5	3.1	2.4	8.2	54.3	0.2	0.0	4.0	277.7	6.1	95+
8 039.9	9 912.1	5 098.8	8 816.4	58 491.6	267.0	30.6	4 348.4	376 209.1	7 019.0	Total
1 415.8	1 783.6	972.2	1 662.7	11 367.4	65.6	5.8	844.7	66 339.3	1 237.4	0-14
1 032.2	1 635.0	631.1	1 097.3	7 497.3	41.7	4.3	595.5	50 837.2	853.8	15-24
2 560.6	2 810.3	1 537.7	2 432.1	17 276.8	81.5	10.3	1 293.0	113 397.1	2 230.3	25-44
1 820.0	2 252.2	1 238.0	2 084.2	13 156.0	48.5	6.7	920.1	87 766.8	1 665.9	45-64
1 211.3	1 431.1	719.7	1 540.1	9 194.1	29.7	3.5	695.1	57 868.6	1 031.7	65+
8 039.9	9 912.1	5 098.8	8 816.4	58 491.6	267.0	30.6	4 348.4	376 209.1	7 019.0	Total
1 874.3	2 590.5	1 300.1	2 174.9	14 803.1	86.5	7.8	1 116.1	90 079.1	1 633.4	0-19
2 609.6	2 984.9	1 431.6	2 423.2	17 540.0	83.7	10.3	1 312.1	114 768.6	2 181.5	20-39
1 967.9	2 370.9	1 404.0	2 273.3	14 158.9	56.7	8.0	1 044.8	93 916.4	1 833.9	40-59
1 275.7	1 685.7	801.2	1 536.8	9 662.8	33.1	3.7	701.9	62 915.7	1 091.6	60-79
312.3	280.1	161.8	408.1	2 326.8	7.0	0.9	173.5	14 529.4	278.5	80+
8 039.9	9 912.1	5 098.8	8 816.4	58 491.6	267.0	30.6	4 348.4	376 209.1	7 019.0	Total

B-14

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, males
(1000)



	EUR 15 *	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	10 814.2	314.6	171.7	2 150.6	267.5	998.2	1 855.0	133.5	1 421.8	14.0	506.0
5-9	11 163.3	308.9	149.8	2 364.8	293.8	1 069.4	1 963.2	148.4	1 431.1	12.4	482.6
10-14	11 555.3	311.8	139.8	2 305.4	357.0	1 327.5	2 006.1	173.1	1 562.2	11.7	462.4
15-19	12 005.5	312.9	168.0	2 189.7	394.6	1 628.8	1 932.4	168.1	1 885.1	11.3	471.2
20-24	13 638.4	348.9	190.3	2 588.2	404.0	1 690.8	2 175.2	144.5	2 260.5	13.2	581.1
25-29	15 190.8	386.3	209.6	3 590.2	402.7	1 639.9	2 151.0	126.7	2 371.3	17.0	667.0
30-34	15 119.4	414.3	204.8	3 699.7	375.0	1 539.5	2 184.9	120.6	2 257.1	18.1	672.1
35-39	13 628.2	397.2	190.0	3 206.2	363.4	1 387.7	2 134.5	121.8	1 988.1	17.1	620.3
40-44	12 757.6	367.5	187.3	2 894.8	346.0	1 236.3	2 140.9	118.4	1 870.7	15.7	583.5
45-49	12 288.9	348.0	207.2	2 389.5	328.0	1 183.4	2 041.9	112.2	1 922.5	14.3	596.6
50-54	10 846.7	265.8	174.1	2 828.5	292.1	1 024.5	1 416.5	89.0	1 698.0	12.0	451.7
55-59	10 432.8	270.1	135.7	2 885.8	310.3	963.7	1 390.2	75.8	1 706.8	11.0	380.1
60-64	9 291.4	269.1	115.4	2 101.9	308.6	1 031.3	1 386.9	67.3	1 567.8	10.2	337.9
65-69	8 133.8	236.2	105.0	1 750.4	265.9	894.4	1 227.0	58.8	1 384.6	8.8	286.0
70-74	6 507.3	197.0	92.7	1 217.6	178.8	694.2	1 045.4	50.5	1 129.9	5.4	238.0
75-79	3 475.9	91.1	64.7	578.5	118.5	427.6	444.6	34.7	553.6	3.4	147.3
80-84	2 818.2	74.0	42.3	567.1	87.5	270.7	463.4	21.3	505.6	2.7	90.7
85-89	1 248.2	31.0	18.6	255.4	43.7	126.8	217.6	8.2	209.5	1.1	39.1
90-94	351.2	8.6	5.5	70.8	15.0	36.5	65.5	2.3	57.7 *	0.3	11.6
95+	52.9	1.5	1.0	9.8	3.4	6.0	9.9	0.5	6.9 *	0.0	2.2
Total	181 320.1	4 954.7	2 573.3	39 645.0	5 155.8	19 177.0	28 252.2	1 775.8	27 790.7	199.6	7 627.5
0-14	33 532.8	935.4	461.3	6 820.8	918.4	3 395.1	5 824.4	455.0	4 415.1	38.2	1 451.0
15-24	25 643.8	661.8	358.2	4 777.9	798.6	3 319.6	4 107.6	312.6	4 145.6	24.6	1 052.3
25-44	56 696.0	1 565.2	791.7	13 390.9	1 487.1	5 803.3	8 611.3	487.6	8 487.1	67.9	2 542.9
45-64	42 859.8	1 152.9	632.4	10 205.7	1 238.9	4 202.8	6 235.5	344.4	6 895.1	47.4	1 766.3
65+	22 587.6	639.4	329.7	4 449.6	712.8	2 456.2	3 473.4	176.2	3 847.8	21.6	815.0
Total	181 320.1	4 954.7	2 573.3	39 645.0	5 155.8	19 177.0	28 252.2	1 775.8	27 790.7	199.6	7 627.5
0-19	45 538.2	1 248.2	629.3	9 010.5	1 313.0	5 023.9	7 756.8	623.1	6 300.2	49.5	1 922.1
20-39	57 576.7	1 546.6	794.7	13 084.3	1 545.2	6 257.9	8 645.6	513.7	8 877.0	65.4	2 540.5
40-59	46 326.0	1 251.3	704.3	10 998.7	1 276.3	4 407.8	6 989.5	395.5	7 198.0	52.9	2 011.9
60-79	27 408.5	793.4	377.8	5 648.4	871.7	3 047.5	4 103.9	211.3	4 635.8	27.7	1 009.3
80+	4 470.5	115.0	67.3	903.1	149.6	440.0	756.4	32.2	779.7	4.0	143.7
Total	181 320.1	4 954.7	2 573.3	39 645.0	5 155.8	19 177.0	28 252.2	1 775.8	27 790.7	199.6	7 627.5

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, males
(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK *	IS	FL	N	EEA *	CH	
242.5	285.5	167.0	310.5	1 975.7	11.8	1.0	156.3	10 983.3	218.0	0-4
237.5	283.1	160.5	286.4	1 971.2	10.8	1.0	143.5	11 318.5	210.5	5-9
246.1	343.8	169.2	256.2	1 883.1	11.1	1.0	133.8	11 701.2	206.8	10-14
236.1	409.5	167.5	262.5	1 767.8	10.6	1.0	138.7	12 155.8	202.9	15-19
289.5	417.1	154.8	297.9	2 082.1	10.6	1.2	164.8	13 814.9	229.3	20-24
365.0	376.7	182.5	326.4	2 378.5	10.4	1.3	176.7	15 379.2	281.6	25-29
368.8	355.6	195.3	313.9	2 399.6	10.8	1.3	166.4	15 298.0	306.2	30-34
312.9	333.4	198.3	301.5	2 056.0	10.5	1.3	162.7	13 802.7	281.5	35-39
266.3	317.9	208.4	302.4	1 901.6	9.6	1.2	156.1	12 924.4	255.7	40-44
251.5	298.7	220.1	337.1	2 037.9	8.2	1.2	160.4	12 458.6	256.1	45-49
264.7	257.9	146.5	289.8	1 635.6	6.1	1.0	120.7	10 974.6	225.1	50-54
202.9	258.9	132.3	223.2	1 485.8	5.0	0.7	93.8	10 532.3	183.2	55-59
178.6	245.5	114.9	195.9	1 360.3	5.1	0.5	87.8	9 384.8	161.0	60-64
161.6	216.6	102.8	189.9	1 245.8	4.6	0.4	87.0	8 225.8	133.5	65-69
125.2	173.0	73.7	186.9	1 099.2	3.6	0.4	84.5	6 595.9	113.2	70-74
59.8	105.0	43.5	133.1	670.5	2.5	0.2	59.3	3 537.9	75.1	75-79
58.0	66.1	28.8	89.0	451.2	1.5	0.2	36.3	2 856.3	54.4	80-84
24.0	23.5	12.2	40.5	196.8	0.8	0.1	15.8	1 264.8	25.7	85-89
6.7	5.1	2.9	11.1	51.8	0.3	0.0	4.8	356.3	7.4	90-94
0.7	0.8	0.5	1.8	7.9	0.1	0.0	0.9	53.9	1.2	95+
3 898.4	4 773.7	2 481.6	4 356.3	28 658.5	133.9	14.9	2 150.3	183 619.1	3 428.4	Total
726.1	912.3	496.7	853.2	5 829.9	33.7	3.0	433.5	34 003.0	635.2	0-14
525.6	826.6	322.4	560.4	3 850.0	21.2	2.1	303.6	25 970.7	432.2	15-24
1 313.0	1 383.5	784.5	1 244.3	8 735.7	41.3	5.0	661.9	57 404.3	1 125.0	25-44
897.7	1 061.1	613.8	1 046.1	6 519.7	24.4	3.4	462.6	43 350.3	825.4	45-64
436.0	590.1	264.3	652.3	3 723.2	13.3	1.4	288.6	22 890.9	410.5	65+
3 898.4	4 773.7	2 481.6	4 356.3	28 658.5	133.9	14.9	2 150.3	183 619.1	3 428.4	Total
962.2	1 321.8	664.2	1 115.7	7 597.8	44.3	3.9	572.3	46 158.7	838.1	0-19
1 336.2	1 482.7	730.9	1 239.8	8 916.2	42.3	5.0	670.7	58 294.8	1 098.6	20-39
985.5	1 133.5	707.2	1 152.6	7 060.9	28.8	4.1	530.9	46 889.9	920.1	40-59
525.1	740.1	334.9	705.8	4 375.8	15.8	1.6	318.6	27 744.5	482.8	60-79
89.5	95.5	44.4	142.4	707.7	2.7	0.3	57.8	4 531.3	88.7	80+
3 898.4	4 773.7	2 481.6	4 356.3	28 658.5	133.9	14.9	2 150.3	183 619.1	3 428.4	Total

B-15

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, females
(1000)



	EUR 15 *	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I		L	NL
0-4	10 270.9	300.4	163.4	2 040.0	251.4	936.9	1 770.8	125.6	1 347.7		13.2	482.7
5-9	10 620.0	293.6	142.1	2 244.2	278.1	1 014.2	1 876.3	141.1	1 363.9		12.0	462.7
10-14	10 999.5	297.5	134.1	2 189.3	337.1	1 262.9	1 914.7	164.0	1 493.8		11.2	442.0
15-19	11 440.0	300.0	160.5	2 067.6	373.2	1 555.7	1 852.4	160.0	1 811.3		10.8	450.6
20-24	13 111.9	337.6	183.6	2 452.6	385.3	1 620.8	2 123.2	140.0	2 182.0		12.8	564.1
25-29	14 611.3	370.9	198.7	3 333.3	395.0	1 588.4	2 129.7	126.3	2 321.0		16.4	634.9
30-34	14 673.7	400.1	194.2	3 446.5	376.7	1 515.7	2 195.6	128.2	2 239.6		17.6	641.6
35-39	13 388.7	386.0	182.3	3 019.8	365.4	1 384.8	2 161.2	124.3	1 989.5		16.5	600.0
40-44	12 642.6	356.1	182.0	2 809.7	342.9	1 238.3	2 145.1	118.7	1 889.3		14.8	562.9
45-49	12 181.9	338.9	200.4	2 308.5	328.6	1 201.1	2 010.1	109.8	1 954.1		13.1	570.4
50-54	10 871.1	264.8	170.8	2 763.6	299.9	1 053.5	1 401.0	86.1	1 763.2		11.5	432.6
55-59	10 785.3	280.3	137.8	2 896.4	329.9	1 032.0	1 444.4	75.3	1 819.7		11.1	377.0
60-64	10 093.3	292.6	123.7	2 230.0	330.9	1 136.5	1 534.1	68.8	1 749.6		10.9	356.5
65-69	9 767.0	278.9	119.8	2 236.3	302.2	1 044.2	1 475.6	66.3	1 655.9		10.5	334.5
70-74	9 257.3	262.3	118.1	2 218.9	222.0	894.7	1 402.7	63.2	1 536.0		9.1	317.7
75-79	5 650.9	144.7	93.4	1 207.1	158.5	665.1	679.2	48.4	848.9		5.8	234.3
80-84	5 515.3	149.5	74.6	1 397.3	123.1	487.7	866.7	34.1	878.8		5.5	181.9
85-89	3 051.3	84.8	43.1	750.3	59.0	262.2	524.8	16.4	451.7		3.1	103.8
90-94	1 090.3	30.7	16.2	238.6	22.2	89.5	212.0	5.8	155.7 *		0.9	38.0
95+	220.6	6.2	3.6	43.6	5.5	16.0	48.4	1.3	26.4 *		0.2	8.4
Total	190 243.0	5 175.9	2 642.4	41 893.6	5 287.0	20 000.3	29 768.2	1 803.7	29 477.9		207.0	7 796.6
0-14	31 890.4	891.5	439.6	6 473.5	866.7	3 214.0	5 561.9	430.7	4 205.4		36.4	1 387.4
15-24	24 551.9	637.6	344.1	4 520.2	758.4	3 176.5	3 975.6	300.0	3 993.3		23.6	1 014.7
25-44	55 316.3	1 513.1	757.1	12 609.3	1 479.9	5 727.2	8 631.7	497.5	8 439.4		65.3	2 439.4
45-64	43 931.6	1 176.6	632.7	10 198.5	1 289.4	4 423.1	6 389.6	340.0	7 286.6		46.6	1 736.5
65+	34 552.7	957.2	468.9	8 092.1	892.6	3 459.5	5 209.4	235.6	5 553.3		35.0	1 218.6
Total	190 243.0	5 175.9	2 642.4	41 893.6	5 287.0	20 000.3	29 768.2	1 803.7	29 477.9		207.0	7 796.6
0-19	43 330.4	1 191.5	600.1	8 541.1	1 239.9	4 769.7	7 414.3	590.7	6 016.6		47.2	1 838.0
20-39	55 785.7	1 494.6	758.8	12 252.2	1 522.3	6 109.7	8 609.8	518.8	8 732.0		63.3	2 440.6
40-59	46 480.9	1 240.1	691.0	10 778.2	1 301.3	4 524.9	7 000.5	389.9	7 426.3		50.5	1 942.9
60-79	34 768.5	978.5	455.0	7 892.3	1 013.6	3 740.5	5 091.7	246.7	5 790.4		36.3	1 243.0
80+	9 877.5	271.2	137.6	2 429.8	209.9	855.5	1 651.9	57.7	1 512.6		9.6	332.1
Total	190 243.0	5 175.9	2 642.4	41 893.6	5 287.0	20 000.3	29 768.2	1 803.7	29 477.9		207.0	7 796.6

Population by age group on 1 January 1995, females

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK *	IS	FL	N	EEA *	CH	
230.2	271.9	160.7	295.2	1 880.8	11.2	1.0	147.7	10 430.8	206.6	0-4
225.5	270.7	153.5	271.5	1 870.6	10.2	0.9	136.3	10 767.5	200.5	5-9
234.0	328.7	161.4	242.8	1 786.0	10.5	0.9	127.1	11 138.1	195.1	10-14
222.5	397.4	160.4	249.7	1 667.9	10.3	1.0	132.7	11 584.0	193.1	15-19
284.1	411.0	148.3	287.2	1 979.4	10.2	1.2	159.2	13 282.5	228.5	20-24
346.4	374.8	175.2	310.3	2 290.0	10.3	1.4	168.1	14 791.1	285.1	25-29
345.7	366.2	186.7	297.9	2 321.4	10.7	1.4	158.2	14 844.0	299.4	30-34
297.2	350.2	190.4	288.1	2 033.0	10.2	1.3	155.9	13 556.1	270.0	35-39
258.2	335.6	200.9	291.5	1 896.7	9.0	1.2	148.8	12 801.6	250.8	40-44
245.5	322.7	211.7	327.2	2 039.8	7.7	1.1	152.2	12 343.0	250.5	45-49
267.8	285.6	145.9	278.5	1 646.2	6.1	1.0	117.2	10 995.3	223.6	50-54
210.9	293.6	138.2	223.5	1 515.2	5.1	0.7	95.6	10 886.6	188.9	55-59
198.1	289.2	128.3	208.9	1 435.1	5.3	0.6	92.5	10 191.6	177.5	60-64
210.8	271.1	130.9	214.1	1 415.8	4.8	0.6	97.6	9 869.9	165.2	65-69
224.3	229.8	120.3	226.4	1 411.8	4.2	0.6	106.3	9 368.4	153.3	70-74
117.3	155.5	86.8	181.6	1 024.2	3.1	0.3	86.9	5 741.2	112.8	75-79
131.3	115.4	69.0	144.2	856.3	2.3	0.3	63.6	5 581.5	101.1	80-84
66.0	51.8	35.6	84.3	514.2	1.3	0.2	35.7	3 088.5	61.1	85-89
21.7	15.2	10.8	30.8	202.2	0.6	0.1	13.3	1 104.3	22.8	90-94
3.8	2.3	2.0	6.4	46.4	0.1	0.0	3.1	223.8	4.9	95+
4 141.4	5 138.5	2 617.1	4 460.1	29 833.1	133.1	15.7	2 198.2	192 589.9	3 590.7	Total
689.7	871.2	475.6	809.5	5 537.4	32.0	2.9	411.1	32 336.4	602.2	0-14
506.6	808.4	308.7	536.9	3 647.3	20.5	2.2	291.9	24 866.5	421.6	15-24
1 247.6	1 426.8	753.2	1 187.7	8 541.1	40.2	5.3	631.1	55 992.8	1 105.3	25-44
922.3	1 191.1	624.2	1 038.1	6 636.3	24.1	3.3	457.5	44 416.5	840.5	45-64
775.3	841.0	455.4	887.9	5 470.9	16.4	2.1	406.5	34 977.7	621.1	65+
4 141.4	5 138.5	2 617.1	4 460.1	29 833.1	133.1	15.7	2 198.2	192 589.9	3 590.7	Total
912.2	1 268.6	635.9	1 059.2	7 205.3	42.2	3.9	543.9	43 920.3	795.3	0-19
1 273.4	1 502.2	700.7	1 183.4	8 623.8	41.4	5.3	641.4	56 473.8	1 082.9	20-39
982.5	1 237.5	696.7	1 120.7	7 097.9	27.9	3.9	513.8	47 026.5	913.8	40-59
750.6	945.6	466.4	831.0	5 286.9	17.3	2.1	383.3	35 171.2	608.8	60-79
222.8	184.6	117.3	265.7	1 619.1	4.3	0.6	115.7	9 998.1	189.8	80+
4 141.4	5 138.5	2 617.1	4 460.1	29 833.1	133.1	15.7	2 198.2	192 589.9	3 590.7	Total

B-16

Proportion of population by age group and marital status on 1 January 1995, males¹



(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I	L	NL
0-14	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
15-19											
Single	:	99.8	99.9	99.8	:	:	100.0	99.9	:	:	99.9
Married	:	0.2	0.1	0.2	:	:	0.0	0.1	:	:	0.1
Divorced	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0	-	:	:	0.0
Widowed	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0
20-24											
Single	:	89.9	96.3	93.1	:	:	95.1	96.8	:	:	94.7
Married	:	10.0	3.5	6.7	:	:	4.8	3.2	:	:	5.2
Divorced	:	0.1	0.2	0.2	:	:	0.1	-	:	:	0.2
Widowed	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0
25-29											
Single	:	52.5	77.5	67.6	:	:	65.8	67.4	:	:	68.9
Married	:	46.0	20.9	30.4	:	:	32.6	32.5	:	:	29.6
Divorced	:	1.4	1.6	1.9	:	:	1.5	-	:	:	1.5
Widowed	:	0.0	0.0	0.1	:	:	0.1	0.1	:	:	0.0
30-39											
Single	:	22.7	43.4	29.6	:	:	30.8	25.5	:	:	31.0
Married	:	70.9	50.0	63.7	:	:	62.9	74.2	:	:	63.5
Divorced	:	6.2	6.4	6.5	:	:	6.1	-	:	:	5.3
Widowed	:	0.2	0.1	0.3	:	:	0.2	0.3	:	:	0.1
40-49											
Single	:	10.1	18.4	12.1	:	:	12.7	14.3	:	:	12.2
Married	:	78.9	67.9	77.7	:	:	77.1	84.7	:	:	77.9
Divorced	:	10.2	13.0	9.4	:	:	9.5	-	:	:	9.3
Widowed	:	0.8	0.7	0.7	:	:	0.7	1.0	:	:	0.6
50-59											
Single	:	7.3	8.9	7.6	:	:	9.2	16.0	:	:	7.2
Married	:	82.3	74.8	82.2	:	:	81.6	81.2	:	:	82.1
Divorced	:	8.0	14.1	8.0	:	:	7.2	-	:	:	8.9
Widowed	:	2.3	2.1	2.1	:	:	2.1	2.9	:	:	1.7
60-64											
Single	:	7.0	7.7	5.1	:	:	9.3	19.4	:	:	6.9
Married	:	82.9	75.9	85.2	:	:	81.9	74.7	:	:	82.5
Divorced	:	5.3	11.1	5.1	:	:	4.7	-	:	:	6.8
Widowed	:	4.8	5.2	4.5	:	:	4.1	5.8	:	:	3.9

**Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, males¹**

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0-14
										15-19
:	:	99.9	99.9	:	100.0	99.1	99.9	:	99.8	Single
:	:	0.1	0.1	:	0.0	0.9	0.1	:	0.2	Married
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Divorced
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Widowed
										20-24
:	:	94.1	97.2	:	97.1	91.1	96.5	:	93.2	Single
:	:	5.7	2.7	:	2.7	8.9	3.4	:	6.6	Married
:	:	0.2	0.2	:	0.1	0.0	0.1	:	0.1	Divorced
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Widowed
										25-29
:	:	71.0	80.7	:	77.7	69.6	76.7	:	65.6	Single
:	:	27.0	17.6	:	20.8	29.3	22.1	:	33.1	Married
:	:	2.0	1.7	:	1.5	0.7	1.2	:	1.2	Divorced
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Widowed
										30-39
:	:	39.3	49.2	:	41.4	28.3	38.9	:	28.3	Single
:	:	52.9	44.4	:	51.4	65.8	54.3	:	67.1	Married
:	:	7.7	6.3	:	7.0	2.6	6.7	:	4.5	Divorced
:	:	0.1	0.1	:	0.1	0.1	0.1	:	0.1	Widowed
										40-49
:	:	19.4	24.4	:	17.0	11.2	14.4	:	12.5	Single
:	:	66.2	61.8	:	71.3	79.4	72.6	:	78.5	Married
:	:	13.8	13.4	:	11.2	3.4	12.5	:	8.6	Divorced
:	:	0.6	0.4	:	0.5	0.3	0.5	:	0.5	Widowed
										50-59
:	:	12.4	13.1	:	11.8	8.3	9.1	:	8.2	Single
:	:	72.1	68.2	:	75.1	82.0	77.1	:	81.5	Married
:	:	13.8	17.2	:	11.3	3.4	12.1	:	8.8	Divorced
:	:	1.7	1.4	:	1.8	0.9	1.6	:	1.5	Widowed
										60-64
:	:	11.4	10.8	:	11.3	7.9	9.4	:	7.3	Single
:	:	74.5	71.4	:	75.6	82.7	78.1	:	83.2	Married
:	:	10.4	14.4	:	9.3	1.7	8.6	:	6.3	Divorced
:	:	3.8	3.4	:	3.8	2.4	3.8	:	3.3	Widowed

B-16

Proportion of population by age group and marital status on 1 January 1995, males¹



(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I	L	NL
65-69											
Single	:	6.9	7.6	3.7	:	:	8.8	23.1	:	:	6.1
Married	:	81.3	74.8	85.0	:	:	81.1	67.5	:	:	82.1
Divorced	:	4.0	8.8	3.7	:	:	3.7	-	:	:	5.3
Widowed	:	7.9	8.8	7.6	:	:	6.4	9.4	:	:	6.5
70-74											
Single	:	6.3	7.3	3.0	:	:	7.6	22.0	:	:	5.4
Married	:	78.3	71.5	82.2	:	:	79.7	63.3	:	:	79.6
Divorced	:	3.1	7.3	2.8	:	:	3.0	-	:	:	4.2
Widowed	:	12.4	13.9	12.0	:	:	9.7	14.7	:	:	10.7
75-79											
Single	:	6.1	6.9	2.9	:	:	7.0	23.8	:	:	5.2
Married	:	72.1	66.9	76.5	:	:	75.1	54.8	:	:	74.3
Divorced	:	2.5	5.7	2.4	:	:	2.5	-	:	:	3.3
Widowed	:	19.4	20.5	18.1	:	:	15.4	21.5	:	:	17.2
80-84											
Single	:	6.3	7.2	3.2	:	:	7.0	24.5	:	:	5.6
Married	:	60.5	58.6	64.5	:	:	66.1	45.6	:	:	64.2
Divorced	:	1.9	4.6	2.0	:	:	2.0	-	:	:	2.8
Widowed	:	31.4	29.6	30.3	:	:	24.9	29.8	:	:	27.3
85+											
Single	:	6.6	7.0	4.6	:	:	6.8	26.2	:	:	5.9
Married	:	40.4	42.2	40.7	:	:	47.4	30.1	:	:	43.8
Divorced	:	1.5	3.4	1.3	:	:	1.4	-	:	:	2.0
Widowed	:	51.5	47.3	53.4	:	:	44.4	43.7	:	:	48.3
Total											
Single	:	42.8	49.7	43.4	:	:	49.1	57.5	:	:	47.3
Married	:	50.3	41.1	49.7	:	:	44.9	40.0	:	:	46.5
Divorced	:	4.2	6.2	4.3	:	:	3.7	-	:	:	4.2
Widowed	:	2.8	2.9	2.5	:	:	2.3	2.5	:	:	2.0

¹ Married persons who live separated are classified as married; persons with registered, dissolved/separated and surviving partnership are classified as single (for Denmark and Norway only); for Liechtenstein the sum of the percentages may differ from 100 due to unknown marital status

² 1.1.1994

³ 1.4.1995

**Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, males¹**

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										65-69
:	:	10.7	11.1	:	12.9	6.2	9.9	:	7.2	Single
:	:	74.9	71.6	:	73.8	85.0	77.4	:	82.1	Married
:	:	7.9	11.5	:	6.7	0.7	6.1	:	5.1	Divorced
:	:	6.5	5.8	:	6.5	3.3	6.6	:	5.6	Widowed
										70-74
:	:	8.4	10.8	:	14.6	6.9	10.0	:	7.4	Single
:	:	74.2	70.7	:	70.2	80.3	74.8	:	79.6	Married
:	:	6.0	8.8	:	4.8	0.5	4.4	:	3.9	Divorced
:	:	11.4	9.7	:	10.3	8.4	10.7	:	9.1	Widowed
										75-79
:	:	6.4	9.9	:	17.0	8.9	9.4	:	7.8	Single
:	:	69.7	67.5	:	62.4	78.2	70.5	:	74.2	Married
:	:	4.4	6.6	:	4.9	0.0	3.1	:	3.2	Divorced
:	:	19.5	16.0	:	15.7	11.7	17.0	:	14.9	Widowed
										80-84
:	:	6.2	10.3	:	16.0	10.8	9.7	:	7.5	Single
:	:	59.4	59.3	:	55.9	62.2	61.4	:	66.0	Married
:	:	3.7	5.0	:	2.9	0.0	2.3	:	2.4	Divorced
:	:	30.7	25.4	:	25.2	24.9	26.7	:	24.1	Widowed
										85+
:	:	6.3	10.3	:	15.7	14.6	10.0	:	7.9	Single
:	:	41.8	44.0	:	37.5	47.6	43.1	:	49.6	Married
:	:	3.1	3.4	:	1.9	0.0	1.6	:	1.7	Divorced
:	:	48.9	42.4	:	44.9	35.0	45.3	:	40.8	Widowed
										Total
:	:	50.3	52.5	:	58.5	48.2	51.0	:	45.0	Single
:	:	41.2	38.1	:	35.1	46.4	41.4	:	49.0	Married
:	:	6.4	6.9	:	4.5	1.5	5.1	:	3.9	Divorced
:	:	2.1	2.6	:	1.8	1.3	2.5	:	2.1	Widowed

B-17

**Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, females¹**



(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I	L	NL
0-14	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
15-19											
Single	:	98.4	99.3	98.5	:	:	99.5	99.6	:	:	98.9
Married	:	1.6	0.7	1.5	:	:	0.5	0.3	:	:	1.1
Divorced	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0	-	:	:	0.0
Widowed	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0	0.1	:	:	0.0
20-24											
Single	:	74.4	90.3	80.7	:	:	86.5	92.5	:	:	84.2
Married	:	25.1	9.2	18.6	:	:	13.1	7.5	:	:	15.1
Divorced	:	0.4	0.5	0.6	:	:	0.4	-	:	:	0.7
Widowed	:	0.1	0.0	0.1	:	:	0.0	0.0	:	:	0.0
25-29											
Single	:	34.4	62.1	46.7	:	:	50.1	52.0	:	:	49.9
Married	:	62.6	34.6	49.7	:	:	46.7	47.7	:	:	47.0
Divorced	:	2.8	3.3	3.4	:	:	2.9	-	:	:	3.0
Widowed	:	0.2	0.1	0.2	:	:	0.2	0.3	:	:	0.1
30-39											
Single	:	14.3	29.8	17.4	:	:	22.3	17.8	:	:	20.3
Married	:	77.0	60.7	73.8	:	:	68.4	81.3	:	:	72.0
Divorced	:	7.8	9.1	8.0	:	:	8.3	-	:	:	7.3
Widowed	:	0.9	0.5	0.9	:	:	1.0	0.8	:	:	0.5
40-49											
Single	:	6.3	10.5	7.0	:	:	9.9	9.2	:	:	7.8
Married	:	79.6	71.6	79.0	:	:	75.2	87.9	:	:	78.7
Divorced	:	11.1	15.9	11.1	:	:	11.9	-	:	:	11.5
Widowed	:	2.9	1.9	2.9	:	:	3.0	2.8	:	:	2.0
50-59											
Single	:	4.8	4.7	5.1	:	:	6.8	9.8	:	:	5.0
Married	:	78.5	72.6	76.9	:	:	75.1	81.5	:	:	77.7
Divorced	:	8.2	15.5	9.2	:	:	8.7	-	:	:	10.4
Widowed	:	8.5	7.1	8.8	:	:	9.4	8.7	:	:	6.9
60-64											
Single	:	5.2	4.7	6.1	:	:	7.1	12.6	:	:	5.9
Married	:	71.6	65.5	68.2	:	:	68.2	66.7	:	:	70.5
Divorced	:	5.4	11.8	6.4	:	:	5.8	-	:	:	7.4
Widowed	:	17.8	17.9	19.3	:	:	18.9	20.7	:	:	16.2

**Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, females¹**

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	0-14
										15-19
:	:	99.3	99.5	:	99.8	97.1	99.6	:	98.6	Single
:	:	0.6	0.5	:	0.2	2.9	0.4	:	1.4	Married
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Divorced
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	Widowed
										20-24
:	:	86.6	91.0	:	93.1	85.1	89.7	:	81.3	Single
:	:	12.7	8.3	:	6.4	14.1	10.0	:	18.1	Married
:	:	0.7	0.7	:	0.5	0.1	0.3	:	0.5	Divorced
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	0.0	0.1	0.0	:	0.0	Widowed
										25-29
:	:	56.1	66.1	:	64.4	50.8	59.4	:	46.7	Single
:	:	40.0	30.3	:	32.4	45.6	37.5	:	50.3	Married
:	:	3.8	3.5	:	3.1	1.5	3.0	:	2.8	Divorced
:	:	0.1	0.1	:	0.1	0.4	0.1	:	0.2	Widowed
										30-39
:	:	27.5	36.1	:	32.2	21.3	25.4	:	19.7	Single
:	:	61.8	54.5	:	58.7	70.8	64.6	:	72.9	Married
:	:	10.2	9.0	:	8.6	3.3	9.5	:	6.8	Divorced
:	:	0.6	0.3	:	0.5	0.7	0.5	:	0.6	Widowed
										40-49
:	:	12.8	16.2	:	11.5	9.6	8.4	:	10.1	Single
:	:	68.6	65.3	:	74.2	77.8	75.0	:	75.9	Married
:	:	16.1	17.0	:	12.8	3.1	14.6	:	11.8	Divorced
:	:	2.5	1.5	:	1.5	1.9	2.0	:	2.1	Widowed
										50-59
:	:	9.3	7.9	:	6.6	9.6	5.1	:	8.3	Single
:	:	67.5	67.4	:	74.5	74.1	74.9	:	73.9	Married
:	:	15.3	19.3	:	12.6	2.1	12.9	:	11.0	Divorced
:	:	7.8	5.3	:	6.3	7.6	7.1	:	6.9	Widowed
										60-64
:	:	9.6	6.2	:	8.5	12.3	5.0	:	8.7	Single
:	:	60.9	65.3	:	69.1	60.2	69.8	:	67.8	Married
:	:	11.8	15.5	:	8.8	1.4	8.1	:	8.0	Divorced
:	:	17.7	13.1	:	13.6	20.4	17.1	:	15.4	Widowed

B-17

Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, females¹

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I	L	NL
65-69											
Single	:	6.2	5.4	7.8	:	:	7.7	15.3	:	:	7.0
Married	:	60.8	56.1	56.4	:	:	59.0	52.6	:	:	60.8
Divorced	:	4.3	10.1	5.7	:	:	4.7	-	:	:	5.9
Widowed	:	28.7	28.4	30.1	:	:	28.6	32.1	:	:	26.2
70-74											
Single	:	6.9	6.0	8.9	:	:	7.7	17.4	:	:	7.5
Married	:	47.4	44.5	40.1	:	:	47.6	37.8	:	:	48.1
Divorced	:	3.5	8.7	5.3	:	:	4.2	-	:	:	5.0
Widowed	:	42.2	40.9	45.6	:	:	40.5	44.8	:	:	39.4
75-79											
Single	:	7.7	6.7	8.0	:	:	7.7	18.0	:	:	8.5
Married	:	32.3	31.3	24.4	:	:	32.3	23.7	:	:	33.3
Divorced	:	2.8	7.6	4.7	:	:	3.8	-	:	:	4.3
Widowed	:	57.3	54.4	62.9	:	:	56.2	58.3	:	:	53.9
80-84											
Single	:	8.1	8.3	7.5	:	:	8.1	19.9	:	:	10.0
Married	:	19.2	18.8	13.7	:	:	20.9	14.6	:	:	19.8
Divorced	:	2.6	6.6	3.9	:	:	3.2	-	:	:	3.7
Widowed	:	70.1	66.4	74.9	:	:	67.8	65.5	:	:	66.5
85+											
Single	:	9.4	11.0	9.2	:	:	9.4	23.7	:	:	11.8
Married	:	7.3	7.8	5.2	:	:	8.5	6.9	:	:	7.5
Divorced	:	2.1	5.1	2.2	:	:	2.4	-	:	:	2.9
Widowed	:	81.2	76.1	83.4	:	:	79.7	69.5	:	:	77.8
Total											
Single	:	35.4	41.4	34.9	:	:	42.1	50.8	:	:	40.1
Married	:	48.2	40.2	46.6	:	:	42.0	40.7	:	:	45.4
Divorced	:	4.7	7.7	5.4	:	:	4.9	-	:	:	5.3
Widowed	:	11.7	10.8	13.1	:	:	11.0	8.6	:	:	9.2

¹ Married persons who live separated are classified as married; persons with registered, dissolved/separated and surviving partnership are classified as single (for Denmark and Norway only); for Liechtenstein the sum of the percentages may differ from 100 due to unknown marital status

² 1.1.1994

³ 1.4.1995

**Proportion of population by age group and marital status
on 1 January 1995, females¹**

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										65-69
:	:	10.4	6.3	:	9.1	11.2	6.0	:	9.8	Single
:	:	51.7	59.7	:	62.1	55.5	61.2	:	58.7	Married
:	:	9.6	12.2	:	7.3	0.3	6.1	:	6.7	Divorced
:	:	28.3	21.8	:	21.5	29.0	26.6	:	24.8	Widowed
										70-74
:	:	10.9	6.8	:	10.9	11.3	7.5	:	10.8	Single
:	:	38.7	49.7	:	48.9	42.5	49.0	:	47.3	Married
:	:	7.8	10.0	:	6.3	0.0	4.8	:	5.9	Divorced
:	:	42.5	33.5	:	34.0	43.7	38.6	:	36.0	Widowed
										75-79
:	:	11.6	7.5	:	13.2	15.3	9.0	:	12.2	Single
:	:	24.9	36.0	:	33.6	28.8	34.6	:	34.1	Married
:	:	6.7	8.0	:	5.1	0.6	4.0	:	4.9	Divorced
:	:	56.8	48.6	:	48.1	52.6	52.4	:	48.8	Widowed
										80-84
:	:	13.0	9.5	:	16.4	12.9	11.2	:	13.2	Single
:	:	14.3	22.2	:	20.6	17.9	20.5	:	22.0	Married
:	:	5.9	6.6	:	4.6	0.9	3.4	:	4.3	Divorced
:	:	66.7	61.7	:	58.4	66.1	65.0	:	60.5	Widowed
										85+
:	:	15.7	13.0	:	20.3	17.7	15.2	:	15.8	Single
:	:	5.6	8.8	:	8.9	8.1	8.2	:	9.6	Married
:	:	5.1	4.9	:	3.4	0.0	2.7	:	3.6	Divorced
:	:	73.6	73.3	:	67.4	72.4	73.9	:	70.9	Widowed
										Total
:	:	42.4	44.0	:	52.8	43.5	42.9	:	38.9	Single
:	:	39.1	37.3	:	35.5	43.4	40.5	:	45.9	Married
:	:	7.8	8.5	:	5.3	1.5	6.0	:	5.6	Divorced
:	:	10.6	10.2	:	6.3	8.4	10.5	:	9.6	Widowed

B-18

Average population, 1960—1994



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	316 054.4	9 118.7	4 581.0	72 673.6	8 327.4	30 649.6	45 684.2	2 832.0	50 199.7	314.0	11 486.6
1961	318 661.0	9 165.8	4 616.9	73 299.6	8 398.0	30 903.7	46 162.8	2 818.3	50 536.4	316.8	11 638.7
1962	321 813.6	9 218.4	4 646.9	74 039.6	8 448.2	31 158.1	46 997.7	2 830.0	50 879.5	320.8	11 805.7
1963	324 785.3	9 283.1	4 683.6	74 742.3	8 479.6	31 429.8	47 816.2	2 850.0	51 252.0	324.1	11 966.0
1964	327 361.0	9 367.0	4 720.2	75 257.9	8 510.4	31 740.9	48 310.4	2 864.0	51 675.4	327.8	12 127.2
1965	330 169.6	9 448.1	4 758.1	76 039.6	8 550.3	32 084.5	48 757.8	2 876.0	52 112.4	331.5	12 294.7
1966	332 226.3	9 507.8	4 797.5	76 214.1	8 613.6	32 452.0	49 163.7	2 884.0	52 519.0	333.9	12 456.3
1967	334 301.0	9 556.5	4 838.8	76 375.2	8 716.4	32 850.3	49 548.3	2 900.1	52 900.5	335.0	12 598.2
1968	336 155.4	9 589.7	4 867.3	76 587.3	8 740.8	33 239.3	49 915.4	2 912.5	53 235.8	335.9	12 729.7
1969	338 238.6	9 612.7	4 890.7	77 148.0	8 772.8	33 566.1	50 318.0	2 925.6	53 538.0	337.5	12 878.0
1970	340 200.1	9 637.8	4 928.8	77 711.0	8 792.8	33 779.0	50 772.2	2 950.1	53 821.9	339.2	13 038.5
1971	342 631.4	9 672.5	4 963.1	78 352.3	8 831.0	34 189.9	51 251.1	2 978.3	54 073.5	342.4	13 194.5
1972	344 552.3	9 709.1	4 991.6	78 700.3	8 888.6	34 447.5	51 700.9	3 024.4	54 381.4	346.6	13 328.6
1973	346 433.1	9 738.4	5 021.9	78 955.8	8 929.1	34 810.4	52 118.2	3 073.2	54 751.4	350.5	13 439.3
1974	347 936.0	9 767.8	5 045.3	78 978.0	8 962.0	35 147.1	52 460.4	3 124.2	55 110.9	355.1	13 545.1
1975	349 242.1	9 794.8	5 059.9	78 680.8	9 046.5	35 515.2	52 699.2	3 177.3	55 441.0	359.0	13 666.3
1976	350 383.5	9 811.0	5 072.6	78 321.2	9 167.3	35 937.0	52 908.7	3 227.8	55 718.3	360.7	13 774.0
1977	351 544.7	9 821.8	5 088.4	78 164.4	9 308.5	36 367.4	53 145.3	3 271.9	55 955.4	361.4	13 856.2
1978	352 699.3	9 829.7	5 104.2	78 081.3	9 430.5	36 777.7	53 376.3	3 314.0	56 155.1	362.0	13 941.7
1979	353 917.4	9 837.2	5 116.8	78 105.1	9 548.2	37 107.7	53 606.2	3 368.2	56 317.7	362.9	14 038.3
1980	355 268.0 ^P	9 846.8	5 123.0	78 305.4	9 642.5	37 386.1 ^P	53 880.0	3 401.0	56 433.9	364.2	14 149.8
1981	356 488.5 ^P	9 852.4	5 121.6	78 419.2	9 729.4	37 741.1 ^P	54 181.8	3 443.4	56 510.3	365.2	14 247.2
1982	357 197.2 ^P	9 856.3	5 117.8	78 338.4	9 789.5	37 943.2 ^P	54 492.5	3 480.0	56 543.6	365.5	14 312.7
1983	357 721.2 ^P	9 855.5	5 114.3	78 127.6	9 846.6	38 120.9 ^P	54 772.4	3 504.0	56 564.1	365.6	14 367.1
1984	358 193.6 ^P	9 855.3	5 111.6	77 851.7	9 895.8	38 273.2 ^P	55 026.1	3 529.0	56 576.7	365.9	14 424.2
1985	358 787.5 ^P	9 858.2	5 113.7	77 670.4	9 934.3	38 407.7 ^P	55 284.3	3 540.0	56 593.1	366.7	14 491.6
1986	359 525.1 ^P	9 861.8	5 120.5	77 694.4	9 967.2	38 518.8 ^P	55 546.5	3 540.5	56 596.2	368.4	14 572.3
1987	360 268.4 ^P	9 870.2	5 127.0	77 722.2	10 000.6	38 609.3 ^P	55 824.0	3 546.5	56 601.9	370.8	14 665.0
1988	361 401.3 ^P	9 901.7	5 129.5	78 106.0	10 037.0	38 691.0 ^P	56 118.0	3 530.7	56 629.3	373.3	14 760.1
1989	362 841.8 ^P	9 937.7	5 132.6	78 672.2	10 089.5	38 767.7 ^P	56 423.4	3 509.5	56 671.8	377.5	14 848.8
1990	364 497.4 ^P	9 967.4	5 139.9	79 364.5	10 160.5	38 839.7 ^P	56 735.1	3 505.8	56 719.2	381.9	14 951.5
1991	366 217.0 ^P	10 004.5	5 154.0	79 984.2	10 247.3	38 919.9 ^P	57 055.4	3 525.7	56 750.7	387.1	15 069.6
1992	367 990.5 ^P	10 045.2	5 170.3	80 594.4	10 321.8	39 007.9 ^P	57 373.6	3 549.1	56 858.8	392.5	15 184.1
1993	369 717.8 ^P	10 084.5	5 189.4	81 179.2	10 379.4	39 086.0 ^P	57 654.4	3 563.3	57 049.4	398.1	15 290.3
1994	370 973.7 ^P	10 115.6	5 205.0	81 422.0	10 426.3	39 149.4 ^P	57 899.7 ^P	3 570.7	57 203.5	403.8	15 382.2 ^P

Average population, 1960—1994

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
7 047.4	8 857.7	4 429.6	7 480.4	52 372.5	175.9	16.5	3 581.2	319 828.0	5 327.8	1960
7 086.3	8 929.3	4 461.0	7 520.0	52 807.4	179.3	16.9	3 609.8	322 467.1	5 434.3	1961
7 129.9	8 994.0	4 491.4	7 561.6	53 291.9	182.4	17.4	3 638.9	325 652.4	5 573.8	1962
7 175.8	9 030.3	4 523.3	7 604.3	53 624.9	185.7	18.1	3 666.5	328 655.6	5 694.2	1963
7 223.8	9 035.4	4 548.5	7 661.4	53 990.8	189.0	18.8	3 694.3	331 263.1	5 789.2	1964
7 270.9	8 998.6	4 563.7	7 733.9	54 349.5	192.3	19.2	3 723.2	334 104.2	5 856.5	1965
7 322.1	8 931.0	4 580.9	7 807.8	54 642.7	195.6	19.6	3 753.0	336 194.5	5 918.0	1966
7 377.0	8 874.5	4 605.7	7 865.4	54 959.0	198.8	20.2	3 784.5	338 304.4	5 991.8	1967
7 415.4	8 836.6	4 626.5	7 909.7	55 213.5	201.5	20.8	3 816.5	340 194.2	6 067.7	1968
7 441.1	8 757.7	4 623.8	7 968.0	55 460.6	203.4	21.1	3 847.7	342 310.7	6 136.4	1969
7 467.1	8 680.4	4 606.3	8 042.8	55 632.2	204.5	21.1	3 875.8	344 301.4	6 180.9	1970
7 500.5	8 643.8	4 612.1	8 098.3	55 928.0	206.1	21.6	3 903.0	346 762.1	6 213.4	1971
7 544.2	8 630.4	4 639.7	8 122.3	56 096.7	209.3	22.1	3 933.0	348 716.7	6 261.0	1972
7 586.1	8 633.1	4 666.1	8 136.8	56 222.9	212.4	22.8	3 960.6	350 628.9	6 307.3	1973
7 599.0	8 754.4	4 690.6	8 160.6	56 235.6	215.3	23.5	3 985.3	352 160.0	6 341.4	1974
7 578.9	9 093.5	4 711.4	8 192.6	56 225.7	218.0	23.8	4 007.3	353 491.3	6 338.6	1975
7 565.5	9 355.3	4 725.7	8 222.3	56 216.1	220.1	24.1	4 026.2	354 653.9	6 302.5	1976
7 568.4	9 455.2	4 738.9	8 251.6	56 189.9	221.8	24.4	4 043.2	355 834.2	6 281.2	1977
7 562.3	9 558.2	4 752.5	8 275.8	56 178.0	223.6	25.0	4 058.7	357 006.6	6 281.7	1978
7 549.4	9 661.2	4 764.7	8 293.7	56 240.1	225.7	25.6	4 072.5	358 241.3	6 294.4	1979
7 549.4	9 766.3	4 779.5	8 310.5	56 329.6	228.2	25.5	4 085.6	359 607.3 ^P	6 319.4	1980
7 568.7	9 835.5	4 800.0	8 320.5	56 352.2	230.8	25.7	4 099.7	360 844.7 ^P	6 354.1	1981
7 575.7	9 911.5	4 826.9	8 325.3	56 318.3	234.0	26.3	4 114.8	361 572.3 ^P	6 391.3	1982
7 567.0	9 954.5	4 855.8	8 329.0	56 376.9	237.0	26.4	4 128.4	362 113.1 ^P	6 418.8	1983
7 570.5	9 989.2	4 881.8	8 336.6	56 505.9	239.5	26.6	4 140.1	362 599.8 ^P	6 441.9	1984
7 578.3	10 011.4	4 902.2	8 350.4	56 685.3	241.4	26.9	4 152.5	363 208.3 ^P	6 470.4	1985
7 588.0	10 010.7	4 918.2	8 369.8	56 851.9	243.2	27.2	4 167.4	363 962.9 ^P	6 504.1	1986
7 598.2	9 994.2	4 932.1	8 397.8	57 008.6	246.0	27.6	4 186.9	364 728.8 ^P	6 545.1	1987
7 615.3	9 968.2	4 946.5	8 436.5	57 158.4	249.9	27.9	4 209.5	365 888.6 ^P	6 593.4	1988
7 658.8	9 937.4	4 964.4	8 493.0	57 357.5	252.7	28.3	4 226.9	367 349.8 ^P	6 646.9	1989
7 729.2	9 896.3	4 986.4	8 558.8	57 561.0	254.8	28.7	4 241.5	369 022.4 ^P	6 712.3	1990
7 813.0	9 866.6	5 013.8	8 617.4	57 807.9	258.0	29.2	4 261.7	370 765.9 ^P	6 792.2	1991
7 913.8	9 862.4	5 042.0	8 668.1	58 006.5	261.1	29.6	4 286.4	372 567.7 ^P	6 875.4	1992
7 991.5	9 876.1	5 066.5	8 718.6	58 191.2	263.8	30.1	4 312.0	374 323.6 ^P	6 938.3	1993
8 029.7	9 902.2	5 088.3	8 780.7	58 394.6	266.0	30.5	4 336.6	375 606.8 ^P	6 993.8	1994

B-19

Average population by age group, total, 1994



(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I	L	NL ^P
0-4	:	617.8	299.3	4 258.5	521.2	:	3 652.4	261.8	2 777.7	26.8	984.7
5-9	:	598.9	291.4	4 568.3	581.0	:	3 835.2	294.0	2 802.0	24.0	937.8
10-14	:	612.1	273.6	4 471.1	705.8	:	3 921.7	344.2	3 093.3	22.8	903.6
15-19	:	612.4	328.2	4 227.9	770.1	:	3 805.8	320.4	3 794.0	21.9	928.5
20-24	:	694.4	372.5	5 228.2	789.4	:	4 326.1	291.7	4 464.0	26.4	1 177.5
25-29	:	766.3	407.5	7 010.4	793.5	:	4 294.6	248.9	4 706.3	33.5	1 303.1
30-34	:	812.1	398.6	7 060.9	747.6	:	4 369.6	248.1	4 418.3	35.4	1 305.9
35-39	:	777.3	372.1	6 138.5	723.5	:	4 288.0	245.9	3 945.9	33.3	1 210.4
40-44	:	719.8	369.4	5 669.3	684.1	:	4 300.1	234.4	3 764.2	30.1	1 146.1
45-49	:	677.6	408.2	4 661.1	654.1	:	3 928.8	216.6	3 819.2	26.8	1 151.5
50-54	:	527.7	345.8	5 737.2	590.7	:	2 801.2	170.7	3 511.2	23.5	869.0
55-59	:	551.2	274.6	5 661.3	645.5	:	2 851.0	148.2	3 494.1	21.9	750.3
60-64	:	564.0	240.7	4 281.4	637.8	:	2 924.2	136.3	3 311.1	21.3	693.3
65-69	:	515.8	227.5	3 943.0	559.9	:	2 696.4	125.5	3 035.4	18.9	620.0
70-74	:	448.5	214.7	3 390.7	390.1	:	2 367.1	114.0	2 573.0	14.3	548.4
75-79	:	237.9	162.6	1 817.3	276.9	:	1 162.3	82.3	1 446.2	9.3	382.5
80-84	:	221.6	122.2	1 959.2	210.6	:	1 319.6	54.5	1 367.9	8.1	269.8
85+	:	160.4	96.1	1 337.5	144.5	:	1 055.7	33.1	879.9	5.3	200.0
Total	370 973.7	10 115.6	5 205.0	81 422.0	10 426.3	39 149.4	57 899.7	3 570.7	57 203.5	403.8	15 382.2

Average population by age group, total, 1994

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
472.4	558.1	327.1	607.2	3 875.4	23.1	1.9	303.5	:	382.7	0-4
463.7	560.6	314.8	545.0	3 829.0	20.8	1.9	275.3	:	409.2	5-9
477.4	684.8	329.6	496.9	3 654.3	21.8	2.0	261.3	:	400.1	10-14
463.5	817.6	326.7	517.2	3 420.1	20.7	2.0	275.4	:	393.8	15-19
588.3	819.7	304.8	582.3	4 133.5	20.9	2.4	327.6	:	455.3	20-24
716.7	748.2	363.1	643.1	4 712.8	21.0	2.7	343.4	:	562.4	25-29
705.7	717.5	382.2	600.5	4 662.5	21.5	2.7	322.7	:	603.3	30-34
600.7	680.3	391.1	587.5	4 026.2	20.5	2.6	317.6	:	551.1	35-39
523.6	651.5	413.2	599.4	3 810.5	18.3	2.4	304.3	:	506.9	40-44
495.6	616.0	420.5	667.1	4 049.8	15.6	2.3	311.2	:	507.6	45-49
541.5	541.4	290.8	551.0	3 234.8	11.9	1.9	230.2	:	450.1	50-54
394.0	552.7	266.4	439.2	2 992.2	10.1	1.3	186.8	:	373.9	55-59
380.9	535.0	245.2	406.2	2 807.6	10.4	1.1	182.2	:	340.8	60-64
375.1	487.2	232.0	407.8	2 668.1	9.2	1.0	187.2	:	301.3	65-69
342.4	395.6	188.8	412.3	2 555.1	7.7	0.9	190.3	:	269.7	70-74
179.5	259.4	132.6	315.0	1 650.0	5.6	0.6	146.0	:	191.7	75-79
187.7	179.7	97.4	232.1	1 302.1	3.7	0.5	99.3	:	160.9	80-84
121.1	96.8	62.1	170.9	1 010.5	3.2	0.3	72.3	:	133.0	85+
8 029.7	9 902.2	5 088.3	8 780.7	58 394.6	266.0	30.5	4 336.6	375 606.8	6 993.8	Total

B-20

Average population by age group, males, 1994



(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I	L	NL ^P
0-4	:	316.0	153.4	2 184.6	268.5	:	1 868.6	135.0	1 425.5	13.8	503.7
5-9	:	307.1	149.5	2 344.5	298.5	:	1 961.2	150.7	1 434.8	12.3	479.0
10-14	:	313.5	139.6	2 293.3	363.1	:	2 007.0	177.0	1 581.4	11.6	461.9
15-19	:	312.5	167.7	2 175.2	395.8	:	1 943.5	164.4	1 934.7	11.2	474.6
20-24	:	353.2	190.0	2 689.8	404.0	:	2 189.2	148.6	2 272.1	13.5	598.0
25-29	:	391.0	209.2	3 638.9	400.1	:	2 156.9	124.5	2 378.4	17.1	668.0
30-34	:	413.2	204.6	3 654.8	372.9	:	2 179.3	120.3	2 217.6	17.9	667.8
35-39	:	394.5	190.0	3 159.8	361.1	:	2 131.4	122.2	1 971.1	16.9	615.4
40-44	:	365.9	187.4	2 878.5	343.9	:	2 151.2	117.2	1 873.2	15.5	583.8
45-49	:	343.1	207.5	2 371.3	326.3	:	1 981.5	109.8	1 894.1	14.0	588.9
50-54	:	263.8	174.7	2 903.5	291.2	:	1 407.3	86.8	1 722.2	12.0	443.6
55-59	:	270.5	136.4	2 825.6	313.0	:	1 396.8	74.4	1 690.3	10.9	376.3
60-64	:	269.9	116.4	2 073.8	308.0	:	1 386.8	67.3	1 564.4	10.3	336.6
65-69	:	236.3	106.5	1 699.4	261.5	:	1 221.5	58.8	1 380.2	8.5	284.9
70-74	:	192.2	94.9	1 200.3	174.3	:	1 011.6	50.9	1 089.1	5.3	234.8
75-79	:	91.2	67.1	585.9	118.3	:	456.4	34.3	571.3	3.5	147.3
80-84	:	73.1	44.8	566.6	87.7	:	458.9	21.2	499.7	2.6	89.5
85+	:	40.5	27.9	329.8	60.1	:	286.2	10.3	264.7	1.4	52.5
Total	181 009.8	4 947.5	2 567.7	39 575.6	5 148.4	19 165.4	28 195.3	1 773.6	27 764.7	198.3	7 606.6

B-21

Average population by age group, females, 1994



(1000)

	EUR 15 ^P	B	DK	D	GR	E ^P	F ^P	IRL	I	L	NL ^P
0-4	:	301.9	145.9	2 073.8	252.7	:	1 783.8	126.8	1 352.2	13.0	480.9
5-9	:	291.8	141.9	2 223.8	282.5	:	1 873.9	143.3	1 367.1	11.7	458.7
10-14	:	298.6	134.0	2 177.8	342.7	:	1 914.7	167.2	1 511.8	11.2	441.7
15-19	:	299.8	160.5	2 052.7	374.4	:	1 862.3	156.0	1 859.3	10.7	453.9
20-24	:	341.2	182.5	2 538.5	385.3	:	2 137.0	143.1	2 191.9	13.0	579.5
25-29	:	375.2	198.3	3 371.5	393.3	:	2 137.7	124.4	2 327.9	16.4	635.1
30-34	:	398.9	194.0	3 406.2	374.6	:	2 190.3	127.8	2 200.7	17.5	638.1
35-39	:	382.8	182.1	2 978.7	362.4	:	2 156.6	123.7	1 974.9	16.4	595.0
40-44	:	353.8	182.0	2 790.9	340.2	:	2 148.8	117.2	1 891.0	14.6	562.3
45-49	:	334.5	200.7	2 289.7	327.7	:	1 947.3	106.8	1 925.2	12.8	562.6
50-54	:	263.8	171.1	2 833.8	299.5	:	1 393.9	83.9	1 789.1	11.6	425.4
55-59	:	280.7	138.2	2 835.7	332.5	:	1 454.1	73.8	1 803.8	11.0	374.0
60-64	:	294.1	124.3	2 207.7	329.8	:	1 537.4	69.0	1 746.7	11.0	356.6
65-69	:	279.5	120.9	2 243.5	298.5	:	1 474.9	66.7	1 655.2	10.4	335.1
70-74	:	256.3	119.8	2 190.3	215.9	:	1 355.4	63.2	1 483.9	8.9	313.6
75-79	:	146.6	95.5	1 231.3	158.5	:	705.9	48.0	874.9	5.8	235.2
80-84	:	148.4	77.4	1 392.6	122.9	:	860.8	33.3	868.2	5.5	180.3
85+	:	119.9	68.2	1 007.7	84.4	:	769.5	22.8	615.2	4.0	147.5
Total	189 964.0	5 168.2	2 637.3	41 846.4	5 277.9	19 984.0	29 704.4	1 797.1	29 438.8	205.5	7 775.6

Average population by age group, males, 1994

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
242.3	285.6	166.8	311.4	1 985.2	11.8	1.0	156.0	:	196.4	0-4
237.8	286.7	160.9	279.8	1 964.6	10.7	1.0	141.1	:	209.5	5-9
245.0	349.8	168.6	255.0	1 875.5	11.2	1.0	134.0	:	205.8	10-14
238.4	414.7	167.0	265.1	1 760.1	10.5	1.0	140.6	:	202.1	15-19
297.3	413.3	155.8	296.6	2 119.4	10.6	1.2	167.0	:	228.7	20-24
368.3	374.3	185.2	330.0	2 398.7	10.6	1.3	176.2	:	279.6	25-29
364.3	353.3	195.4	308.4	2 368.2	10.9	1.3	165.5	:	304.8	30-34
307.7	331.8	199.3	300.3	2 021.8	10.4	1.3	162.1	:	281.4	35-39
266.0	317.0	210.9	305.1	1 907.1	9.5	1.2	156.0	:	256.0	40-44
250.3	295.2	214.2	339.1	2 023.7	8.0	1.2	159.7	:	256.7	45-49
269.2	257.2	145.4	280.8	1 612.3	5.9	1.0	116.6	:	226.1	50-54
192.9	258.9	130.3	219.2	1 482.0	5.0	0.7	92.5	:	184.3	55-59
180.6	245.7	115.5	196.4	1 363.2	5.1	0.5	88.7	:	162.5	60-64
159.9	216.6	101.6	191.6	1 247.7	4.5	0.4	88.2	:	135.2	65-69
122.6	170.1	71.3	186.6	1 114.9	3.6	0.4	84.2	:	115.2	70-74
60.4	104.6	44.2	133.0	648.4	2.4	0.2	59.1	:	77.2	75-79
57.6	65.4	28.7	88.5	447.8	1.5	0.2	36.1	:	57.0	80-84
31.0	28.8	15.1	52.0	251.2	1.1	0.1	21.0	:	37.6	85+
3 891.7	4 769.0	2 475.9	4 338.6	28 591.6	133.4	15.1	2 144.4	183 302.7	3 416.1	Total

Average population by age group, females, 1994

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA ^P	CH	
230.0	272.5	160.3	295.7	1 890.2	11.3	1.0	147.5	:	186.2	0-4
225.8	273.8	153.9	265.2	1 864.5	10.1	0.9	134.2	:	199.6	5-9
232.4	335.0	161.0	242.0	1 778.7	10.6	0.9	127.3	:	194.3	10-14
225.1	402.9	159.8	252.1	1 660.0	10.2	1.0	134.7	:	191.7	15-19
291.0	406.4	149.0	285.7	2 014.2	10.3	1.2	160.7	:	226.6	20-24
348.3	373.9	177.9	313.1	2 314.1	10.4	1.4	167.2	:	282.8	25-29
341.4	364.2	186.8	292.2	2 294.3	10.6	1.4	157.2	:	298.4	30-34
293.1	348.5	191.7	287.3	2 004.4	10.1	1.3	155.5	:	269.7	35-39
257.7	334.5	202.3	294.3	1 903.4	8.9	1.1	148.3	:	250.9	40-44
245.2	320.8	206.3	328.0	2 026.1	7.6	1.1	151.5	:	250.9	45-49
272.3	284.3	145.4	270.3	1 622.6	5.9	0.9	113.7	:	224.1	50-54
201.1	293.8	136.2	220.1	1 510.2	5.1	0.6	94.3	:	189.6	55-59
200.3	289.3	129.8	209.8	1 444.4	5.3	0.5	93.5	:	178.4	60-64
215.2	270.7	130.4	216.2	1 420.3	4.7	0.6	99.1	:	166.1	65-69
219.8	225.5	117.5	225.8	1 440.2	4.1	0.5	106.1	:	154.5	70-74
119.1	154.8	88.4	182.1	1 001.6	3.1	0.3	86.9	:	114.5	75-79
130.2	114.3	68.7	143.5	854.3	2.2	0.3	63.3	:	103.9	80-84
90.0	68.0	47.1	118.9	759.3	2.0	0.3	51.2	:	95.4	85+
4 138.0	5 133.1	2 612.4	4 442.1	29 803.0	132.6	15.4	2 192.2	192 304.1	3 577.7	Total

B-22

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, total



	Country of residence										
	EUR 15 ¹	B ¹	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I	L	NL
Citizens of Total	370 418.6 *	10 100.6	5 196.6	81 338.1	10 409.6	39 117.0	56 652.0	3 570.7	57 138.5	400.9	15 341.6
Nationals	351 228.8	9 180.1	5 007.6	74 460.0	10 260.5	38 686.6	53 055.4	3 479.6	56 514.4	273.3	14 561.7
Non-nationals	17 235.8	920.6	189.0	6 878.1	149.1	430.4	3 596.6	79.8	624.1	127.6	779.8
Europe	362 365.8	9 840.1	5 119.9	80 138.4	10 344.4	38 904.5	54 716.8	3 550.0 *	56 750.9	388.9 *	15 001.1
EEA	356 778.2	9 729.5	5 063.7	76 218.9	10 303.9	38 889.7	54 379.0	3 550.0 *	56 635.2	388.9 *	14 757.3
EUR 15	356 695.8	9 728.6	5 050.0	76 210.2	10 303.3	38 887.2	54 376.9	3 550.0 *	56 634.5	388.9	14 755.6
Belgium	9 316.0	9 180.1	0.4	22.4	1.2	7.6	56.1	:	4.3	10.9	24.2
Denmark	5 083.5	2.9	5 007.6	19.6	1.2	4.3	3.5	:	1.8	1.9	1.9
Germany	74 747.4	30.2	9.5	74 460.0	9.2	34.1	52.7	:	22.2	9.2	52.1
Greece	10 701.1	20.3	0.6	352.0	10 260.5	0.5	6.1	:	29.8	1.0	5.8
Spain	39 171.0	49.4	1.1	133.2	0.6	38 686.6	216.0	:	11.7	2.7	16.8
France	53 370.4	97.1	2.3	94.2	4.9	25.5	53 055.4	:	1.7	13.8	10.4
Ireland	3 993.3	3.0	1.0	14.7	0.5	2.3	3.5	3 479.6	0.3	0.7	4.5
Italy	57 691.5	216.0	2.1	563.0	5.1	15.9	252.8	:	56 514.4	19.7	17.5
Luxembourg	293.0	4.6	0.0	5.5	0.0	0.1	3.0	:	6.1	273.3	0.3
Netherlands	14 825.2	72.6	2.5	113.8	2.6	11.1	17.9	:	4.8	3.8	14 561.7
Austria	7 519.0	1.1	0.6	186.3	1.4	1.5	3.3	:	3.5	0.4	3.0
Portugal	10 643.5	21.9	0.4	105.6	0.3	32.3	649.7	:	10.1	47.1	9.6
Finland	5 160.2	0.9	1.9	13.0	0.9	2.0	1.6	:	0.9	0.3	1.1
Sweden	8 301.2	3.0	8.6	15.3	1.5	5.0	4.8	:	2.3	0.5	2.1
United Kingdom	55 867.3	25.4	11.4	111.7	13.5	58.2	50.4	58.2	20.6	3.8	44.7
Other EEA	80.6	0.9 *	13.6	8.7	0.5	2.5	2.1	:	0.7	:	1.7
Iceland	:	:	3.1	1.4	0.0	0.1	0.2	:	0.1	:	0.3
Liechtenstein	:	:	0.0	:	0.0	0.0	-	:	0.0	:	-
Norway	:	0.9	10.5	7.2	0.5	2.4	1.9	:	0.6	:	1.5
Central and Eastern Europe	1 041.9	7.0 *	8.8	711.1	29.2	7.5	63.0	:	29.0	:	14.0
of which:											
Poland	:	4.9	5.1	260.5	8.8	3.7	47.1	:	10.6	:	6.1
Romania	:	:	1.1	162.6	4.2	0.9	5.1	:	7.9	:	1.8
Former USSR	:	0.9	1.7	106.2	10.6	1.4	4.7	:	4.1	:	3.3
Other Europe	4 606.5	103.6 *	47.4	3 206.4	11.2	7.3	274.8	:	86.8	:	229.4
of which:											
Switzerland	:	2.3	1.1	35.0	1.1	5.8	22.1	:	11.6	:	2.1
Turkey	:	88.3	34.7	1 918.4	3.1	0.3	197.7	:	3.7	:	202.6
Former Yugoslavia	:	7.4	11.6	1 239.0	2.8	0.9	52.5	:	43.6	:	24.7
Africa	2 984.0	191.9	11.4	302.1	14.0	79.4	1 633.1	:	208.4	:	211.0
of which:											
Morocco	:	145.4	3.2	82.8	0.3	61.3	572.7	:	77.2	:	164.6
Algeria	:	10.2	0.4	23.1	0.2	3.3	614.2	:	3.2	:	0.9
Tunisia	:	6.0	0.4	28.1	0.3	0.4	206.3	:	35.3	:	2.4
America	847.7	20.3	8.5	176.5	20.2	96.8	72.8	9.4 *	68.8	:	52.9
of which:											
USA	:	11.7	4.8	107.8	15.1	14.3	24.2	9.4	18.3	:	13.4
Canada	:	1.7	1.0	10.1	0.9	1.1	6.8	:	2.6	:	3.0
Brazil	:	1.3	0.6	14.6	0.5	4.4	6.3	:	10.1	:	2.3
Asia	1 820.6	26.4	45.4	644.6	28.3	34.6	227.0	:	105.8	:	68.7
of which:											
India	:	3.4	1.0	36.0	1.6	5.7	4.6	:	8.6	:	3.5
Iran	:	1.8	7.9	101.5	2.1	1.8	15.2	:	9.2	:	8.6
Pakistan	:	2.2	6.4	34.4	1.9	1.4	9.8	:	4.3	:	4.3
Australia and Oceania	95.3	0.7	0.9	8.8	1.1	0.8	2.3	:	3.1	:	3.3
of which:											
Australia	:	0.5	0.6	6.7	0.9	0.7	1.7	:	2.8	:	2.5
Stateless and unknown	:	21.2	10.5	67.7	1.6	0.9	:	:	1.5	:	4.5
of which:											
Stateless	:	0.6	10.4	20.9	-	:	:	:	1.5	:	:
Unknown	:	20.6	0.1	46.9	1.6	:	:	:	-	:	:

1 Unknown include refugees without further breakdown by citizenship available

2 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

3 Labour Force Survey, provisional data, refer to April 1994

4 Labour Force Survey Spring 1994 data, rounded figures

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, total

(1000)										Country of residence
A	P	FIN	S	UK ⁴	IS ⁵	FL	N	EEA ⁶	CH	
8 015.0	9 892.2	5 077.9	8 745.1	57 480.0	264.9	30.3	4 324.8	375 034.4 *	6 968.6	Citizens of Total
7 308.7	9 735.1	5 022.3	8 237.6	55 446.0	260.1	18.6	4 162.5	355 670.0	5 676.8	Nationals
706.3	157.1	55.6	507.5	2 034.0	4.8	11.7	162.3	17 414.6	1 291.8	Non-nationals
7 767.3 *	9 776.9	5 060.8	8 573.9	56 432.0 *	263.4	30.0	4 248.8	366 908.0	6 855.7	Europe
7 308.7 *	9 776.1	5 035.5	8 459.0	56 283.0 *	262.8	23.6	4 223.7	361 288.3	831.6	EEA
7 308.7 *	9 773.9	5 034.8	8 420.2	56 273.0 *	2.4	5.0	58.9	356 762.1	828.5	EUR 15
:	1.4	0.1	0.4	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	9 316.4	6.3	Belgium
:	0.6	0.5	28.6	11.0	1.1	0.0	18.0	5 102.5	2.8	Denmark
:	6.8	1.6	12.9	47.0	0.3	1.1	4.5	74 753.3	88.2	Germany
:	0.1	0.2	5.2	19.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	10 701.4	7.9	Greece
:	8.5	0.3	3.0	41.0	0.1	0.2	0.9	39 172.1	106.9	Spain
:	4.4	0.4	3.2	57.0	0.1	0.1	1.9	53 372.4	53.4	France
:	0.3	0.1	0.8	482.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	3 993.7	1.2	Ireland
:	1.7	0.5	4.0	79.0	0.0	0.9	0.8	57 693.2	370.7	Italy
:	0.0	0.0	0.0	=	-	0.0	0.0	293.1	0.8	Luxembourg
:	2.5	0.3	2.6	29.0	0.1	0.0	2.7	14 828.1	13.0	Netherlands
7 308.7	0.4	0.2	2.7	6.0	0.0	2.2	0.5	7 521.8	28.7	Austria
:	9 735.1	0.1	1.4	30.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	10 644.3	122.1	Portugal
:	0.3	5 022.3	108.9	6.0	0.1	0.0	3.2	5 163.5	2.0	Finland
:	1.0	6.5	8 237.6	13.0	0.2	0.0	13.5	8 314.9	5.4	Sweden
:	10.7	1.7	10.9	55 446.0	0.3	0.0	11.4	55 879.1	19.2	United Kingdom
:	0.4	0.6	38.8	10.0 *	260.4	18.6	4 164.8	4 524.4	3.1	Other EEA
:	0.0	0.1	4.9	:	260.1	0.0	2.3	:	0.1	Iceland
:	-	-	0.0	:	-	18.6	0.0	:	1.6	Liechtenstein
:	0.4	0.5	33.9	10.0	0.3	0.0	4 162.5	:	1.4	Norway
:	1.3	21.5	33.1	52.0 *	0.4	0.5	5.1	1 047.9	23.1	Central and Eastern Europe
:	0.2	0.7	16.1	24.0	0.2	0.0	2.8	:	5.3	of which:
:	0.1	0.3	5.0	4.0	0.0	-	0.4	:	2.7	Poland
:	0.5	19.7	4.8	14.0	0.1	0.5	1.2	:	4.2	Romania
										Former USSR
458.6 *	1.4	3.8	81.8	94.0 *	0.2	5.8	20.0	4 632.9	6 001.1	Other Europe
:	1.0	0.3	2.2	8.0	0.0	4.8	0.8	:	5 676.8	of which:
141.2	0.1	1.0	23.6	41.0	0.0	0.7	5.4	:	76.6	Switzerland
317.4	0.3	2.4	55.6	22.0	0.1	0.4	13.7	:	247.0	Turkey
										Former Yugoslavia
:	72.6	5.2	27.3	219.0 *	0.1	0.0	11.6	2 995.7	25.6	Africa
:	0.2	0.6	1.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	1.9	:	3.6	of which:
:	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	:	2.9	Morocco
:	0.0	0.1	1.2	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	:	3.6	Algeria
										Tunisia
:	35.6	2.8	36.5	237.0 *	0.8	0.2	17.6	866.2	34.3	America
:	8.4	1.8	9.1	87.0	-	0.1	9.3	:	11.9	of which:
:	2.4	0.5	1.2	34.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	:	2.9	USA
:	18.6	0.1	1.3	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	:	3.7	Canada
										Brazil
:	6.3	7.2	89.6	511.0 *	0.5	0.1	45.2	1 866.1	50.7	Asia
:	1.0	0.4	1.7	120.0	0.0	0.0	3.0	:	4.5	of which:
:	0.5	0.9	36.1	18.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	:	3.4	India
:	0.8	0.1	1.0	84.0	0.0	-	10.4	:	1.3	Iran
										Pakistan
:	0.5	0.4	1.8	71.0 *	0.1	0.0	0.7	96.1	1.9	Australia and Oceania
:	0.4	0.3	1.4	43.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	:	1.5	of which:
										Australia
:	0.3	1.5	16.0	2.0	-	0.0	0.9	:	0.3	Stateless and unknown
:	0.3	0.5	8.4	2.0	-	0.0	0.8	:	0.3	of which:
:	-	1.1	7.7	:	-	0.0	0.0	:	-	Stateless
										Unknown

5 Data refer to 1.12.1993

6 The total figure for EUR 15 and EEA represent the population from each country on the 1.1.1994, where as population for France refer to year 1990

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, males



	Country of residence										L	NL	
	EUR 15 ¹	B ¹	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I				
Citizens of													
Total	180 719.9 ⁷	4 940.2	2 563.4	39 518.5	5 140.8	19 150.1	27 565.1	1 773.5	27 738.7		196.9	7 585.9	
Nationals	170 407.0	4 444.6	2 466.1	35 597.0	5 067.4	:	25 582.7	1 728.9	27 381.7		:	7 163.0	
Non-nationals	9 420.6	495.6	97.4	3 921.5	73.5	:	1 982.4	44.6	357.0		:	422.9	
Europe	176 392.6	4 797.8	2 523.1	38 784.7	5 105.0	:	26 463.3	1 763.4 *	27 498.4		:	7 399.6	
EEA	173 338.0	4 740.4	2 495.4	36 580.4	5 086.1	:	26 285.2	1 763.4 *	27 433.7		:	7 271.1	
EUR 15	173 299.6	4 739.9	2 489.3	36 576.5	5 085.9	:	26 284.4	1 763.4 *	27 433.4		:	7 270.4	
Belgium	4 509.5	4 444.6	0.2	11.0	0.5	:	28.0	:	1.8		:	11.7	
Denmark	2 501.8	1.3	2 466.1	8.5	0.4	:	1.4	:	0.7		:	0.8	
Germany	35 755.3	15.8	5.1	35 597.0	4.1	:	25.7	:	8.9		:	27.2	
Greece	5 307.2	11.0	0.4	194.2	5 067.4	:	3.1	:	12.3		:	3.8	
Spain	19 172.3	25.9	0.7	72.8	0.3	:	112.3	:	8.3		:	9.4	
France	25 726.0	47.8	1.2	43.7	2.5	:	25 582.7	:	0.7		:	5.2	
Ireland	1 975.0	1.4	0.6	8.0	0.2	:	1.4	1 728.9	0.1		:	2.5	
Italy	28 072.9	120.5	1.5	339.4	2.8	:	144.7	:	27 381.7		:	11.8	
Luxembourg	142.8	2.7	0.0	3.1	0.0	:	1.6	:	2.6		:	0.2	
Netherlands	7 301.6	41.2	1.5	60.9	0.9	:	8.9	:	1.6		:	7 163.0	
Austria	3 573.4	0.6	0.3	103.9	0.6	:	1.4	:	1.3		:	1.6	
Portugal	5 164.4	11.3	0.2	58.4	0.1	:	345.5	:	3.1		:	5.4	
Finland	2 496.4	0.4	0.7	3.7	0.1	:	0.5	:	0.2		:	0.3	
Sweden	4 092.4	1.6	3.7	6.7	0.4	:	1.8	:	0.9		:	0.9	
United Kingdom	27 499.4	13.8	7.1	65.2	5.6	:	25.3	28.2	9.2		:	26.7	
Other EEA	38.5	0.5 *	6.1	3.9	0.1	:	0.8	:	0.3		:	0.8	
Iceland	:	:	1.6	0.7	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.0		:	0.1	
Liechtenstein	:	:	-	:	-	:	-	:	0.0		:	-	
Norway	:	0.5	4.5	3.2	0.1	:	0.7	:	0.2		:	0.7	
Central and Eastern Europe	591.2	3.0 *	3.3	438.4	12.9	:	26.2	:	10.2		:	5.1	
of which:													
Poland	:	1.9	1.7	151.1	4.8	:	18.2	:	4.2		:	1.6	
Romania	:	:	0.5	111.9	1.4	:	2.5	:	2.7		:	0.9	
Former USSR	:	0.4	0.7	54.8	4.4	:	2.1	:	1.2		:	1.4	
Other Europe	2 460.4	54.4 *	24.4	1 764.7	6.1	:	150.6	:	54.5		:	123.1	
of which:													
Switzerland	:	1.2	0.5	15.5	0.5	:	12.4	:	5.3		:	1.0	
Turkey	:	46.1	17.9	1 055.3	1.9	:	110.2	:	2.3		:	109.1	
Former Yugoslavia	:	4.0	6.0	684.4	1.5	:	27.9	:	26.8		:	13.0	
Africa	1 767.8	105.1	6.5	214.3	9.9	:	943.3	:	152.9		:	120.3	
of which:													
Morocco	:	78.3	1.7	51.4	0.2	:	321.9	:	60.7		:	90.6	
Algeria	:	5.8	0.2	19.4	0.1	:	360.3	:	2.5		:	0.7	
Tunisia	:	3.9	0.3	18.0	0.2	:	121.6	:	29.1		:	1.6	
America	389.7	9.8	4.3	91.8	10.1	:	34.2	4.3 *	26.8		:	24.5	
of which:													
USA	:	5.8	2.6	62.3	8.9	:	11.3	4.3	9.1		:	6.8	
Canada	:	0.9	0.5	5.1	0.4	:	3.4	:	1.3		:	1.6	
Brazil	:	0.5	0.2	4.7	0.1	:	2.6	:	2.9		:	0.8	
Asia	977.7	14.8	23.2	382.2	14.2	:	123.2	:	58.3		:	37.1	
of which:													
India	:	2.3	0.5	27.4	1.3	:	2.5	:	4.4		:	2.3	
Iran	:	1.0	4.8	62.7	1.3	:	8.2	:	5.9		:	5.1	
Pakistan	:	1.7	3.0	25.5	1.6	:	6.2	:	3.9		:	2.9	
Australia and Oceania	42.4	0.4	0.5	4.6	0.5	:	1.1	:	1.5		:	1.6	
of which:													
Australia	:	0.3	0.3	3.3	0.4	:	0.9	:	1.4		:	1.2	
Stateless and unknown	:	12.3	5.8	40.9	1.1	:	:	:	0.9		:	2.8	
of which:													
Stateless	:	0.4	5.8	12.7	-	:	:	:	0.9		:	:	
Unknown	:	11.9	0.0	28.2	1.1	:	:	:	-		:	:	

1 Unknown include refugees without further breakdown by citizenship available

2 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

3 Labour Force Survey, provisional data, refer to April 1994

4 Labour Force Survey Spring 1994 data, rounded figures

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, males

(1000)										Country of residence
A	P	FIN	S	UK ⁴	IS ⁵	FL ⁶	N	EEA ⁷	CH	
3 882.0	4 764.4	2 470.2	4 321.0	28 217.0	132.9	15.3	2 082.2	182 277.9 ⁷	3 403.9	Citizens of Total
:	:	2 440.4	4 066.4	27 276.0	130.9	9.2	1 998.1	172 545.3	2 693.6	Nationals
:	:	29.8	254.6	941.0	2.0	6.1	84.1	9 512.7	710.2	Non-nationals
:	:	2 460.0	4 231.0	27 733.0 *	132.2	15.3	2 041.5	178 581.6	3 342.5	Europe
:	:	2 448.4	4 177.4	27 658.0 *	132.0	11.6	2 028.9	175 510.6	461.4	EEA
:	:	2 448.1	4 158.5	27 653.0 *	1.0	2.5	29.6	173 332.7	459.7	EUR 15
:	:	0.0	0.2	2.0	0.0	:	0.2	4 509.6	3.3	Belgium
:	:	0.3	15.2	4.0	0.4	:	8.7	2 511.0	1.3	Denmark
:	:	1.0	6.7	15.0	0.1	0.6	2.1	35 758.0	48.6	Germany
:	:	0.2	3.2	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	5 307.4	4.4	Greece
:	:	0.3	1.8	19.0	0.0	0.1	0.5	19 172.9	58.6	Spain
:	:	0.3	1.9	20.0	0.0	:	1.0	25 727.0	28.6	France
:	:	0.1	0.5	230.0	0.0	:	0.2	1 975.2	0.6	Ireland
:	:	0.4	2.8	43.0	0.0	0.5	0.6	28 074.0	212.1	Italy
:	:	0.0	0.0	=	-	:	0.0	142.8	0.5	Luxembourg
:	:	0.3	1.5	13.0	0.0	:	1.4	7 303.1	6.7	Netherlands
:	:	0.1	1.8	=	0.0	1.1	0.3	3 574.7	16.6	Austria
:	:	0.0	0.7	15.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	5 164.8	64.4	Portugal
:	:	2 440.4	49.1	=	0.0	:	1.4	2 497.9	0.7	Finland
:	:	3.6	4 066.4	3.0	0.1	:	6.2	4 098.7	2.6	Sweden
:	:	1.2	6.9	27 276.0	0.2	:	6.7	27 506.3	10.6	United Kingdom
:	:	0.3	19.0	5.0 *	131.0	9.2	1 999.2	2 178.0	1.7	Other EEA
:	:	0.1	2.4	:	130.9	:	1.1	:	0.1	Iceland
:	:	-	0.0	:	-	9.2	0.0	:	0.9	Liechtenstein
:	:	0.3	16.5	5.0	0.1	:	1 998.1	:	0.7	Norway
:	:	9.1	12.4	28.0 *	0.1	:	1.9	593.3	11.9	Central and Eastern Europe
:	:	0.3	5.2	12.0	0.1	:	0.9	:	2.7	of which:
:	:	0.2	2.2	3.0	-	:	0.2	:	1.2	Poland
:	:	8.2	1.8	8.0	0.0	:	0.5	:	2.1	Romania
:	:	2.5	41.2	47.0 *	0.1	3.6 *	10.7	2 474.9	2 869.3	Former USSR
:	:	0.2	1.2	3.0	0.0	2.5	0.4	:	2 693.6	Other Europe
:	:	0.8	11.7	22.0	0.0	0.4	3.0	:	41.7	of which:
:	:	1.4	28.0	10.0	0.1	0.2	7.3	:	133.6	Switzerland
:	:	3.7	15.5	107.0 *	0.1	:	7.4	1 775.3	15.9	Turkey
:	:	0.5	0.9	2.0	0.0	:	1.2	:	2.2	Former Yugoslavia
:	:	0.2	0.4	1.0	0.0	:	0.3	:	2.0	Africa
:	:	0.1	0.8	2.0	0.0	:	0.2	:	2.7	of which:
:	:	1.5	18.7	104.0 *	0.4	:	8.4	398.5	17.1	Morocco
:	:	0.9	5.0	39.0	-	:	4.2	:	6.4	Algeria
:	:	0.3	0.7	15.0	0.0	:	0.5	:	1.5	Tunisia
:	:	0.0	0.4	2.0	0.0	:	0.1	:	1.5	America
:	:	3.9	46.1	240.0 *	0.2	:	23.9	1 001.8	27.1	of which:
:	:	0.3	0.7	46.0	0.0	:	1.6	:	2.5	USA
:	:	0.6	19.0	11.0	0.0	:	4.3	:	1.8	Canada
:	:	0.1	0.5	42.0	-	:	5.3	:	0.9	Brazil
:	:	0.2	1.1	30.0 *	0.0	:	0.4	42.7	1.1	Asia
:	:	0.2	0.8	16.0	0.0	:	0.3	:	0.9	of which:
:	:	0.9	8.5	=	-	:	0.6	:	0.2	Australia and Oceania
:	:	0.3	4.5	=	-	:	0.5	:	0.2	of which:
:	:	0.6	4.0	:	-	:	0.0	:	-	Australia
										Stateless and unknown
										of which:
										Stateless
										Unknown

5 Data refer to 1.12.1993

6 Within the breakdown by citizenship, the sum of males and females do not equal the total population as the data come from different sources

7 The total figure for EUR 15 and EEA represent the population from each country on the 1.1.1994, where as population for France refer to year 1990

B-24

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, females



	Country of residence										L	NL	
	EUR 15 ¹	B ¹	DK	D	GR	E	F ²	IRL ³	I				
Citizens of													
Total	189 698.7 ⁷	5 160.4	2 633.2	41 819.6	5 268.8	19 966.9	29 086.9	1 797.1	29 399.8		204.0	7 755.7	
Nationals	180 774.0	4 735.5	2 541.6	38 863.0	5 193.1	:	27 472.6	1 750.7	29 132.7		:	7 398.7	
Non-nationals	7 874.1	425.0	91.6	2 956.6	75.7	:	1 614.3	46.4	267.1		:	356.9	
Europe	185 907.3	5 042.4	2 596.8	41 353.7	5 239.3	:	28 253.5	1 786.6 *	29 252.6		:	7 601.5	
EEA	183 444.5	4 989.1	2 568.2	39 638.4	5 217.8	:	28 093.8	1 786.6 *	29 201.5		:	7 486.2	
EUR 15	183 401.6	4 988.7	2 560.7	39 633.7	5 217.4	:	28 092.5	1 786.6 *	29 201.1		:	7 485.3	
Belgium	4 806.6	4 735.5	0.2	11.4	0.7	:	28.1	:	2.6		:	12.5	
Denmark	2 581.6	1.6	2 541.6	11.1	0.7	:	2.1	:	1.1		:	1.2	
Germany	39 043.4	14.4	4.4	38 863.0	5.1	:	27.0	:	13.3		:	24.8	
Greece	5 394.7	9.3	0.2	157.7	5 193.1	:	3.0	:	17.5		:	2.0	
Spain	19 974.8	23.4	0.5	60.3	0.4	:	103.7	:	3.4		:	7.4	
France	27 642.8	49.3	1.1	50.4	2.4	:	27 472.6	:	0.9		:	5.1	
Ireland	2 018.1	1.6	0.4	6.7	0.3	:	2.2	1 750.7	0.1		:	2.0	
Italy	29 624.6	95.5	0.6	223.7	2.3	:	108.0	:	29 132.7		:	5.7	
Luxembourg	149.3	1.9	0.0	2.4	0.0	:	1.5	:	3.5		:	0.1	
Netherlands	7 526.0	31.4	1.0	52.9	1.8	:	9.0	:	3.2		:	7 398.7	
Austria	3 914.0	0.5	0.3	82.4	0.8	:	1.9	:	2.2		:	1.4	
Portugal	5 482.0	10.6	0.2	47.2	0.1	:	304.2	:	7.0		:	4.3	
Finland	2 663.1	0.5	1.2	9.3	0.8	:	1.1	:	0.7		:	0.8	
Sweden	4 210.2	1.4	5.0	8.6	1.1	:	3.0	:	1.4		:	1.2	
United Kingdom	28 364.6	11.7	4.3	46.5	7.8	:	25.1	30.0	11.4		:	18.0	
Other EEA	43.8	0.4 *	7.5	4.8	0.4	:	1.3	:	0.4		:	0.9	
Iceland	:	:	1.5	0.7	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.0		:	0.1	
Liechtenstein	:	:	0.0	:	0.0	:	-	:	0.0		:	-	
Norway	:	0.4	6.0	4.0	0.4	:	1.2	:	0.4		:	0.8	
Central and Eastern Europe	438.0	4.0 *	5.6	272.6	16.4	:	26.2	:	18.7		:	8.9	
of which:													
Poland	:	3.0	3.4	109.4	3.9	:	28.9	:	6.4		:	4.5	
Romania	:	:	0.6	50.6	2.8	:	2.6	:	5.1		:	0.9	
Former USSR	:	0.5	1.0	51.4	6.1	:	2.6	:	2.9		:	1.8	
Other Europe	2 010.9	49.2 *	23.0	1 441.7	5.2	:	121.7	:	32.3		:	106.3	
of which:													
Switzerland	:	1.1	0.5	19.5	0.7	:	9.7	:	6.3		:	1.1	
Turkey	:	42.2	16.8	863.0	1.2	:	87.5	:	1.3		:	93.6	
Former Yugoslavia	:	3.3	5.6	554.6	1.2	:	24.5	:	16.9		:	11.7	
Africa	1 185.9	86.8	4.8	87.8	4.1	:	689.8	:	55.5		:	90.8	
of which:													
Morocco	:	67.1	1.4	31.4	0.1	:	250.7	:	16.5		:	74.0	
Algeria	:	4.4	0.1	3.7	0.1	:	253.9	:	0.7		:	0.2	
Tunisia	:	2.2	0.1	10.1	0.1	:	84.8	:	6.2		:	0.8	
America	444.9	10.6	4.2	84.7	10.1	:	38.6	5.1 *	42.0		:	28.4	
of which:													
USA	:	5.9	2.2	45.6	6.1	:	13.0	5.1	9.1		:	6.6	
Canada	:	0.8	0.5	5.0	0.6	:	3.4	:	1.2		:	1.4	
Brazil	:	0.8	0.4	10.0	0.4	:	3.7	:	7.2		:	1.5	
Asia	840.6	11.6	22.2	262.4	14.1	:	103.8	:	47.5		:	31.6	
of which:													
India	:	1.1	0.5	8.6	0.2	:	2.0	:	4.3		:	1.3	
Iran	:	0.8	3.1	38.8	0.8	:	7.0	:	3.3		:	3.5	
Pakistan	:	0.5	3.3	8.9	0.2	:	3.6	:	0.4		:	1.5	
Australia and Oceania	52.6	0.3	0.4	4.2	0.7	:	1.1	:	1.6		:	1.7	
of which:													
Australia	:	0.2	0.3	3.5	0.6	:	0.9	:	1.4		:	1.2	
Stateless and unknown	:	8.9	4.7	26.9	0.5	:	:	:	0.6		:	1.7	
of which:													
Stateless	:	0.2	4.7	8.2	-	:	:	:	0.6		:	:	
Unknown	:	8.6	0.0	18.7	0.5	:	:	:	-		:	:	

1 Unknown include refugees without further breakdown by citizenship available

2 1990 Census results, metropolitan France

3 Labour Force Survey, provisional data, refer to April 1994

4 Labour Force Survey Spring 1994 data, rounded figures

Population by citizenship, 1 January 1994, females

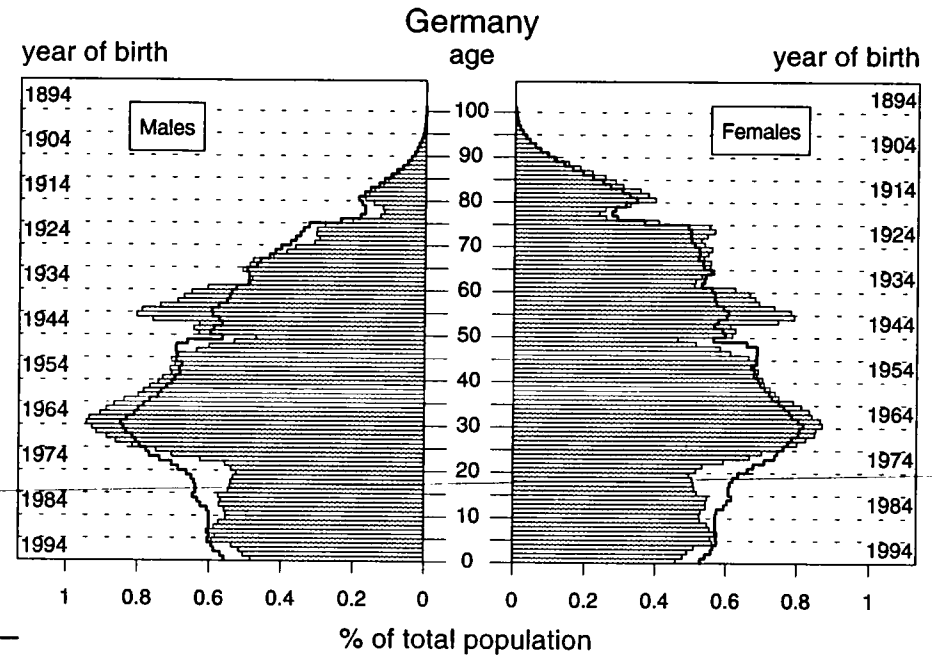
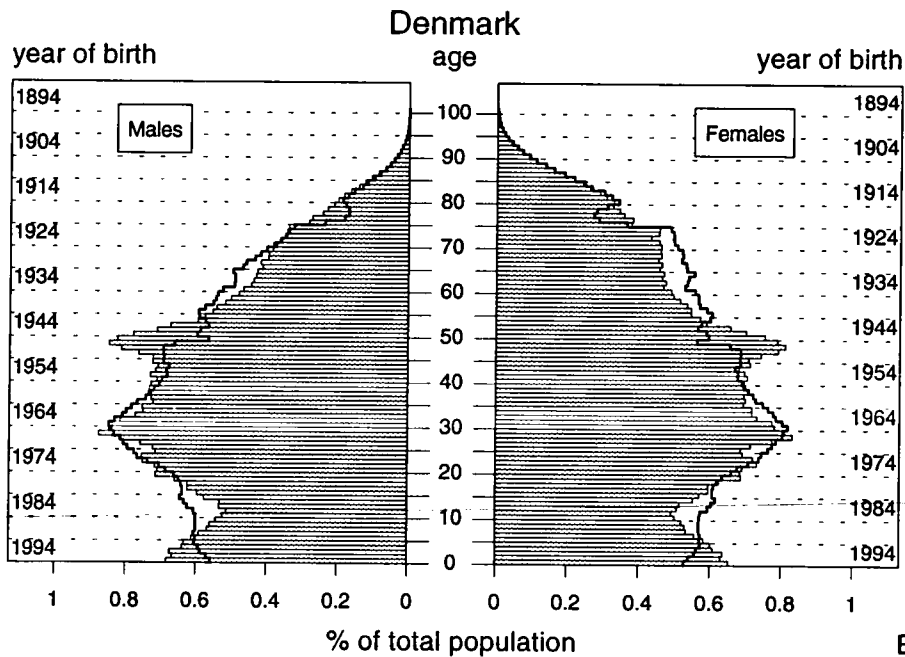
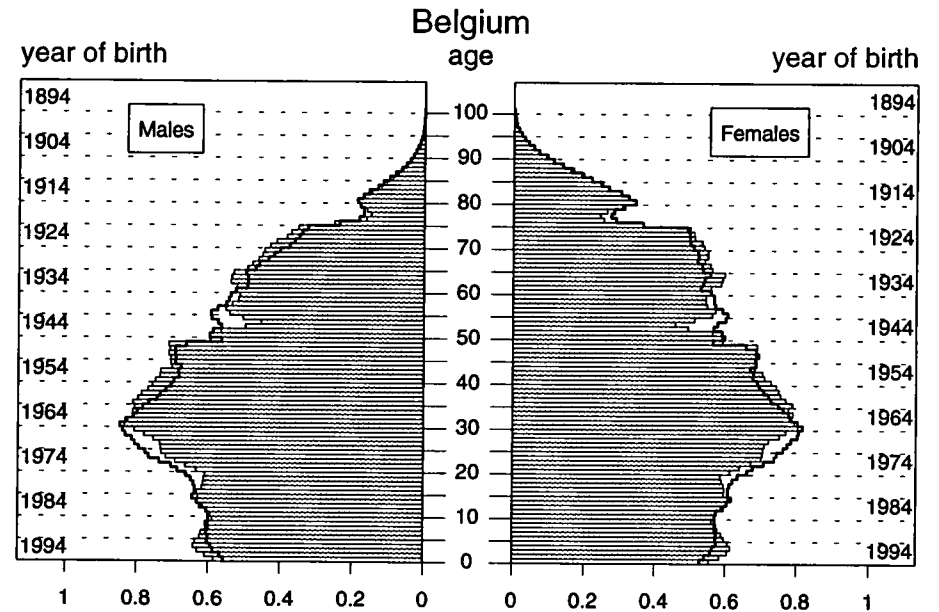
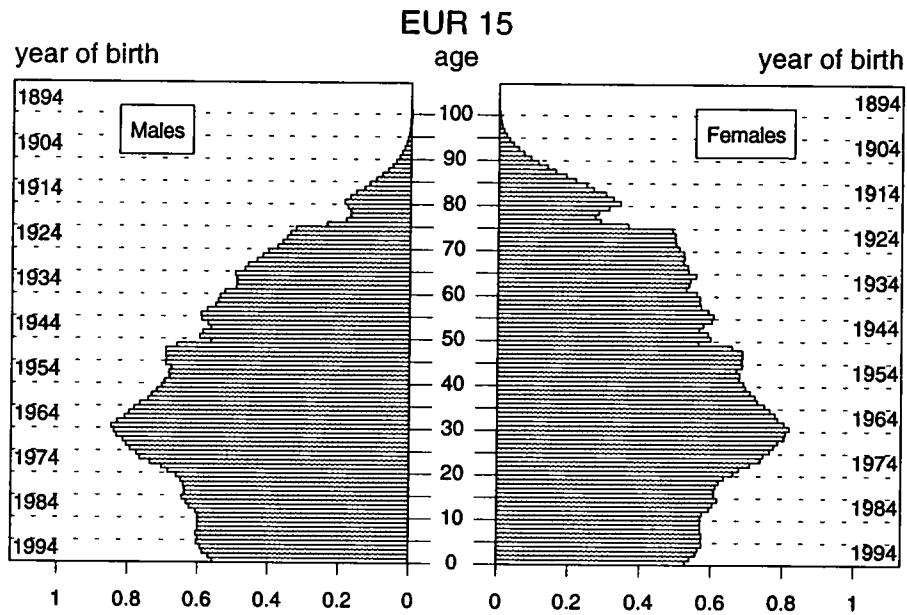
(1000)										Country of residence
A	P	FIN	S	UK ⁴	IS ⁵	FL ⁶	N	EEA ⁷	CH	
4 133.0	5 127.8	2 607.7	4 424.2	29 263.0	132.0	15.1	2 242.6	191 292.2 ⁷	3 564.7	Citizens of Total
:	:	2 581.9	4 171.2	28 170.0	129.2	9.4	2 164.4	183 077.0	2 983.2	Nationals
:	:	25.8	253.0	1 093.0	2.9	5.6	78.2	7 960.8	581.5	Non-nationals
:	:	2 600.7	4 342.9	28 698.0 *	131.1	15.1	2 207.3	188 260.8	3 513.2	Europe
:	:	2 587.0	4 281.6	28 625.0 *	130.8	11.8	2 194.8	185 781.8	370.2	EEA
:	:	2 586.7	4 261.7	28 620.0 *	1.4	2.3	29.3	183 434.6	368.8	EUR 15
:	:	0.0	0.2	5.0	0.0	:	0.2	4 806.9	3.1	Belgium
:	:	0.2	11.5	7.0	0.6	:	9.2	2 591.4	1.5	Denmark
:	:	0.6	6.2	31.0	0.2	0.5	2.4	39 046.6	39.5	Germany
:	:	0.0	2.0	9.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	5 394.8	3.4	Greece
:	:	0.1	1.1	22.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	19 975.3	48.2	Spain
:	:	0.2	1.4	36.0	0.0	:	0.9	27 643.7	24.8	France
:	:	0.0	0.3	252.0	0.0	:	0.2	2 018.4	0.6	Ireland
:	:	0.1	1.2	36.0	0.0	0.3	0.2	29 625.2	158.6	Italy
:	:	0.0	0.0	:	-	:	0.0	149.3	0.3	Luxembourg
:	:	0.1	1.1	17.0	0.0	:	1.4	7 527.4	6.2	Netherlands
:	:	0.1	1.0	5.0	0.0	1.2	0.2	3 915.4	12.1	Austria
:	:	0.0	0.7	15.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	5 482.3	57.7	Portugal
:	:	2 581.9	59.8	5.0	0.0	:	1.8	2 665.0	1.3	Finland
:	:	3.0	4 171.2	10.0	0.1	:	7.3	4 217.6	2.8	Sweden
:	:	0.5	4.0	28 170.0	0.2	:	4.7	28 369.5	8.5	United Kingdom
:	:	0.3	19.9	6.0 *	129.4	9.4	2 165.6	2 348.1	1.5	Other EEA
:	:	0.0	2.4	:	129.2	:	1.2	:	0.0	Iceland
:	:	-	0.0	:	-	9.4	0.0	:	0.7	Liechtenstein
:	:	0.2	17.4	6.0	0.2	:	2 164.4	:	0.7	Norway
:	:	12.4	20.7	24.0 *	0.3	:	3.2	441.4	11.2	Central and Eastern Europe
:	:	0.4	10.9	12.0	0.2	:	1.9	:	2.6	of which:
:	:	0.1	2.8	=	0.0	:	0.2	:	1.4	Poland
:	:	11.5	2.9	5.0	0.1	:	0.7	:	2.1	Romania
:	:	1.3	40.6	48.0 *	0.1	3.3 *	9.3	2 023.6	3 131.8	Former USSR
:	:	0.1	1.0	5.0	0.0	2.3	0.4	:	2 983.2	Other Europe
:	:	0.2	11.9	19.0	0.0	0.3	2.5	:	34.9	of which:
:	:	1.0	27.6	12.0	0.1	0.2	6.4	:	113.5	Switzerland
:	:	1.5	11.7	112.0 *	0.0	:	4.2	1 190.1	9.8	Turkey
:	:	0.0	0.6	1.0	0.0	:	0.7	:	1.4	Former Yugoslavia
:	:	0.0	0.2	=	0.0	:	0.1	:	0.9	Africa
:	:	0.0	0.4	=	-	:	0.0	:	0.9	of which:
:	:	1.3	17.8	134.0 *	0.4	:	9.2	454.5	17.2	Morocco
:	:	0.8	4.2	48.0	-	:	5.1	:	5.5	Algeria
:	:	0.2	0.5	19.0	0.0	:	0.6	:	1.4	Tunisia
:	:	0.1	0.9	3.0	0.0	:	0.3	:	2.2	America
:	:	3.3	43.5	271.0 *	0.4	:	21.3	862.3	23.6	of which:
:	:	0.1	0.9	74.0	0.0	:	1.4	:	2.0	USA
:	:	0.3	17.1	7.0	0.0	:	2.6	:	1.5	Canada
:	:	0.0	0.5	42.0	0.0	:	5.1	:	0.4	Brazil
:	:	0.1	0.8	41.0 *	0.1	:	0.4	53.0	0.8	Asia
:	:	0.1	0.6	27.0	0.0	:	0.3	:	0.7	of which:
:	:	0.7	7.5	2.0	-	:	0.3	:	0.1	India
:	:	0.2	3.8	2.0	-	:	0.3	:	0.1	Iran
:	:	0.5	3.6	:	-	:	0.0	:	-	Pakistan
										Australia and Oceania
										of which:
										Australia
										Stateless and unknown
										of which:
										Stateless
										Unknown

⁵ Data refer to 1.12.1993

⁶ Within the breakdown by citizenship, the sum of males and females do not equal the total population as the data come from different sources

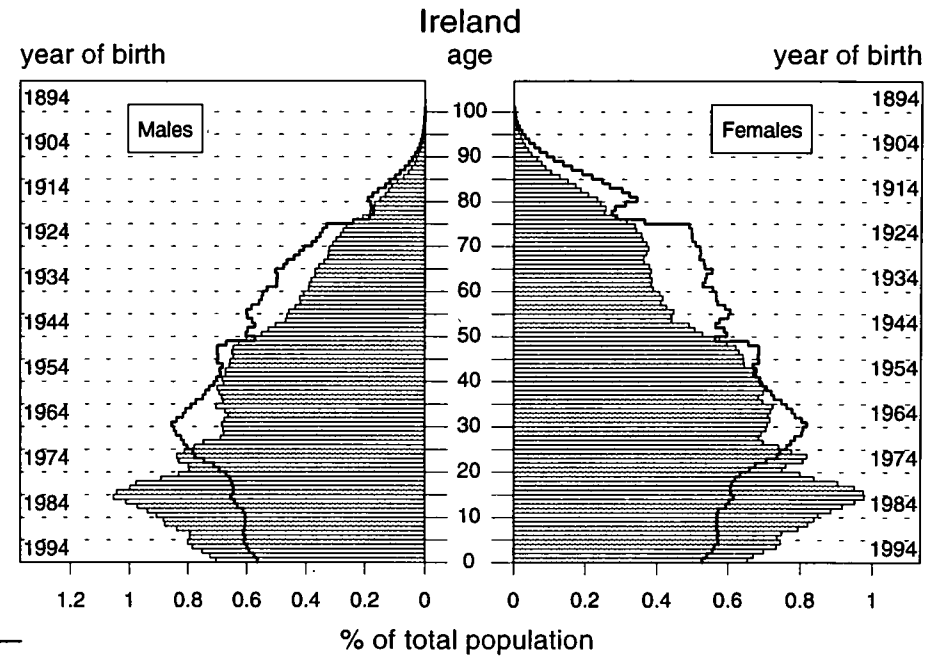
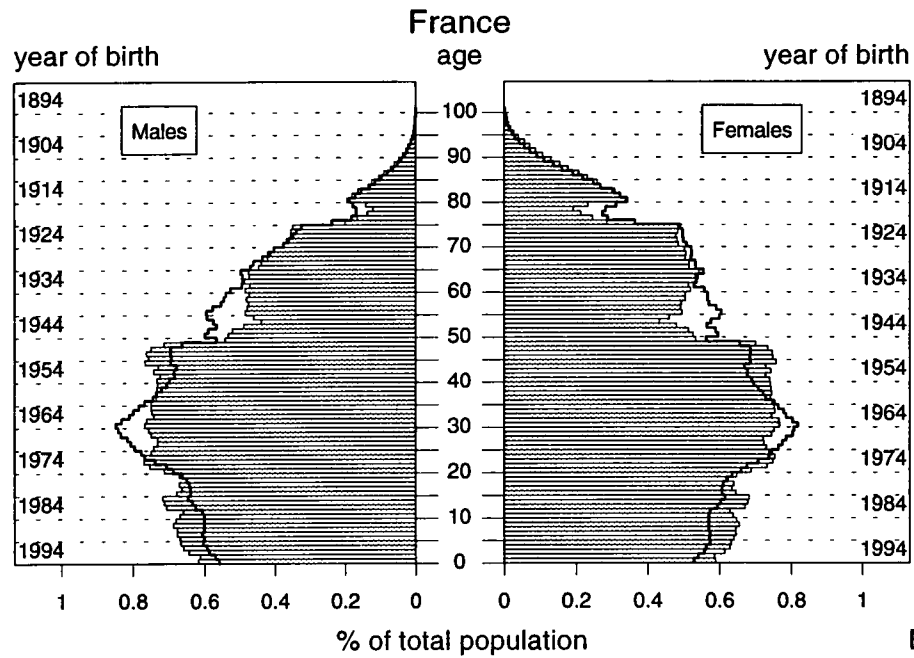
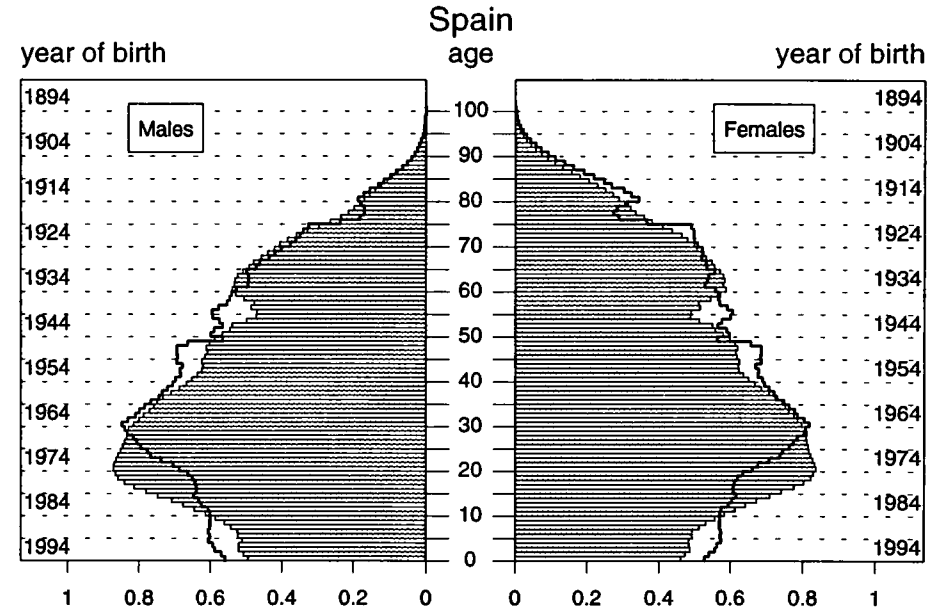
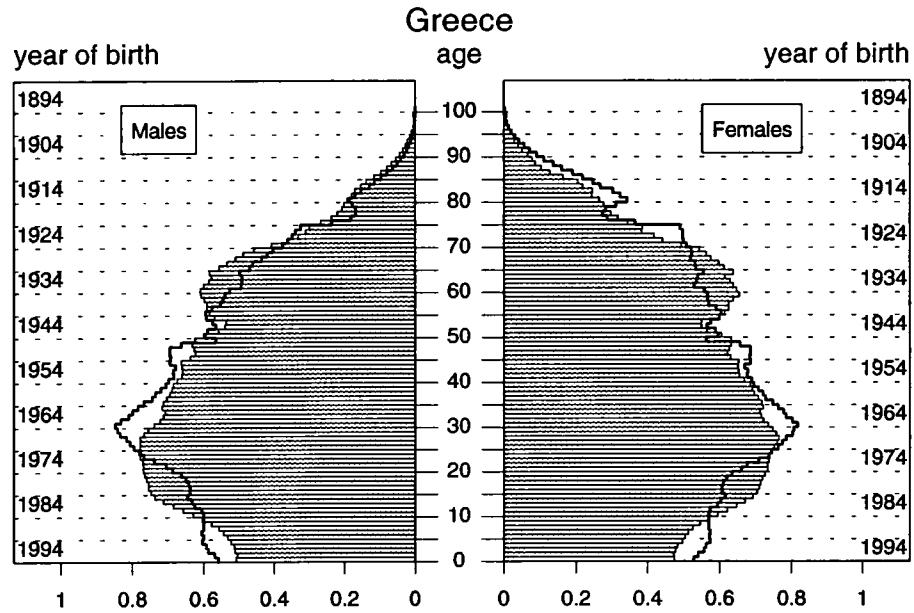
⁷ The total figure for EUR 15 and EEA represent the population from each country on the 1.1.1994, where as population for France refer to year 1990

B7 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State



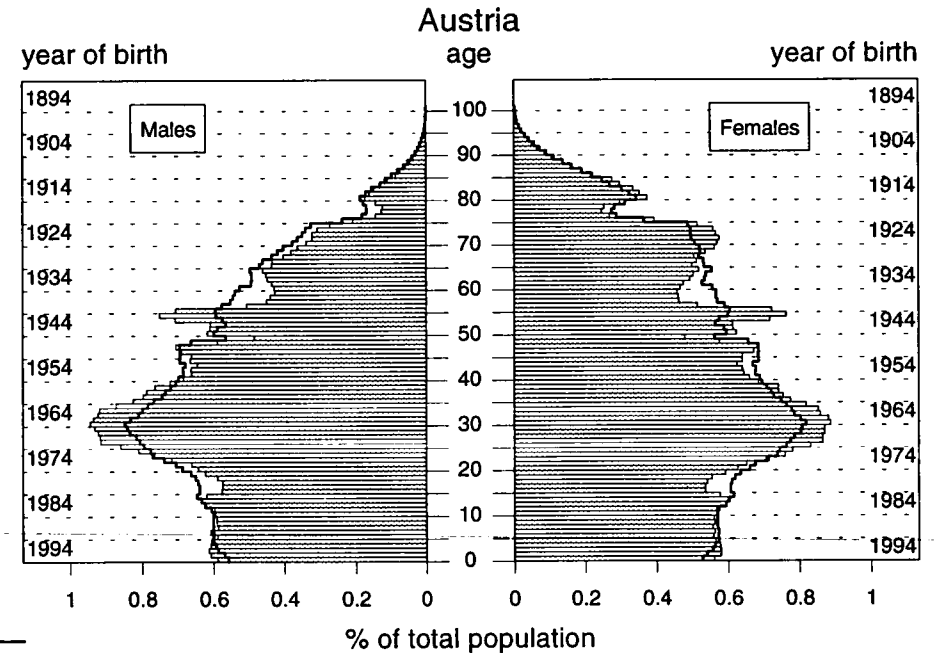
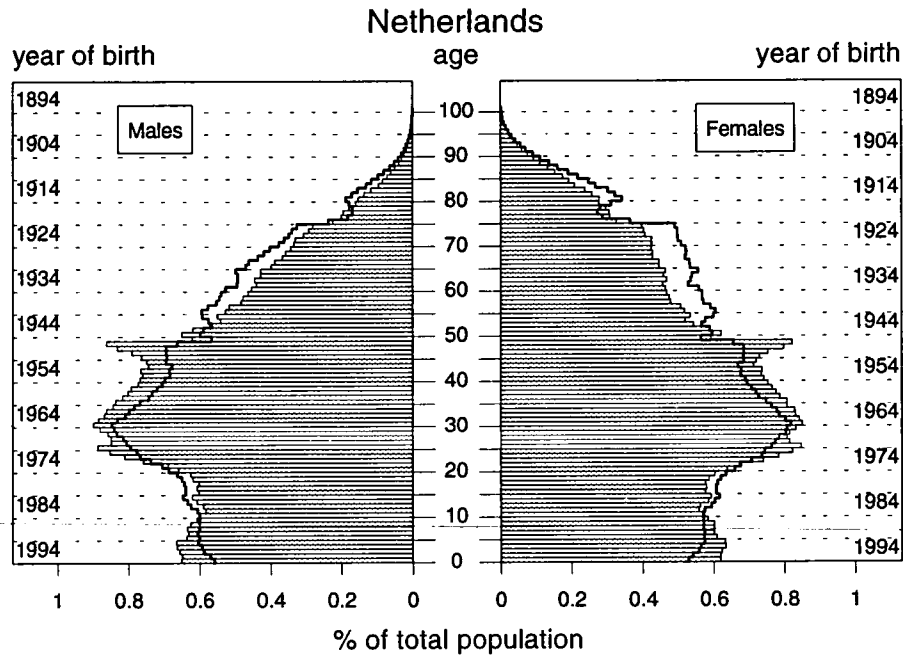
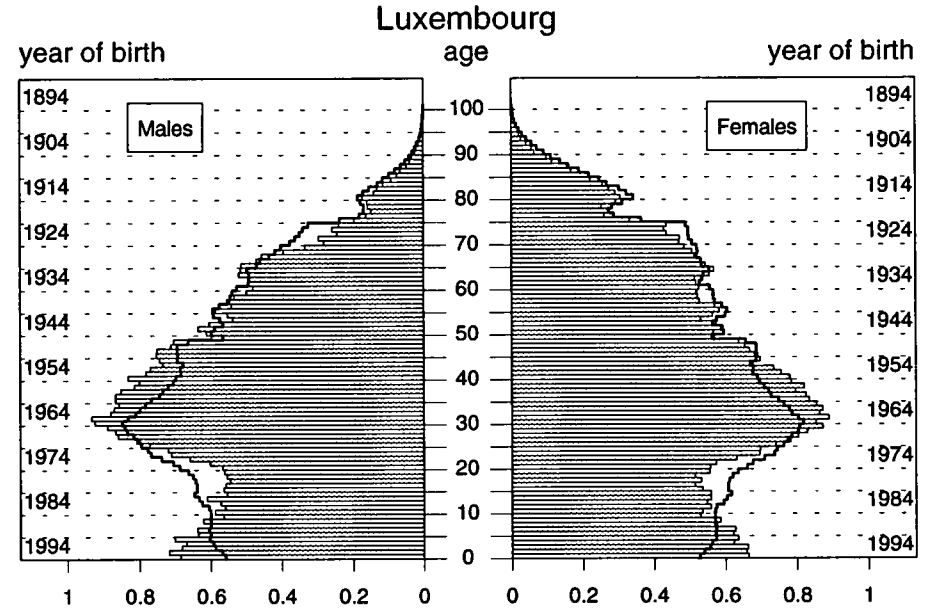
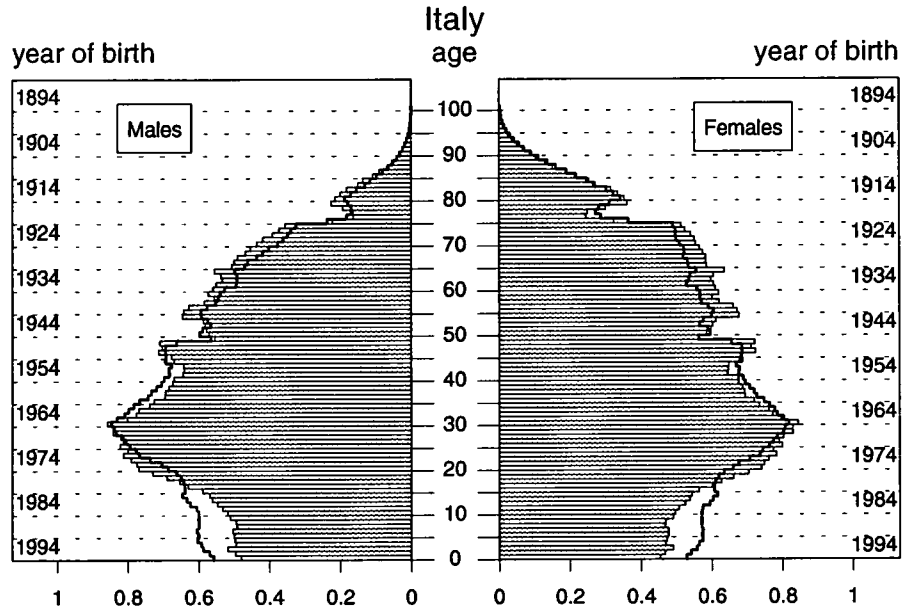
EUR 15 —

B7 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State

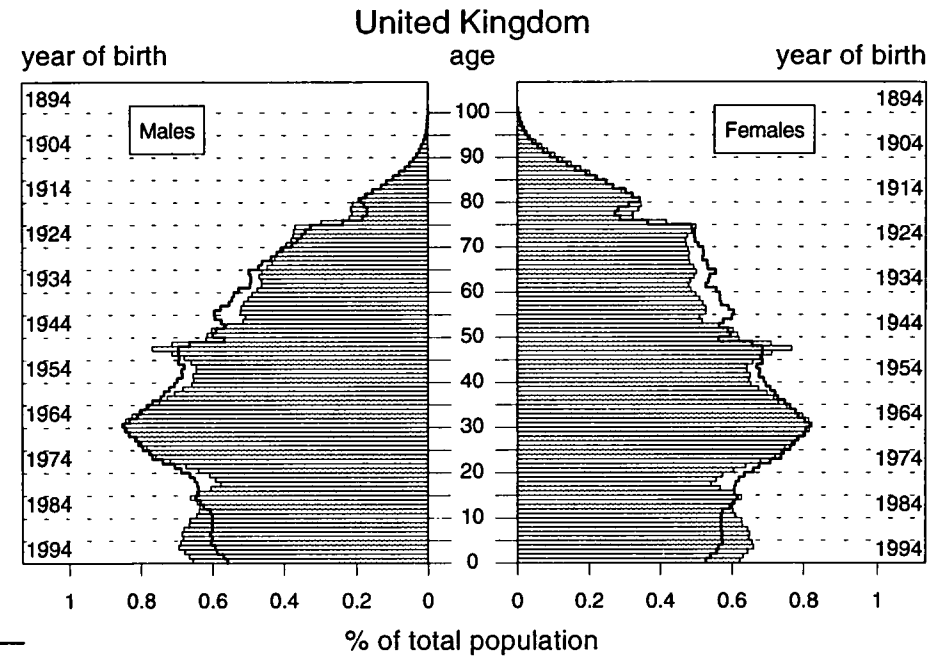
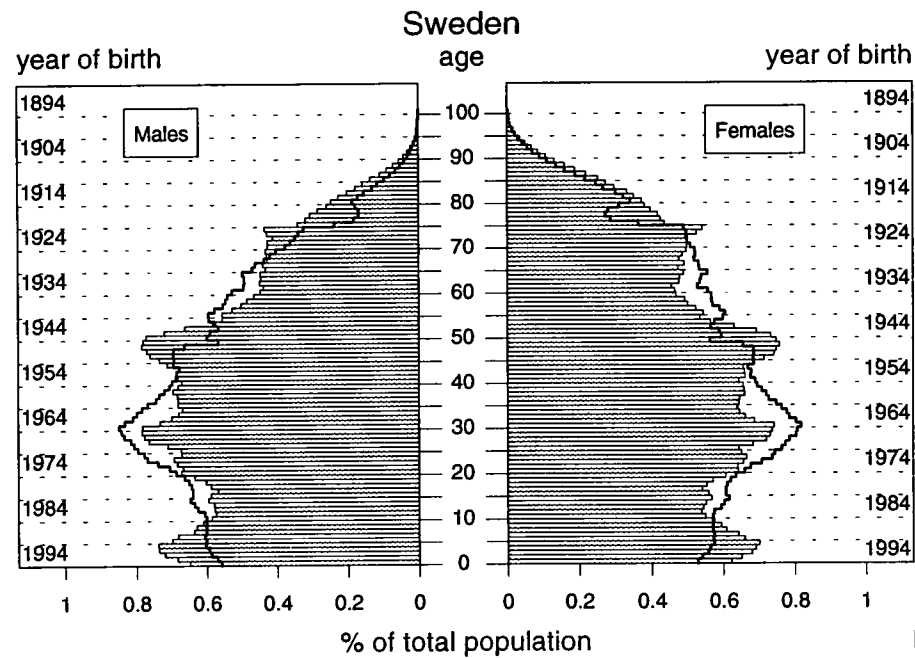
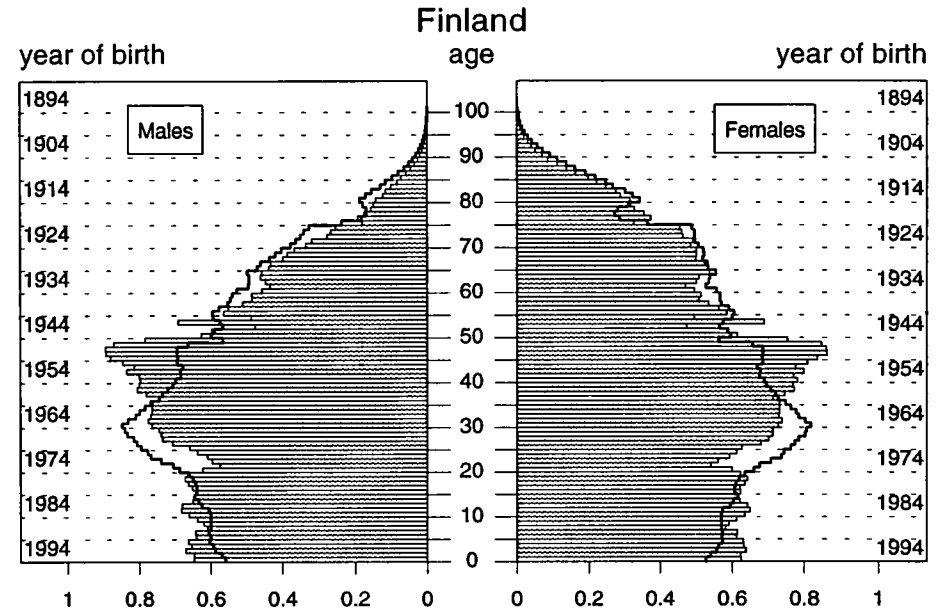
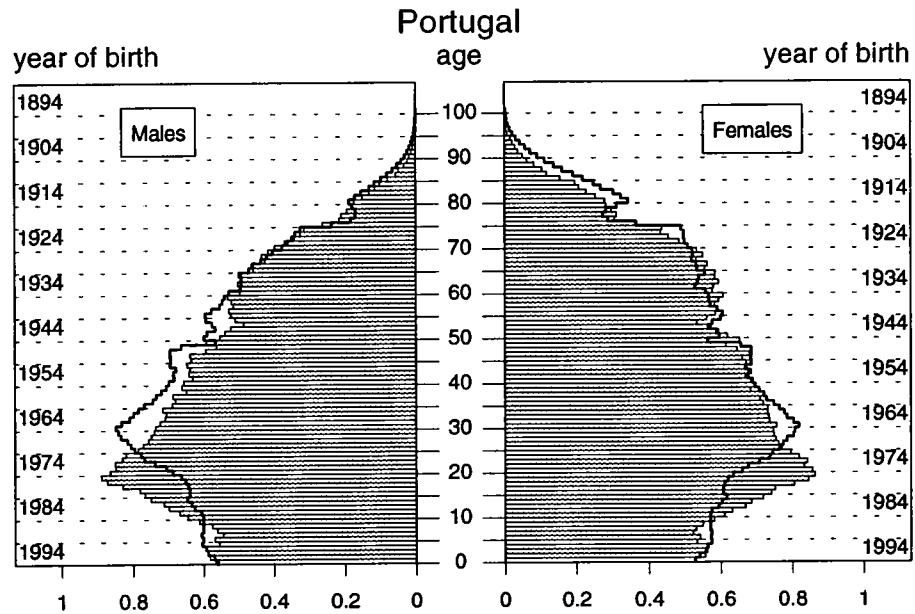


EUR 15 —

B7 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State

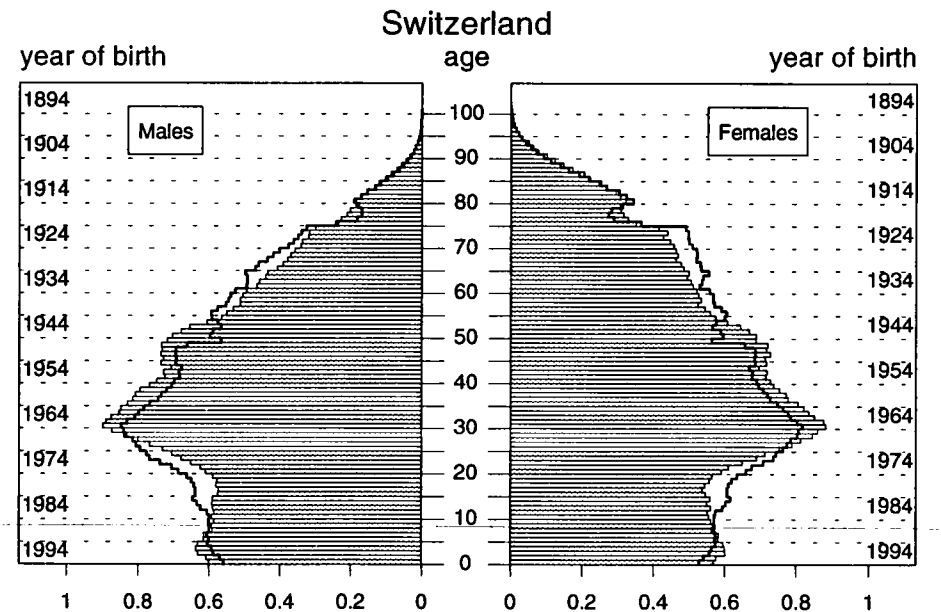
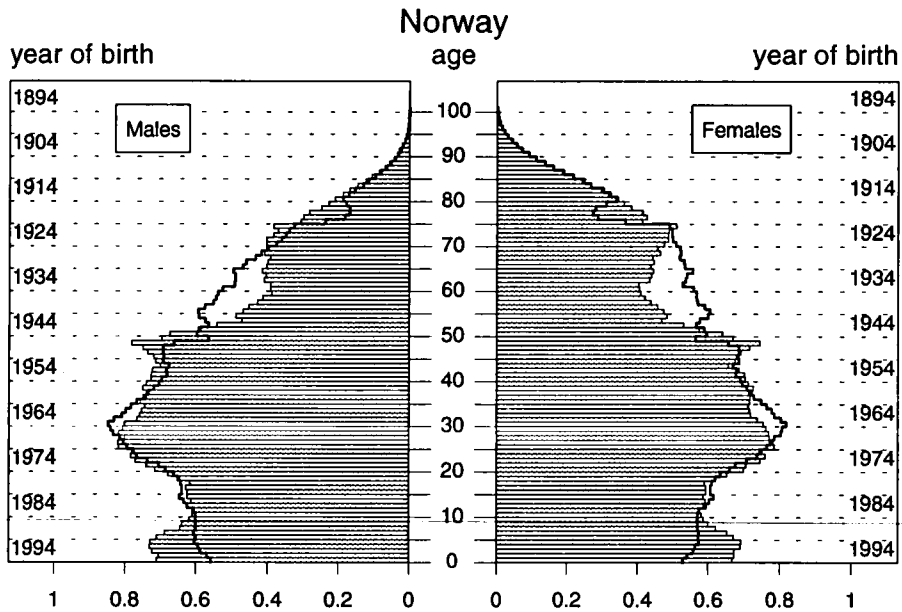
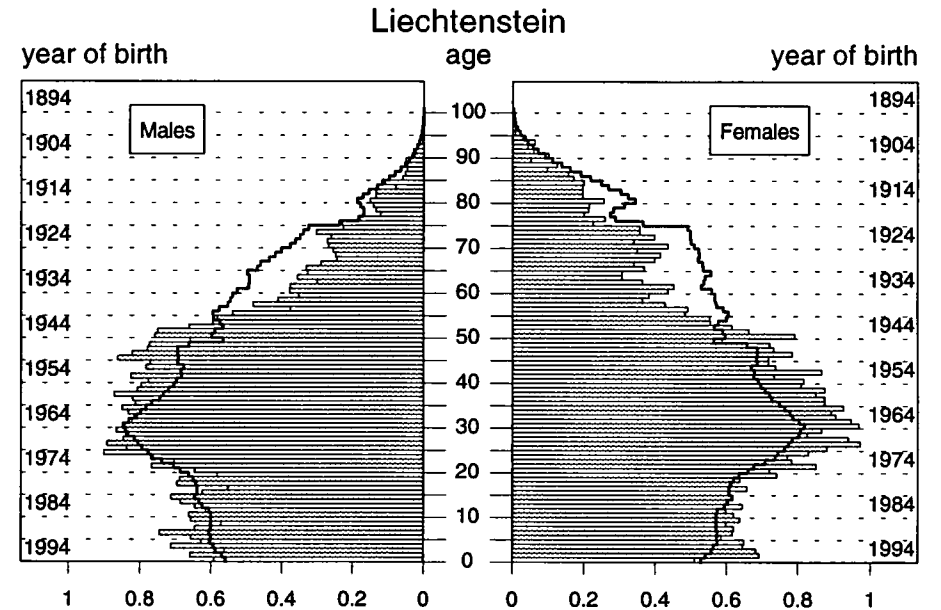
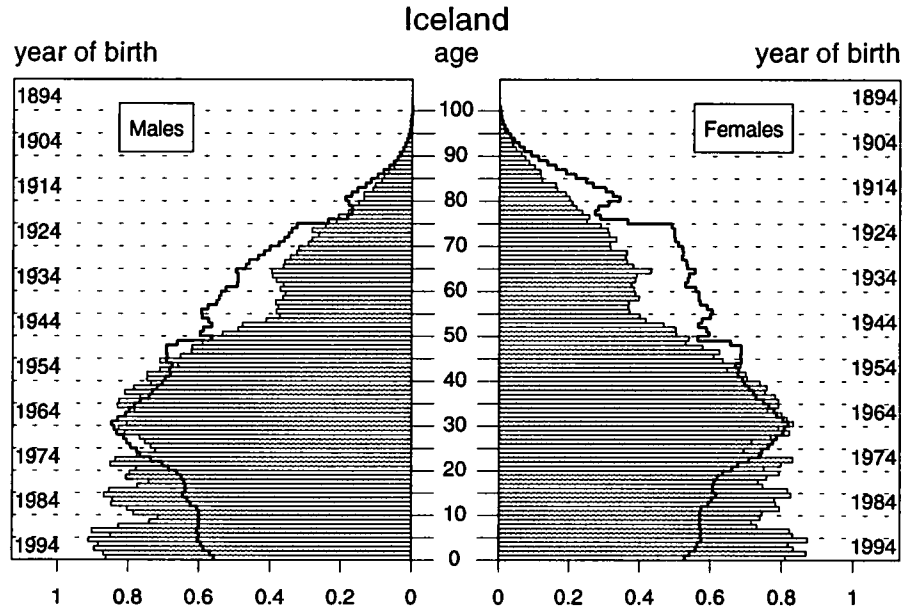


B7 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State



EUR 15 —

B7 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995 by Member State

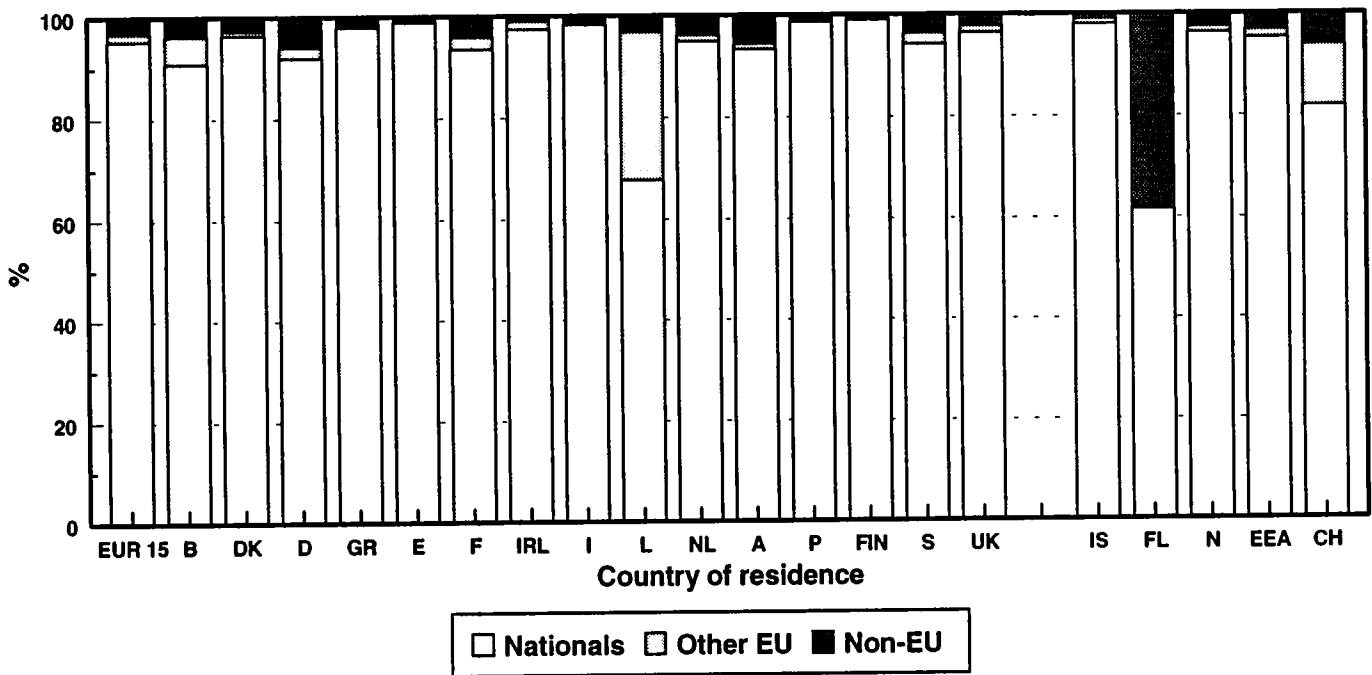


% of total population

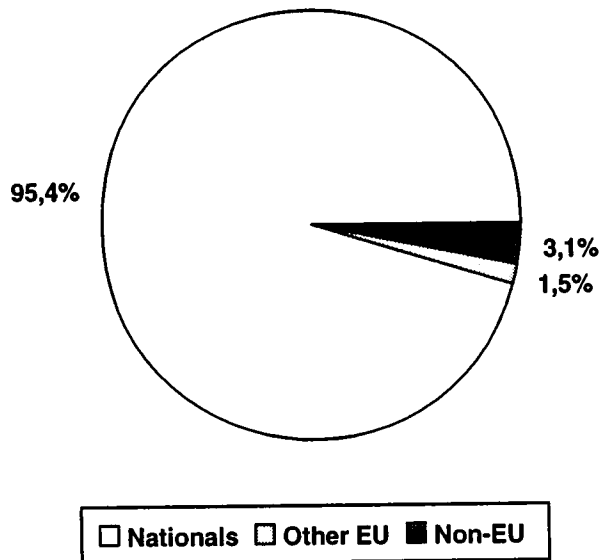
EUR 15 —

% of total population

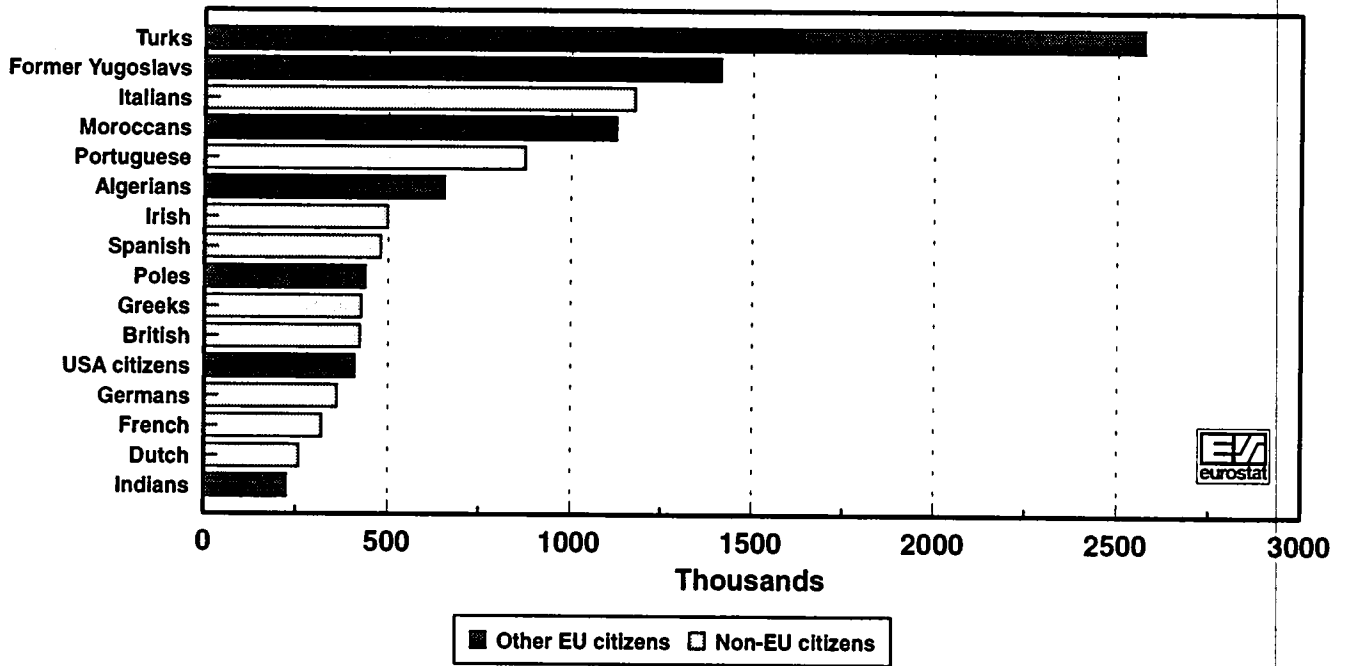
B-8 Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1994 by Member State



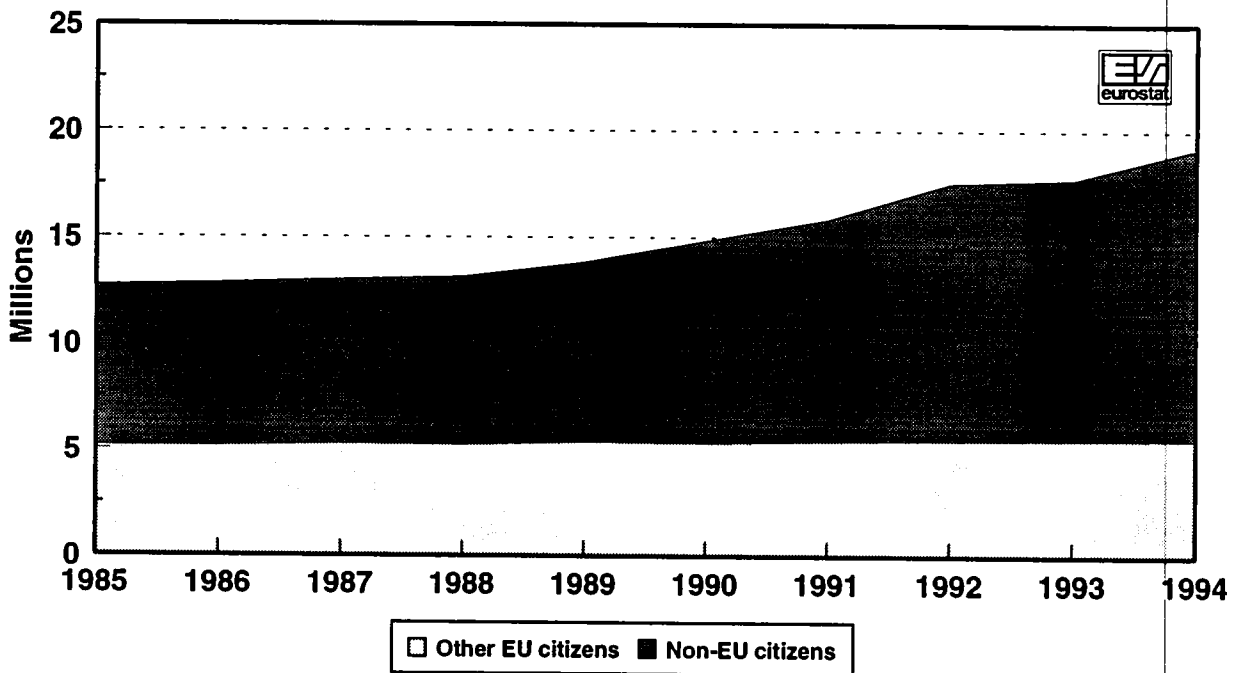
B-9 Population by citizenship group on 1 January 1994 in EUR 15



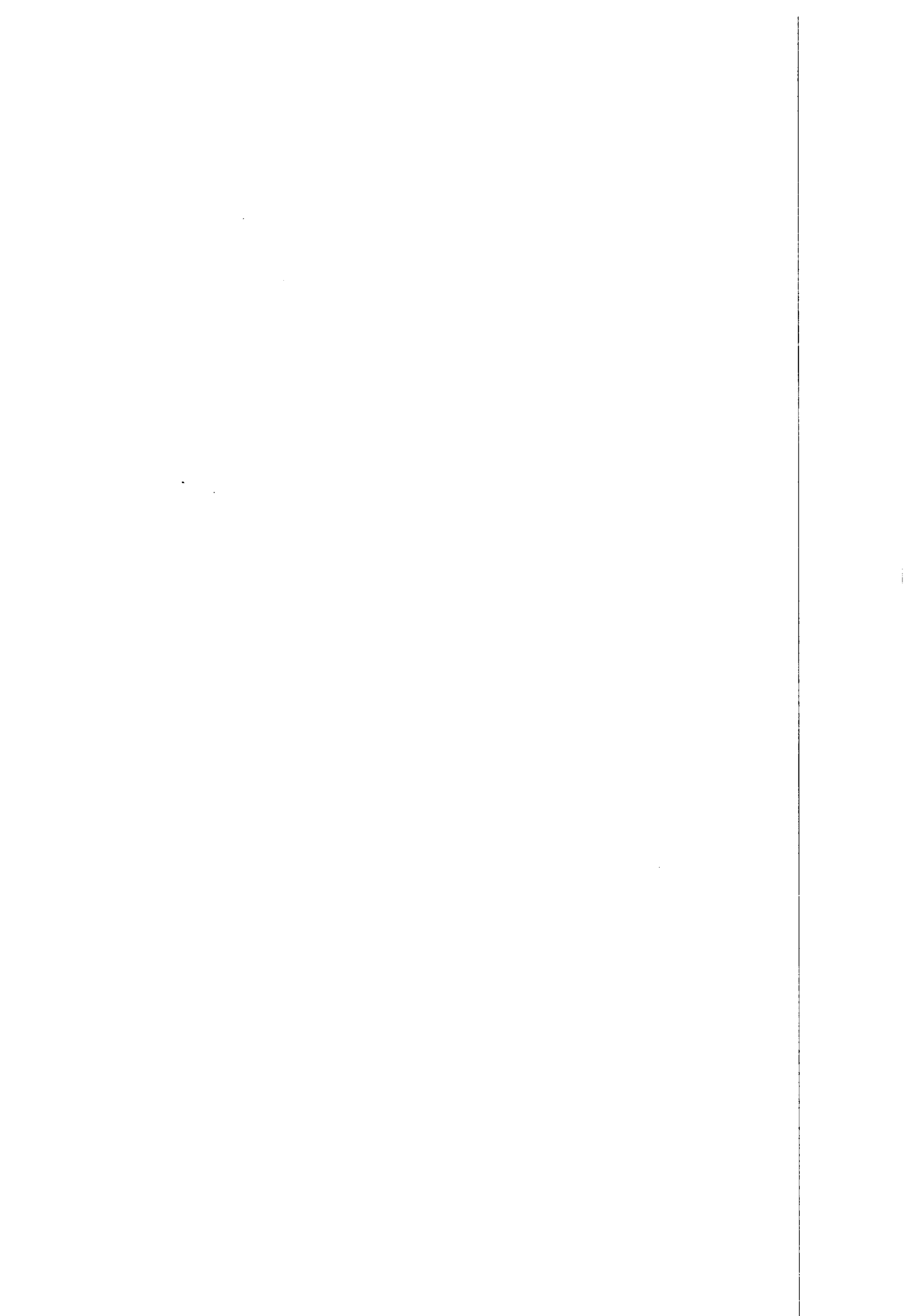
B-10 Main groups of non-nationals on 1 January 1994 in EUR 15



B-11 Changes in non-nationals in EUR 15









THE EUROPEAN UNION AND ITS REGIONS



C - 1: Population density, 1993

Inhabitants per km²
EUR 15 = 115.8 inhab/km²

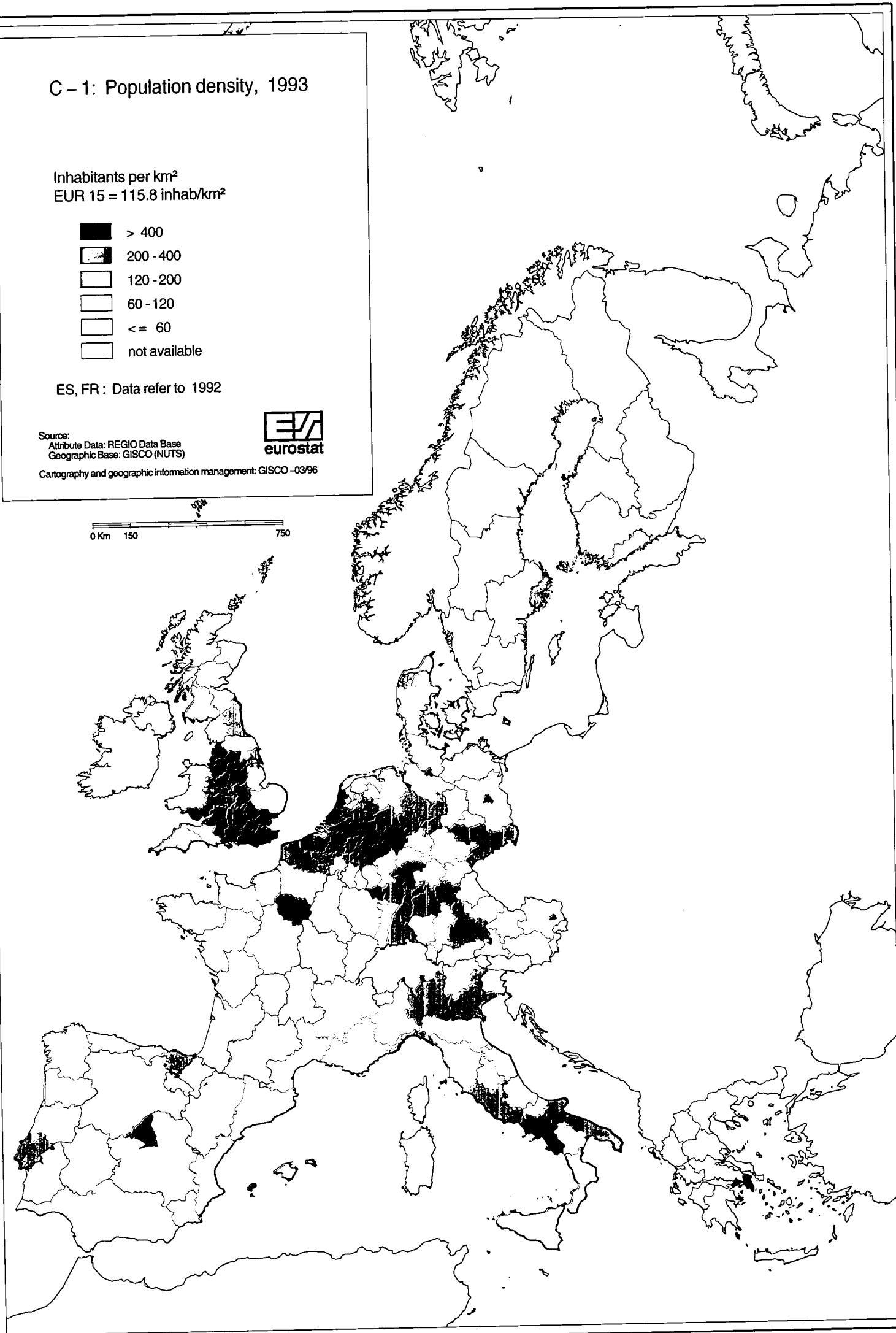
-  > 400
-  200 - 400
-  120 - 200
-  60 - 120
-  <= 60
-  not available

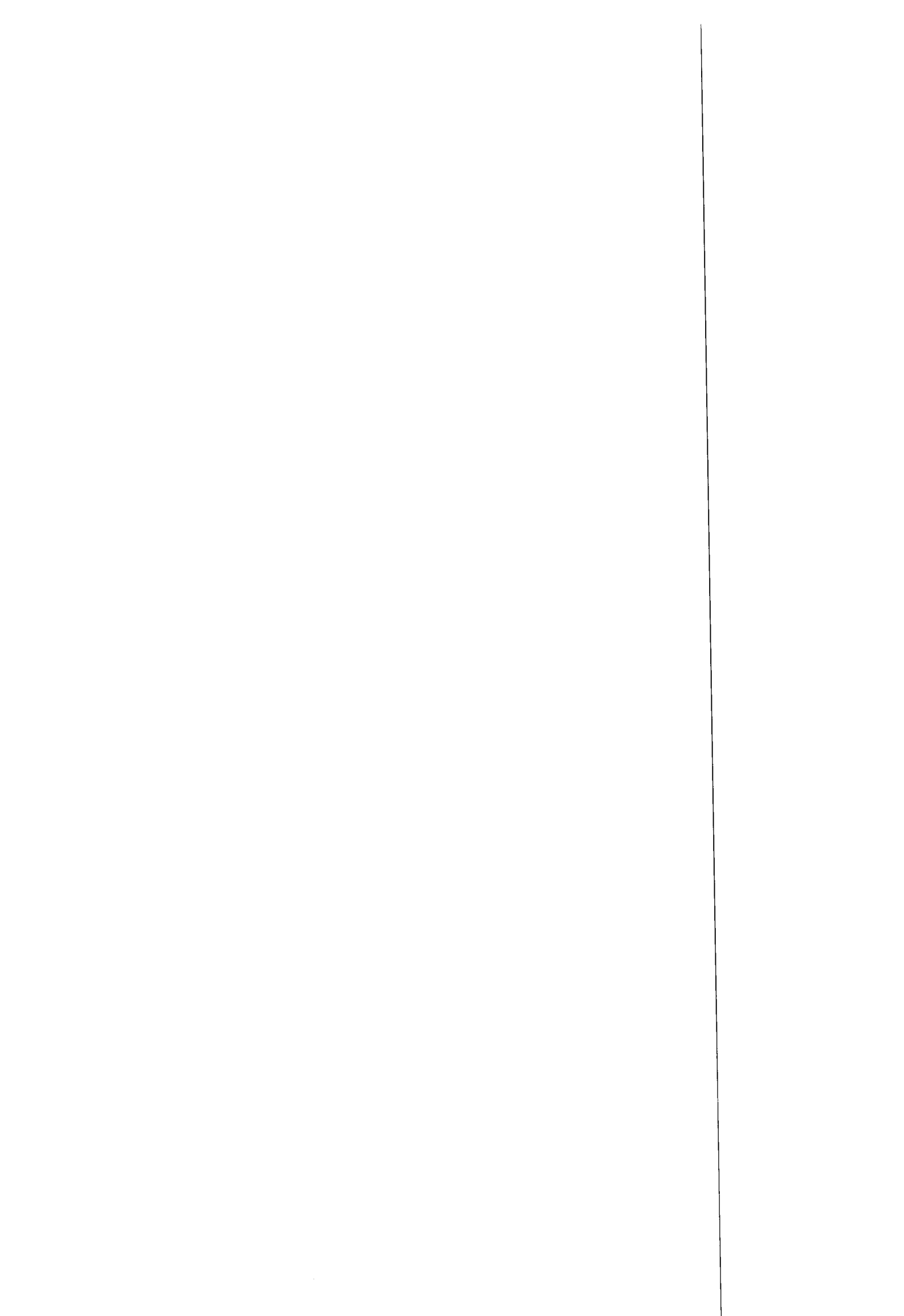
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



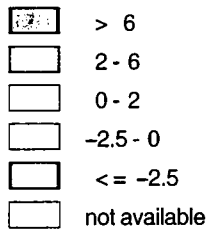
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO -03/96





C - 2: Crude rate of natural increase, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 1.3 ‰

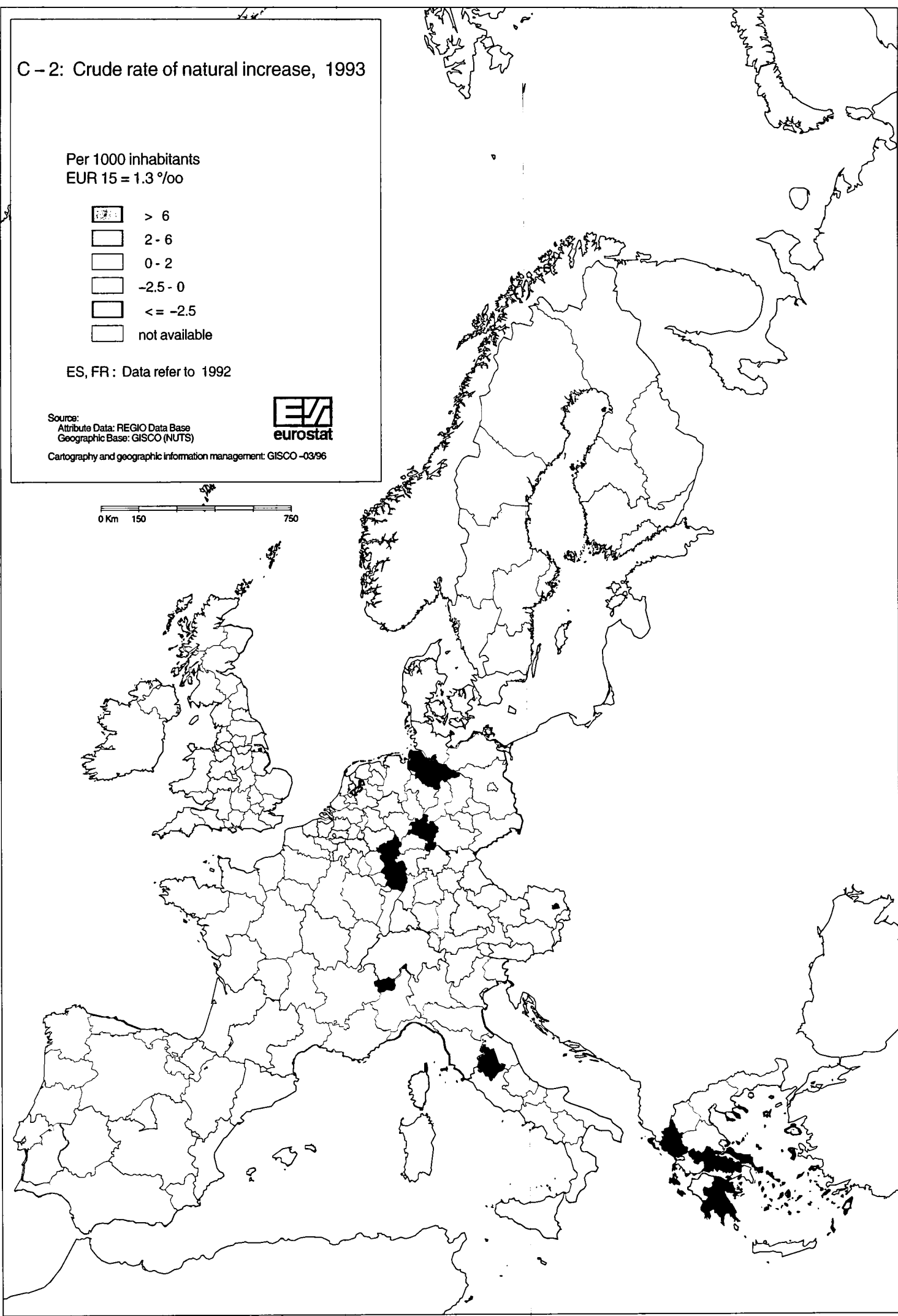


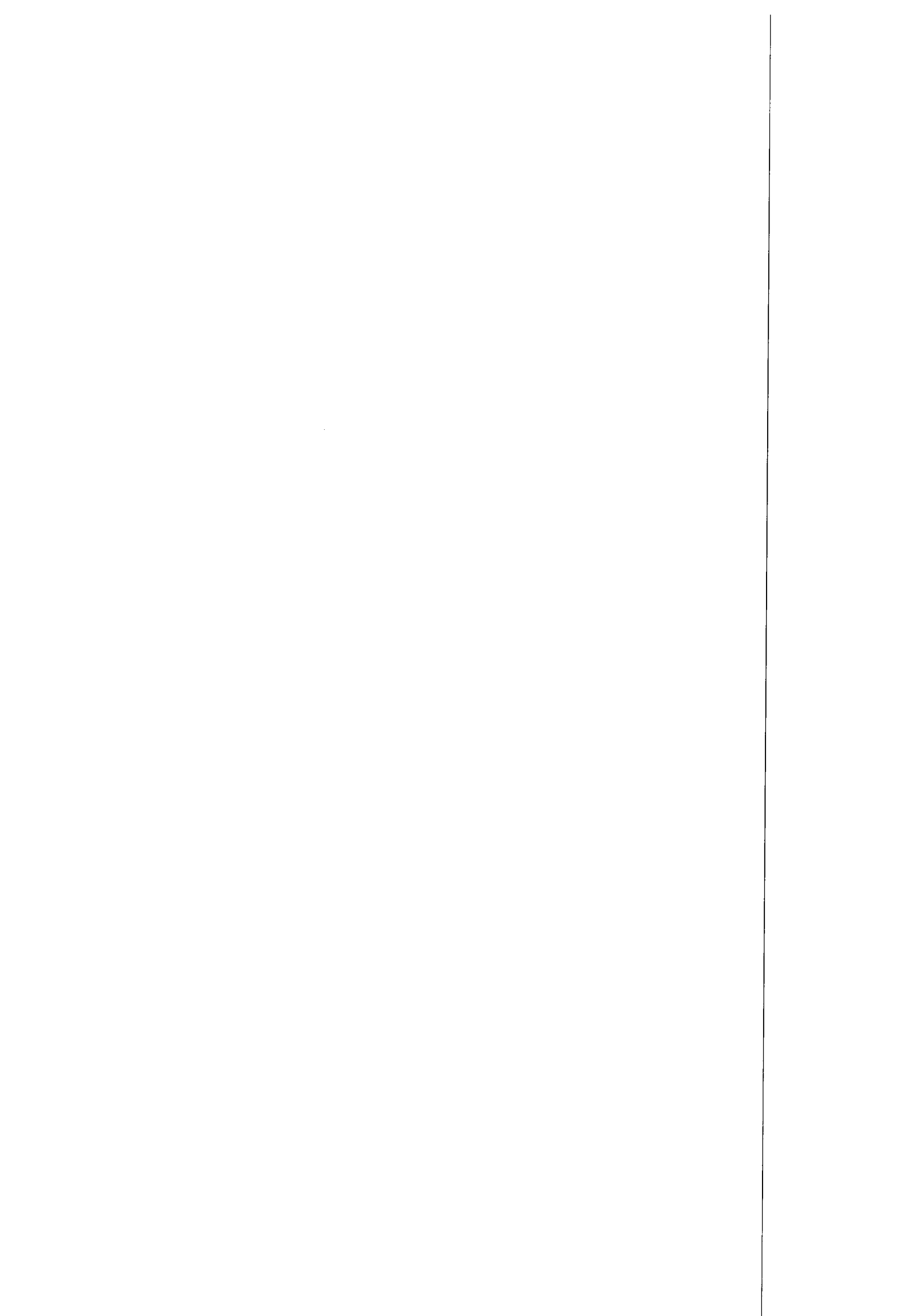
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



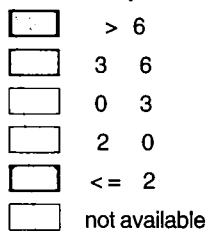
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO - 03/96





C 3: Crude rate of net migration, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 2.7 ‰



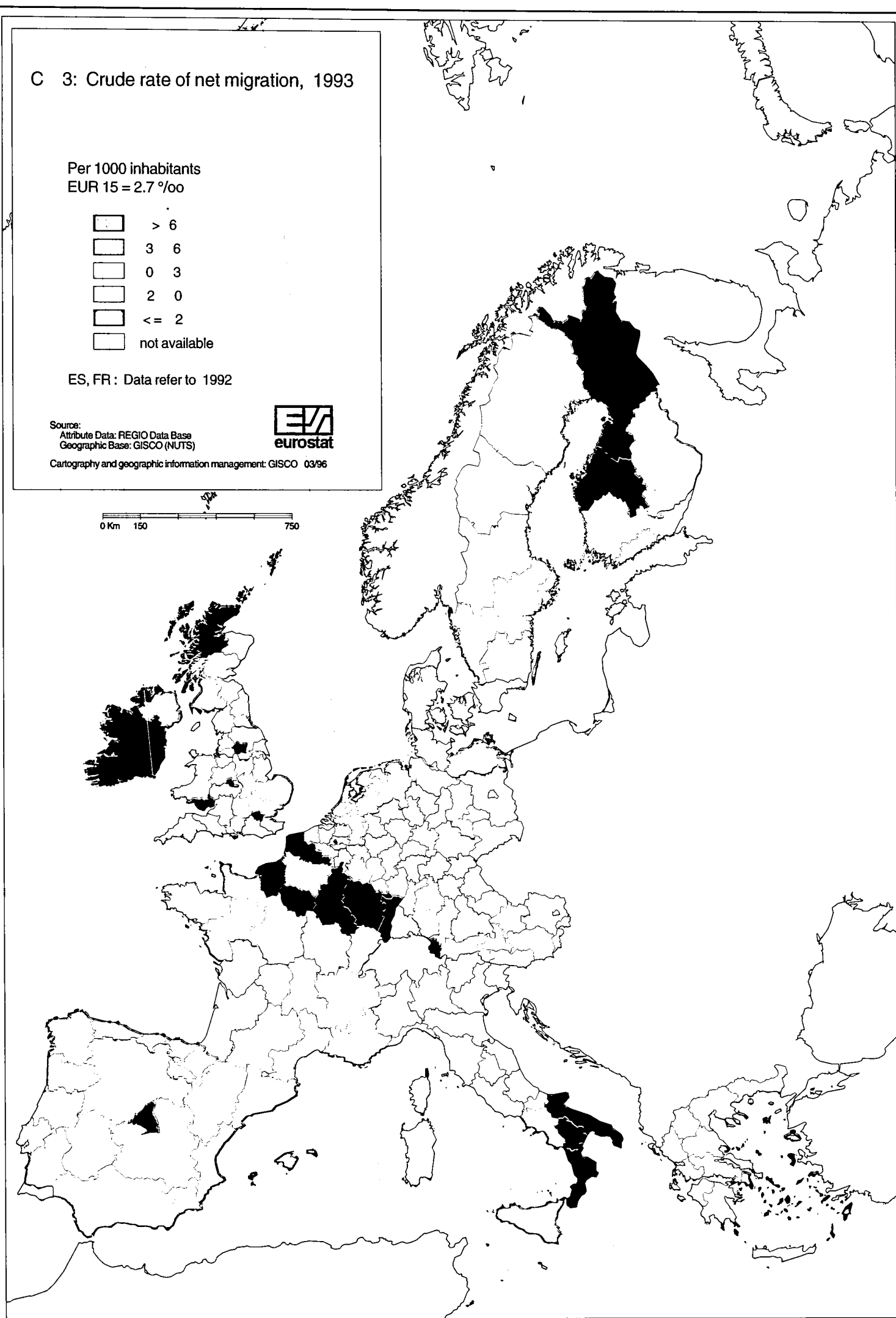
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96

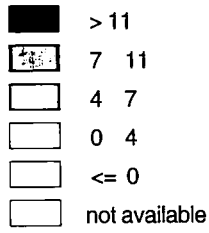
0 Km 150 750





C 4: Crude rate of total increase, 1993

Per 1000 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 4.0 ‰



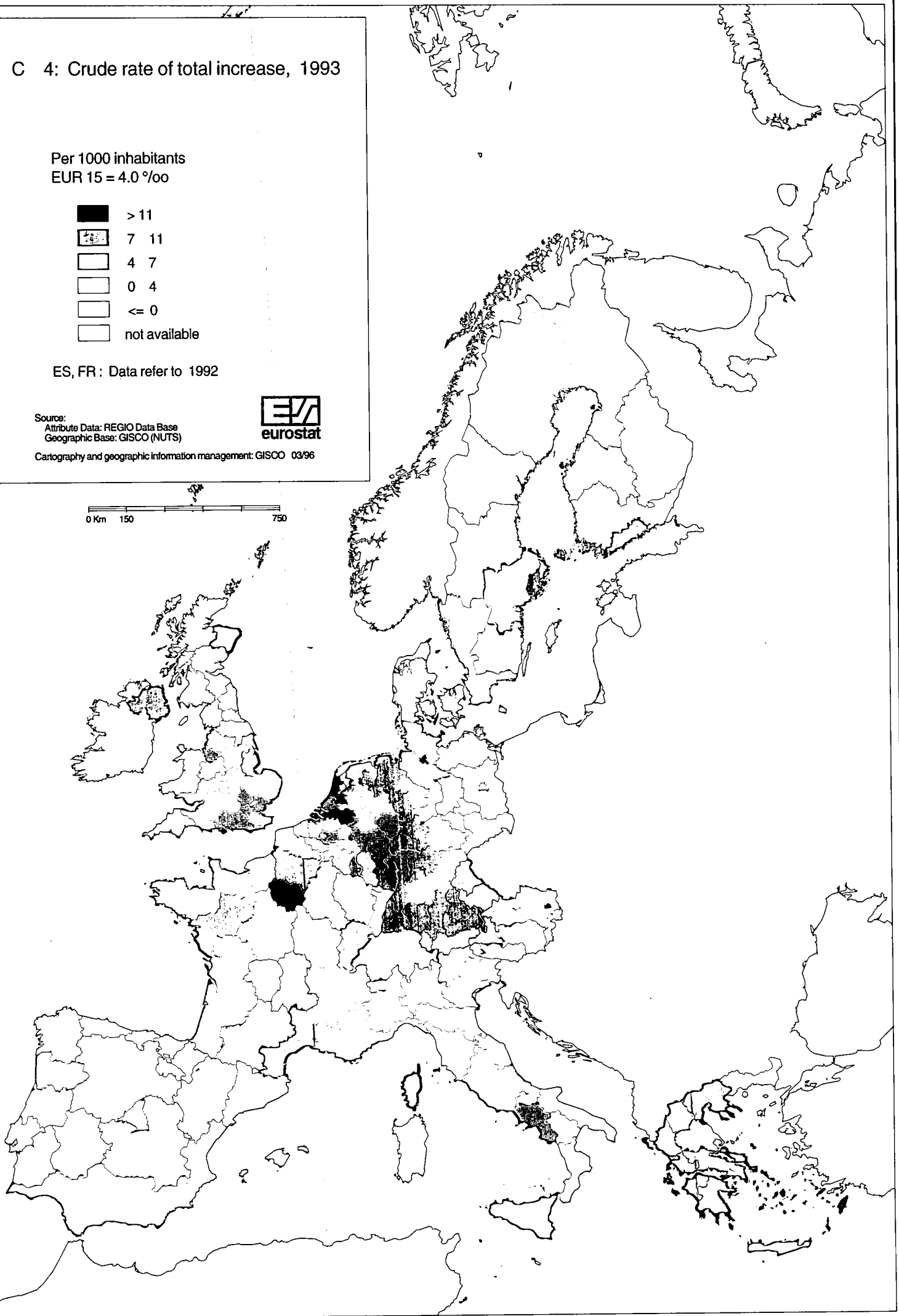
ES, FR: Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)









Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96

0 Km 150 750



C - 5: Proportion of population aged under 15 years, on 1 January 1993

Per 100 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 18.0 %

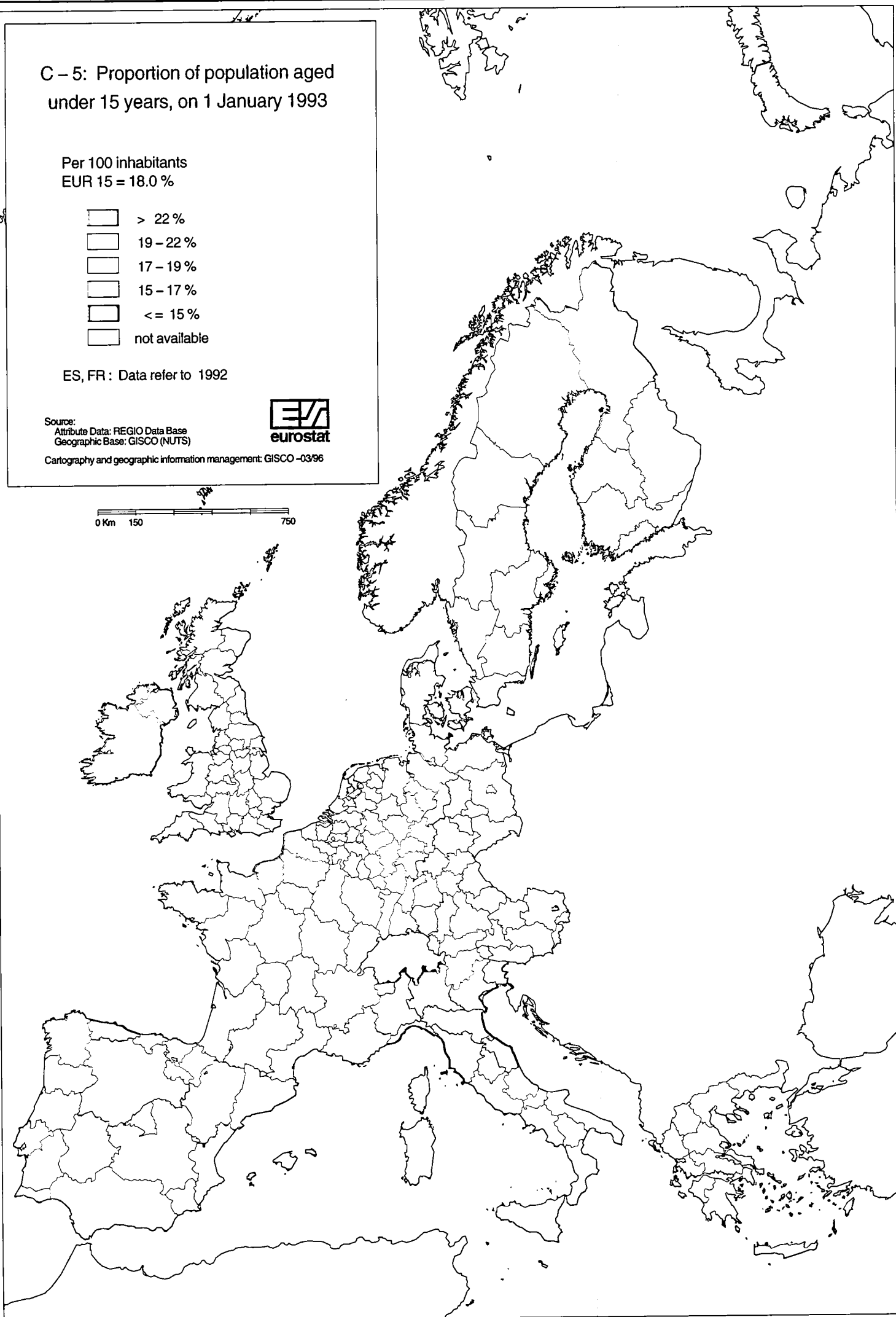
-  > 22 %
-  19 - 22 %
-  17 - 19 %
-  15 - 17 %
-  <= 15 %
-  not available

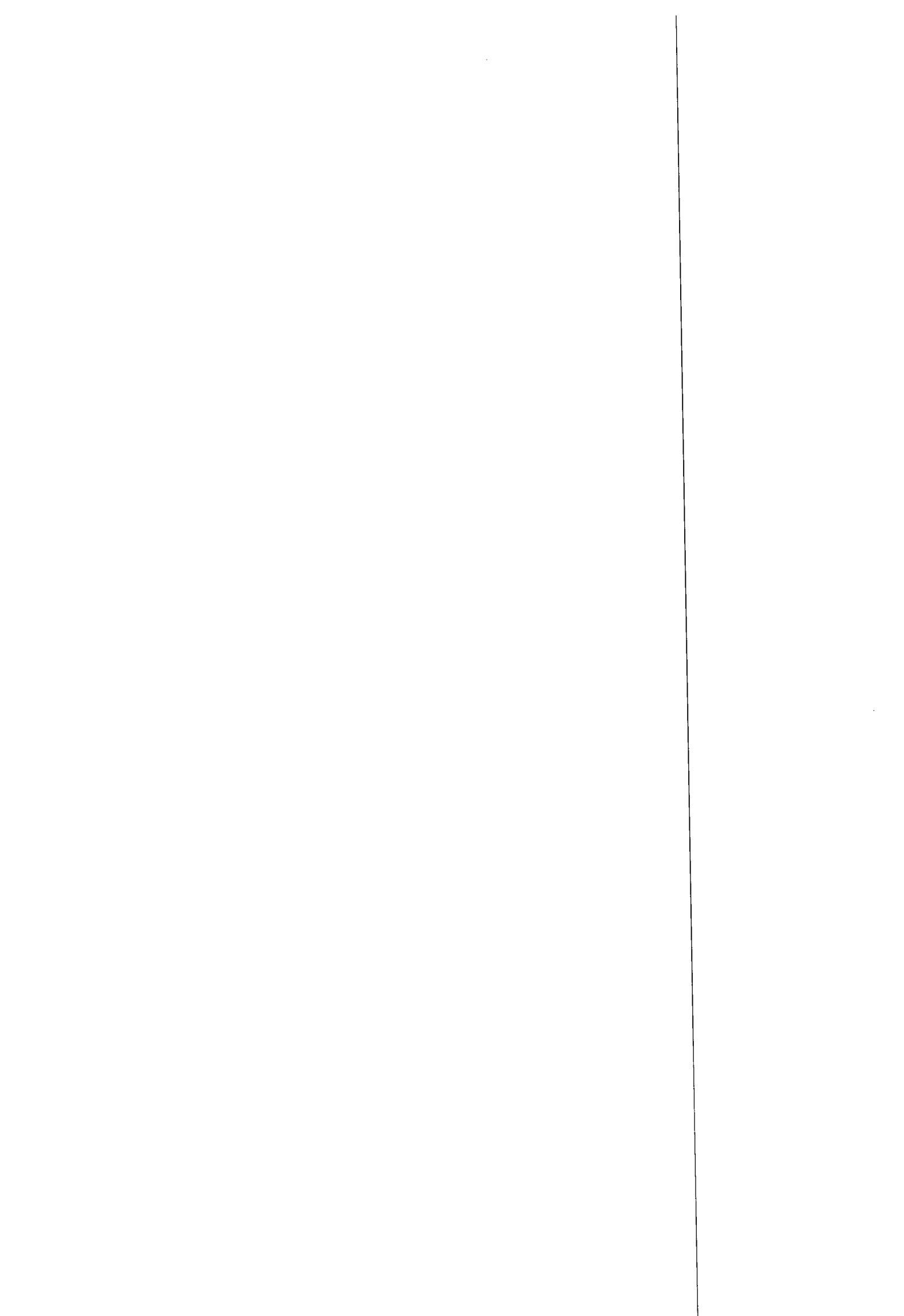
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)








Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO -03/96





C - 6: Proportion of population aged 65 and over, on 1 January 1993

Per 100 inhabitants
EUR 15 = 14.8 %

-  > 17 %
-  15 - 17 %
-  12 - 15 %
-  <= 12 %
-  not available

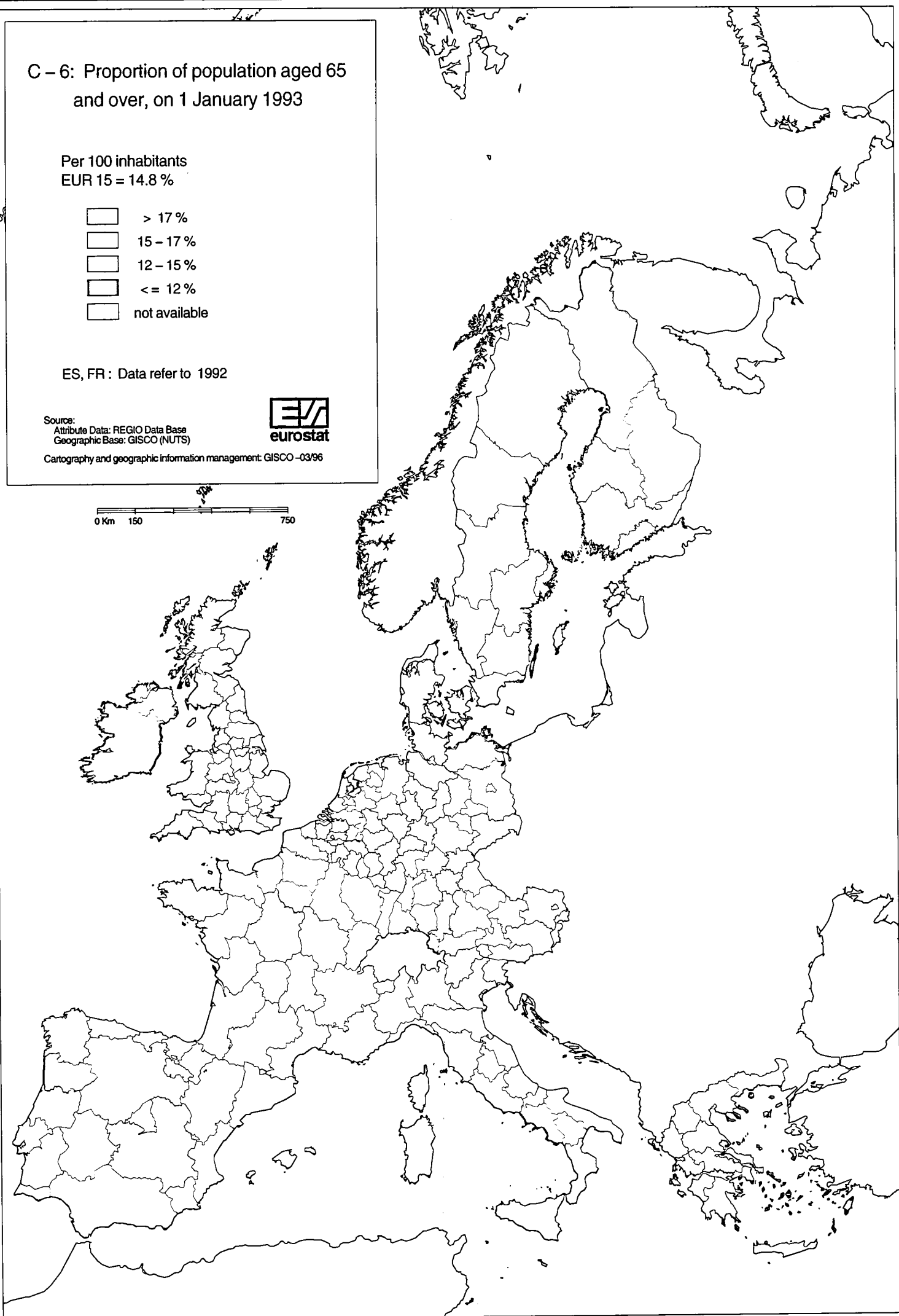
ES, FR : Data refer to 1992

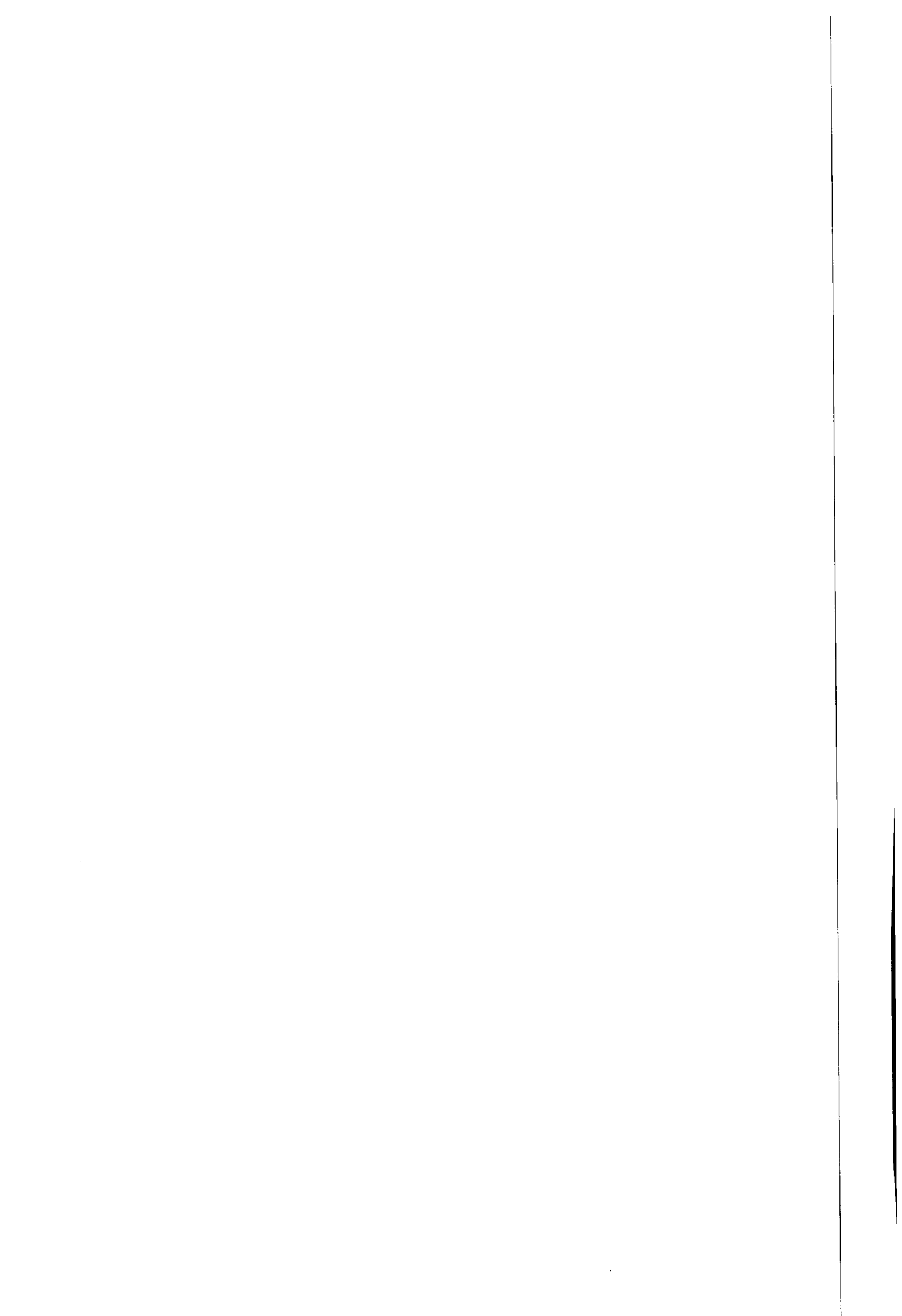
Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)



Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO -03/96

0 Km 150 750







Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
EUR 15	3 191 119.9	115.8	369 506.9	4 177.9	3 712.3	465.7	997.0
BELGIQUE-BELGIE	30 518.1	330.4	10 084.5	119.8	106.6	13.2	19.1
BRUXELLES-BRUSSEL	161.4	5 884.2	949.7	12.5	11.0	1.5	-2.8
VLAAMS GEWEST	13 512.4	431.9	5 835.8	68.0	58.1	9.9	12.5
ANTWERPEN	2 867.4	565.8	1 622.3	19.2	16.6	2.7	2.8
LIMBURG (B)	2 422.2	315.5	764.2	9.2	5.6	3.6	1.7
OOST-VLAANDEREN	2 982.2	451.2	1 345.5	15.4	14.8	0.6	2.0
VLAAMS BRABANT	2 106.1	468.2	986.1	10.9	9.3	1.6	4.7
WEST-VLAANDEREN	3 134.4	356.6	1 117.7	13.3	11.8	1.5	1.3
REGION WALLONNE	16 844.3	195.9	3 299.0	39.4	37.6	1.8	9.4
BRABANT WALLON	1 090.6	303.8	331.3	3.9	3.0	0.9	2.5
HAINAUT	3 785.7	336.2	1 272.8	15.0	15.4	-0.4	1.1
LIEGE	3 862.4	262.3	1 013.0	12.1	11.6	0.5	2.9
LUXEMBOURG (B)	4 439.8	53.5	237.5	3.2	2.6	0.5	0.8
NAMUR	3 665.9	117.5	430.8	5.3	4.9	0.4	2.1
DANMARK	43 080.0	120.4	5 188.6	67.4	62.8	4.6	11.5
BR DEUTSCHLAND	356 718.0	227.5	81 166.3	798.6	897.3	-98.7	460.8
BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG	35 751.3	285.2	10 195.9	118.0	98.6	19.4	65.8
STUTTGART	10 557.6	362.1	3 822.7	44.5	36.0	8.6	16.1
KARLSRUHE	6 919.1	379.4	2 624.9	28.7	27.3	1.4	22.7
FREIBURG	9 357.2	219.1	2 050.6	23.7	20.0	3.7	13.9
TÜBINGEN	8 917.5	190.4	1 697.8	21.0	15.3	5.8	13.1
BAYERN	70 553.9	167.5	11 816.8	133.9	122.7	11.3	80.6
OBERBAYERN	17 528.8	224.4	3 933.6	43.2	38.6	4.6	24.3
NIEDERBAYERN	10 331.0	107.9	1 115.1	12.9	11.4	1.5	10.2
OBERPFALZ	9 691.4	106.9	1 036.4	12.1	10.8	1.4	7.0
OBERFRANKEN	7 231.3	151.7	1 097.2	11.9	12.8	-0.9	6.4
MITTELFRANKEN	7 245.8	227.3	1 646.8	18.0	18.3	-0.3	11.0
UNTERFRANKEN	8 532.5	151.8	1 294.8	15.3	13.3	2.0	8.2
SCHWABEN	9 993.2	169.4	1 692.9	20.5	17.5	3.0	13.7
BERLIN	889.1	3 903.4	3 470.6	28.7	41.3	-12.6	22.2
BRANDENBURG	29 480.3	86.4	2 546.0	12.2	29.0	-16.8	11.8
BREMEN	404.2	1 692.4	684.1	6.7	8.6	-2.0	-0.8
HAMBURG	755.3	2 250.1	1 699.5	16.3	20.7	-4.5	18.6
HESSEN	21 114.3	281.6	5 945.0	61.6	64.0	-2.4	47.1
DARMSTADT	7 444.6	491.7	3 660.3	37.2	38.3	-1.1	22.5
GIESSEN	5 381.1	192.8	1 037.3	11.3	11.1	0.2	10.2
KASSEL	8 288.6	150.5	1 247.4	13.2	14.7	-1.5	14.4
MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN	23 171.0	79.9	1 852.1	9.4	19.6	-10.1	-11.4
NIEDERSACHSEN	47 347.6	160.9	7 616.4	84.6	85.4	-0.8	71.2
BRAUNSCHWEIG	8 096.6	206.6	1 672.5	17.1	19.9	-2.8	7.2
HANNOVER	9 048.1	233.8	2 115.5	22.3	25.2	-2.9	14.8

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
1 462.7	11.3	10.0	1.3	2.7	4.0	18.0	14.8	EUR 15
32.3	11.9	10.6	1.3	1.9	3.2	18.2	15.8	BELGIQUE-BELGIE
-1.3	13.1	11.5	1.6	-2.9	-1.3	17.6	18.0	BRUXELLES-BRUSSEL
22.4	11.7	10.0	1.7	2.1	3.8	17.9	15.3	VLAAMS GEWEST
5.5	11.9	10.2	1.6	1.7	3.4	17.9	15.7	ANTWERPEN
5.3	12.1	7.4	4.7	2.2	6.9	19.4	11.5	LIMBURG (B)
2.5	11.4	11.0	0.4	1.5	1.9	17.3	16.0	OOST-VLAANDEREN
6.3	11.0	9.4	1.6	4.8	6.4	17.5	15.4	VLAAMS BRABANT
2.8	11.9	10.5	1.4	1.2	2.5	18.1	16.4	WEST-VLAANDEREN
11.2	11.9	11.4	0.6	2.8	3.4	18.8	16.1	REGION WALLONNE
3.4	11.7	9.0	2.7	7.5	10.1	19.9	13.7	BRABANT WALLON
0.7	11.8	12.1	-0.3	0.9	0.6	18.4	16.6	HAINAUT
3.3	11.9	11.5	0.5	2.8	3.3	18.2	16.3	LIEGE
1.3	13.4	11.1	2.3	3.2	5.4	20.6	15.7	LUXEMBOURG (B)
2.5	12.3	11.4	0.9	5.0	5.8	19.5	15.7	NAMUR
16.0	13.0	12.1	0.9	2.2	3.1	17.0	15.5	DANMARK
362.2	9.8	11.1	-1.2	5.7	4.5	16.4	15.0	BR DEUTSCHLAND
85.2	11.6	9.7	1.9	6.5	8.4	16.6	14.3	BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG
24.7	11.7	9.4	2.2	4.2	6.5	16.5	14.0	STUTTGART
24.1	10.9	10.4	0.5	8.7	9.2	15.6	14.9	KARLSRUHE
17.6	11.6	9.8	1.8	6.8	8.6	17.0	14.7	FREIBURG
18.9	12.4	9.0	3.4	7.7	11.1	17.9	13.7	TÜBINGEN
91.9	11.3	10.4	1.0	6.8	7.8	16.2	15.1	BAYERN
28.9	11.0	9.8	1.2	6.2	7.3	15.0	14.6	OBERBAYERN
11.6	11.5	10.2	1.3	9.1	10.4	17.4	14.8	NIEDERBAYERN
8.3	11.7	10.4	1.3	6.7	8.0	17.2	14.6	OBERPFALZ
5.5	10.9	11.7	-0.8	5.8	5.0	16.2	16.2	OBERFRANKEN
10.8	11.0	11.1	-0.2	6.7	6.5	15.7	15.5	MITTELFRANKEN
10.2	11.8	10.3	1.5	6.3	7.8	17.3	15.0	UNTERFRANKEN
16.7	12.1	10.3	1.8	8.1	9.9	17.2	15.4	SCHWABEN
9.7	8.3	11.9	-3.6	6.4	2.8	15.8	13.8	BERLIN
-5.0	4.8	11.4	-6.6	4.7	-1.9	19.4	12.5	BRANDENBURG
-2.8	9.7	12.6	-2.9	-1.1	-4.0	13.5	17.4	BREMEN
14.1	9.6	12.2	-2.6	10.9	8.3	13.1	17.1	HAMBURG
44.7	10.4	10.8	-0.4	7.9	7.5	15.1	15.4	HESSEN
21.4	10.2	10.5	-0.3	6.2	5.8	14.6	14.9	DARMSTADT
10.4	10.8	10.7	0.2	9.9	10.0	16.3	15.2	GIESSEN
12.9	10.6	11.8	-1.2	11.5	10.3	15.7	17.1	KASSEL
-21.5	5.1	10.6	-5.5	-6.1	-11.6	20.7	11.3	MECKLENBURG-VORPOMMERN
70.4	11.1	11.2	-0.1	9.4	9.2	15.9	15.8	NIEDERSACHSEN
4.5	10.3	11.9	-1.7	4.3	2.7	15.0	16.8	BRAUNSCHWEIG
11.9	10.5	11.9	-1.4	7.0	5.6	14.6	16.8	HANNOVER

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
LÜNEBURG	15 244.3	101.7	1 550.2	17.0	17.5	-0.5	25.5
WESER-EMS	14 958.5	152.3	2 277.6	28.2	22.9	5.3	23.7
NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN	34 071.5	520.1	17 721.6	194.2	194.7	-0.5	80.7
DÜSSELDORF	5 288.4	1 000.5	5 290.8	55.2	61.1	-6.0	1.7
KÖLN	7 364.6	560.5	4 127.5	45.1	43.6	1.6	26.6
MÜNSTER	6 902.1	367.9	2 539.1	30.0	25.5	4.5	10.6
DETMOLD	6 517.5	301.7	1 966.5	23.1	21.3	1.8	19.3
ARNSBERG	7 998.9	474.8	3 797.8	40.8	43.2	-2.4	22.5
RHEINLAND-PFALZ	19 845.7	196.7	3 903.4	42.3	43.9	-1.6	46.5
KOBLENZ	8 092.9	179.7	1 454.3	15.9	17.0	-1.1	19.7
TRIER	4 922.2	100.9	496.6	5.6	5.5	0.1	4.6
RHEINHESSEN-PFALZ	6 830.6	285.9	1 952.5	20.8	21.5	-0.6	22.3
SAARLAND	2 570.3	422.0	1 084.6	10.7	13.1	-2.4	2.9
SACHSEN	18 411.7	251.1	4 623.6	23.6	59.9	-36.3	3.0
SACHSEN-ANHALT	20 445.9	136.4	2 788.3	14.6	34.8	-20.2	1.2
DESSAU	4 279.6	136.3	583.4	3.0	7.3	-4.4	0.3
HALLE	4 428.1	210.1	930.2	4.7	11.7	-6.9	-2.8
MAGDEBURG	11 738.1	108.6	1 274.7	7.0	15.9	-8.9	3.6
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN	15 731.9	170.8	2 686.7	28.6	31.2	-2.6	17.9
THÜRINGEN	16 174.0	156.9	2 537.6	13.3	29.9	-16.6	3.6
ELLADA	131 625.5	78.9	10 380.4	101.8	97.4	4.4	55.8
VOREIA ELLADA	56 457.3	59.3	3 346.5	33.3	30.8	2.5	18.4
ANATOLIKI MAKEDONIA, THRAKI	14 157.9	39.7	561.6	5.7	6.1	-0.4	1.0
KENTRIKI MAKEDONIA	18 810.9	92.8	1 745.3	17.8	14.8	3.0	12.6
DYTIKI MAKEDONIA	9 451.5	31.7	299.2	2.9	2.9	0.0	2.6
THESSALIA	14 036.9	52.8	740.5	6.9	7.0	-0.1	2.2
KENTRIKI ELLADA	53 901.7	47.0	2 535.6	21.7	24.7	-3.1	50.3
IPEIROS	9 203.6	38.6	355.0	2.8	3.3	-0.5	7.4
IONIA NISIA	2 307.2	84.6	195.2	1.9	2.1	-0.2	2.6
DYTIKI ELLADA	11 350.7	63.6	722.0	7.1	6.8	0.4	5.5
STEREA ELLADA	15 549.7	40.1	623.3	4.8	5.6	-0.8	18.9
PELOPONNISOS	15 490.5	41.3	640.1	5.1	6.9	-1.9	16.0
ATTIKI	3 808.2	919.3	3 500.7	36.1	31.8	4.3	-17.5
NISIA AIGAIYOU, KRITI	17 458.4	57.1	997.6	10.7	10.1	0.6	4.5
VOREIO AIGAIO	3 836.0	49.2	188.7	1.7	2.7	-1.0	-0.2
NOTIO AIGAIO	5 286.3	49.3	260.4	3.0	2.3	0.7	2.1
KRITI	8 336.1	65.8	548.5	5.9	5.1	0.9	2.6
ESPANA³	504 790.0	77.4	39 082.6	390.3	329.5	60.8	-2.6
NOROESTE	45 297.0	95.8	4 339.2	32.9	42.8	-10.0	-1.0
GALICIA	29 434.0	92.6	2 725.3	21.2	26.7	-5.5	-0.7
ASTURIAS	10 565.0	102.9	1 087.2	7.5	11.3	-3.8	-0.2
CANTABRIA	5 298.0	99.4	526.7	4.2	4.9	-0.7	-0.1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
25.0	11.0	11.3	-0.3	16.5	16.1	16.2	15.7	LÜNEBURG
29.0	12.4	10.0	2.3	10.4	12.8	17.7	14.3	WESER-EMS
80.1	11.0	11.0	0.0	4.6	4.5	15.9	15.3	NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN
-4.3	10.4	11.6	-1.1	0.3	-0.8	15.1	15.7	DÜSSELDORF
28.1	10.9	10.6	0.4	6.4	6.8	15.7	14.6	KÖLN
15.1	11.8	10.1	1.8	4.2	5.9	17.3	14.3	MÜNSTER
21.1	11.7	10.8	0.9	9.8	10.7	16.9	16.0	DETMOLD
20.1	10.7	11.4	-0.6	5.9	5.3	15.9	15.7	ARNSBERG
44.9	10.8	11.2	-0.4	11.9	11.5	16.2	16.0	RHEINLAND-PFALZ
18.6	10.9	11.7	-0.7	13.5	12.8	16.5	16.7	KOBLENZ
4.7	11.3	11.0	0.3	9.2	9.5	16.6	16.6	TRIER
21.7	10.7	11.0	-0.3	11.4	11.1	15.9	15.3	RHEINHESSEN-PFALZ
0.5	9.8	12.0	-2.2	2.7	0.5	15.1	16.0	SAARLAND
-33.3	5.1	13.0	-7.9	0.7	-7.2	17.6	16.1	SACHSEN
-19.1	5.2	12.5	-7.3	0.4	-6.8	18.1	14.5	SACHSEN-ANHALT
-4.1	5.1	12.6	-7.5	0.5	-7.0	17.8	14.7	DESSAU
-9.7	5.1	12.5	-7.5	-3.0	-10.4	17.7	14.7	HALLE
-5.3	5.5	12.4	-7.0	2.8	-4.2	18.5	14.2	MAGDEBURG
15.3	10.7	11.6	-1.0	6.7	5.7	15.2	15.9	SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
-13.0	5.2	11.8	-6.5	1.4	-5.1	18.6	14.1	THÜRINGEN
60.1	9.8	9.4	0.4	5.4	5.8	18.1	14.7	ELLADA
21.0	10.0	9.2	0.8	5.5	6.3	18.3	13.6	VOREIA ELLADA
0.6	10.2	10.9	-0.7	1.8	1.1	18.6	14.2	ANATOLIKI MAKEDONIA, THRAKI
15.6	10.2	8.5	1.7	7.2	8.9	17.8	12.6	KENTRIKI MAKEDONIA
2.7	9.8	9.7	0.1	8.8	8.9	19.4	14.2	DYTIKI MAKEDONIA
2.1	9.3	9.4	-0.1	3.0	2.9	18.7	15.3	THESSALIA
47.3	8.6	9.8	-1.2	19.8	18.6	18.2	16.7	KENTRIKI ELLADA
6.9	7.9	9.2	-1.4	20.9	19.5	17.7	16.7	IPEIROS
2.3	9.6	10.8	-1.2	13.2	12.0	17.7	18.9	IONIA NISIA
5.9	9.9	9.4	0.5	7.6	8.1	19.8	15.2	DYTIKI ELLADA
18.1	7.7	9.1	-1.3	30.3	29.0	17.9	15.9	STEREA ELLADA
14.1	7.9	10.8	-2.9	24.9	22.0	17.1	18.6	PELOPONNISOS
-13.2	10.3	9.1	1.2	-5.0	-3.8	17.4	13.7	ATTIKI
5.1	10.7	10.1	0.6	4.5	5.1	19.6	16.4	NISIA AIGAIΟΥ, KRITI
-1.2	9.2	14.3	-5.2	-1.1	-6.2	17.5	21.8	VOREIO AIGAIΟ
2.8	11.5	8.8	2.7	8.0	10.7	20.2	13.8	NOTIO AIGAIΟ
3.5	10.8	9.3	1.5	4.8	6.3	20.1	15.7	KRITI
58.3	10.0	8.4	1.6	-0.1	1.5	18.0	14.2	ESPANA ³
-11.0	7.4	9.7	-2.3	-0.2	-2.5	15.4	16.2	NOROESTE
-6.1	7.6	9.6	-2.0	-0.2	-2.2	15.5	16.1	GALICIA
-4.1	6.7	10.1	-3.4	-0.2	-3.6	14.4	16.6	ASTURIAS
-0.8	8.0	9.3	-1.3	-0.2	-1.5	17.0	15.4	CANTABRIA

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
NORESTE	70 366.0	57.7	4 056.7	33.2	35.1	-1.9	-1.8
PAIS VASCO	7 261.0	287.1	2 084.7	16.5	16.6	-0.1	-0.4
NAVARRA	10 421.0	50.2	522.6	4.6	4.5	0.1	-0.1
RIOJA	5 034.0	52.4	263.6	2.3	2.5	-0.2	-0.2
ARAGON	47 650.0	24.9	1 185.8	9.9	11.6	-1.7	-1.1
MADRID	7 995.0	626.8	5 011.5	50.2	35.0	15.1	0.0
CENTRO (E)	215 025.0	24.3	5 229.4	49.4	49.0	0.4	-1.1
CASTILLA-LEON	94 193.0	26.7	2 517.6	19.7	23.8	-4.1	0.0
CASTILLA-LA MANCHA	79 230.0	20.9	1 657.5	17.7	15.3	2.4	-0.8
EXTREMADURA	41 602.0	25.3	1 054.3	12.0	9.9	2.1	-0.3
ESTE	60 249.0	177.8	10 709.5	105.3	93.2	12.1	-0.5
CATALUNA	31 930.0	190.6	6 084.3	57.6	51.8	5.8	-0.7
COMUNIDAD VALENCIANA	23 305.0	167.2	3 896.0	39.3	34.4	4.9	-0.6
BALEARES	5 014.0	145.4	729.2	8.4	7.0	1.4	0.8
SUR	98 616.0	83.3	8 212.8	102.0	64.1	38.0	0.6
ANDALUCIA	87 268.0	80.5	7 022.9	86.5	55.0	31.6	0.1
MURCIA	11 317.0	94.0	1 063.7	13.4	8.3	5.0	0.9
CEUTA Y MELILLA	31.0	4 070.1	126.2	2.1	0.8	1.4	-0.4
CANARIAS	7 242.0	210.4	1 523.6	17.4	10.3	7.1	1.2
FRANCE ^{2,3}	543 964.6	105.5	57 372.1	743.7	521.5	222.1	90.0
ILE DE FRANCE	12 012.2	904.2	10 861.6	166.1	78.0	88.2	-9.0
BASSIN PARISIEN	145 644.6	71.2	10 369.0	131.6	97.1	34.5	7.5
CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE	25 605.8	52.7	1 350.3	17.5	12.4	5.1	-0.6
PICARDIE	19 399.4	94.9	1 841.1	25.3	16.4	9.0	4.6
HAUTE-NORMANDIE	12 317.4	142.4	1 754.2	24.3	15.2	9.1	-10.4
CENTRE	39 150.8	61.3	2 401.2	28.6	23.0	5.6	3.3
BASSE-NORMANDIE	17 589.3	79.8	1 403.3	17.7	12.7	5.0	3.6
BOURGOGNE	31 581.9	51.3	1 618.9	18.2	17.4	0.8	7.7
NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS	12 414.1	320.5	3 978.7	56.8	36.1	20.7	-10.7
EST	48 029.9	105.1	5 048.3	66.2	44.2	22.0	-12.3
LORRAINE	23 547.4	97.5	2 295.9	29.2	20.4	8.8	-13.3
ALSACE	8 280.2	198.3	1 642.3	22.9	14.2	8.7	-3.1
FRANCHE-COMTE	16 202.3	68.5	1 110.1	14.2	9.6	4.6	4.4
OUEST	85 099.1	88.6	7 542.1	89.1	71.8	17.3	30.4
PAYS DE LA LOIRE	32 081.8	96.8	3 104.9	38.9	26.7	12.2	12.4
BRETAGNE	27 207.8	103.8	2 823.1	33.3	28.4	4.9	8.9
POITOU-CHARENTES	25 809.5	62.5	1 614.1	16.9	16.7	0.2	9.6
SUD-OUEST	103 598.5	58.1	6 014.3	63.9	63.8	0.2	23.9
AQUITAINE	41 308.4	68.6	2 833.7	30.5	29.4	1.1	16.8
MIDI-PYRENEES	45 347.8	54.3	2 462.1	26.9	25.0	2.0	6.7
LIMOUSIN	16 942.3	42.4	718.5	6.5	9.4	-2.9	0.8
CENTRE-EST	69 711.0	97.2	6 777.7	86.5	59.2	27.3	10.3

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
-3.7	8.1	8.5	-0.5	-0.4	-0.9	15.3	15.0	NORESTE
-0.5	7.7	7.8	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	15.1	13.2	PAIS VASCO
0.1	8.8	8.5	0.2	-0.1	0.1	16.3	15.1	NAVARRA
-0.4	8.7	9.4	-0.7	-0.9	-1.6	16.5	16.6	RIOJA
-2.8	8.2	9.6	-1.4	-0.9	-2.3	15.0	18.0	ARAGON
15.1	10.2	7.1	3.1	0.0	3.1	18.1	13.0	MADRID
-0.7	9.0	9.0	0.1	-0.2	-0.1	16.5	16.6	CENTRO (E)
-4.1	7.5	9.1	-1.6	0.0	-1.6	14.9	17.7	CASTILLA-LEON
1.6	10.3	8.9	1.4	-0.5	0.9	17.9	16.3	CASTILLA-LA MANCHA
1.7	10.6	8.8	1.8	-0.3	1.5	18.1	14.6	EXTREMADURA
11.7	10.0	8.9	1.2	0.0	1.1	17.6	14.7	ESTE
5.2	9.6	8.6	1.0	-0.1	0.9	16.5	15.1	CATALUNA
4.3	10.3	9.1	1.3	-0.2	1.1	18.9	14.0	COMUNIDAD VALENCIANA
2.2	12.3	10.2	2.1	1.1	3.2	20.4	15.6	BALEARES
38.5	12.5	7.9	4.7	0.1	4.7	21.4	12.1	SUR
31.7	12.4	7.9	4.5	0.0	4.5	21.3	12.1	ANDALUCIA
5.9	12.9	8.0	4.8	0.8	5.7	21.9	12.3	MURCIA
1.0	16.7	5.9	10.8	-3.3	7.5	22.6	11.5	CEUTA Y MELILLA
8.3	11.6	6.8	4.7	0.8	5.5	20.9	9.9	CANARIAS
312.1	13.0	9.1	3.9	1.6	5.4	20.0	14.3	FRANCE ^{2,3}
79.2	15.3	7.2	8.1	-0.8	7.3	20.3	10.9	ILE DE FRANCE
42.1	12.7	9.4	3.3	0.7	4.1	20.8	14.5	BASSIN PARISIEN
4.5	12.9	9.2	3.8	-0.4	3.3	21.0	13.7	CHAMPAGNE-ARDENNE
13.5	13.8	8.9	4.9	2.5	7.3	22.3	12.5	PICARDIE
-1.3	13.9	8.7	5.2	-5.9	-0.8	22.1	12.6	HAUTE-NORMANDIE
8.9	11.9	9.6	2.3	1.4	3.7	19.7	16.0	CENTRE
8.6	12.6	9.0	3.6	2.5	6.1	20.9	14.7	BASSE-NORMANDIE
8.4	11.2	10.8	0.5	4.7	5.2	19.1	17.0	BOURGOGNE
10.0	14.3	9.1	5.2	-2.7	2.5	23.4	12.2	NORD-PAS-DE-CALAIS
9.8	13.1	8.8	4.4	-2.4	1.9	20.6	12.9	EST
-4.5	12.7	8.9	3.8	-5.8	-2.0	20.9	12.9	LORRAINE
5.5	13.9	8.6	5.3	-1.9	3.4	20.2	12.3	ALSACE
9.0	12.7	8.6	4.1	4.0	8.1	20.8	13.9	FRANCHE-COMTE
47.7	11.8	9.5	2.3	4.0	6.3	20.0	15.7	OUEST
24.6	12.5	8.6	3.9	4.0	7.9	21.1	14.5	PAYS DE LA LOIRE
13.7	11.8	10.1	1.7	3.1	4.9	19.7	15.9	BRETAGNE
9.8	10.5	10.3	0.1	5.9	6.1	18.4	17.8	POITOU-CHARENTES
24.1	10.6	10.6	0.0	4.0	4.0	17.3	18.0	SUD-OUEST
18.0	10.8	10.4	0.4	5.9	6.3	17.8	17.4	AQUITAINE
8.7	10.9	10.1	0.8	2.7	3.5	17.1	17.8	MIDI-PYRENEES
-2.2	9.0	13.1	-4.1	1.1	-3.0	15.5	21.3	LIMOUSIN
37.6	12.8	8.7	4.0	1.5	5.5	20.0	14.1	CENTRE-EST

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
RHONE-ALPES	43 698.1	125.0	5 460.4	73.3	44.4	28.9	9.3
AUVERGNE	26 012.9	50.6	1 317.3	13.3	14.8	-1.6	1.4
MEDITERRANEE	67 455.2	100.5	6 780.4	81.9	68.6	13.3	37.2
LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON	27 375.8	79.3	2 171.2	25.1	22.4	2.7	18.5
PROVENCE-ALPES-COTE D'AZUR	31 399.6	138.8	4 357.1	53.9	43.4	10.5	17.1
CORSE	8 679.8	29.0	252.1	2.9	2.8	0.1	2.0
DEPARTEMENTS D'OUTRE-MER	89 287.0	17.2	1 538.5	31.8	8.4	23.5	-0.3
GUADELOUPE	1 705.0	239.3	408.0	7.3	2.3	5.0	-4.5
MARTINIQUE	1 128.0	330.2	372.5	6.3	2.2	4.1	1.1
GUYANE	83 934.0	1.6	134.0	4.0	0.6	3.4	2.4
REUNION	2 520.0	247.7	624.1	14.2	3.3	10.9	0.7
IRELAND	68 894.6	51.7	3 563.3	49.5	31.7	17.8	-8.8
ITALIA	301 316.2	189.6	57 138.5	552.6	555.0	-2.5	180.7
NORD OVEST	34 080.6	178.6	6 087.5	45.0	73.0	-28.0	25.5
PIEMONTE	25 398.9	169.6	4 306.6	33.0	49.2	-16.2	18.9
VALLE D'AOSTA	3 263.5	36.2	118.2	0.9	1.2	-0.3	1.4
LIGURIA	5 418.1	306.9	1 662.7	11.1	22.6	-11.5	5.2
LOMBARDIA	23 872.0	372.9	8 901.0	76.3	84.4	-8.2	26.8
NORD EST	39 816.0	163.6	6 512.1	56.3	64.4	-8.1	33.2
TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE	13 607.3	66.4	903.6	9.7	8.0	1.6	5.2
VENETO	18 364.6	240.4	4 415.3	38.3	41.3	-3.0	23.0
FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA	7 844.1	152.1	1 193.2	8.3	15.1	-6.8	4.9
EMILIA-ROMAGNA	22 124.4	177.4	3 924.3	27.6	44.3	-16.8	20.9
CENTRO (I)	41 142.2	140.6	5 785.6	43.9	64.5	-20.6	28.7
TOSCANA	22 992.6	153.5	3 528.2	25.8	40.7	-14.9	14.3
UMBRIA	8 456.0	96.9	819.2	6.4	9.0	-2.7	7.1
MARCHE	9 693.5	148.4	1 438.2	11.7	14.8	-3.0	7.3
LAZIO	17 227.3	301.0	5 185.3	49.9	47.9	2.0	21.3
ABRUZZI-MOLISE	15 231.9	104.7	1 594.9	15.4	16.2	-0.8	8.6
ABRUZZI	10 794.2	117.0	1 262.9	12.2	12.7	-0.5	7.9
MOLISE	4 437.7	74.8	332.0	3.2	3.5	-0.3	0.8
CAMPANIA	13 595.3	419.9	5 708.7	77.5	45.0	32.5	7.3
SUD	44 429.7	152.1	6 756.4	80.4	54.0	26.4	-5.6
PUGLIA	19 357.1	210.0	4 065.6	48.3	31.1	17.2	-1.5
BASILICATA	9 992.3	61.2	611.2	6.7	5.4	1.4	-1.0
CALABRIA	15 080.3	137.9	2 079.6	25.4	17.5	7.8	-3.0
SICILIA	25 706.9	195.5	5 025.3	64.9	47.6	17.3	10.3
SARDEGNA	24 089.9	68.8	1 657.4	15.5	13.8	1.7	3.8
LUXEMBOURG (GRAND-DUCHE)	2 586.4	153.9	398.1	5.4	3.9	1.4	4.3
NEDERLAND	41 028.9	372.6	15 288.8	195.7	137.8	58.0	44.8
NOORD-NEDERLAND	11 388.3	141.5	1 611.4	19.3	15.8	3.4	3.9
GRONINGEN	2 967.1	187.4	556.0	6.3	5.7	0.6	0.6

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
38.2	13.4	8.1	5.3	1.7	7.0	20.6	13.3	RHONE-ALPES
-0.2	10.1	11.3	-1.2	1.0	-0.2	17.5	17.3	AUVERGNE
50.5	12.1	10.1	2.0	5.5	7.4	18.5	17.3	MEDITERRANEE
21.2	11.6	10.3	1.3	8.5	9.8	18.2	17.9	LANGUEDOC-ROUSSILLON
27.5	12.4	10.0	2.4	3.9	6.3	18.6	17.0	PROVENCE-ALPES-COTE D'AZUR
2.1	11.3	11.0	0.3	8.1	8.5	18.1	16.8	CORSE
23.1	20.7	5.4	15.3	-0.2	15.0	27.7	6.2	DEPARTEMENTS D'OUTRE-MER
0.5	17.9	5.6	12.3	-11.0	1.3	26.7	6.1	GUADELOUPE
5.2	16.9	5.9	11.1	3.0	14.1	24.2	7.4	MARTINIQUE
5.8	29.5	4.2	25.3	18.0	43.3	35.2	2.6	GUYANE
11.6	22.8	5.3	17.5	1.1	18.6	28.8	6.2	REUNION
9.0	13.9	8.9	5.0	-2.5	-2.5	25.9	11.5	IRELAND
178.2	9.7	9.7	0.0	3.2	3.1	15.5	15.7	ITALIA
-2.5	7.4	12.0	-4.6	4.2	-0.4	11.8	19.0	NORD OVEST
2.7	7.7	11.4	-3.8	4.4	0.6	12.4	17.9	PIEMONTE
1.0	7.7	10.4	-2.7	11.4	8.8	12.9	16.5	VALLE D'AOSTA
-6.2	6.7	13.6	-6.9	3.2	-3.8	10.4	22.1	LIGURIA
18.6	8.6	9.5	-0.9	3.0	2.1	13.5	15.0	LOMBARDIA
25.1	8.6	9.9	-1.2	5.1	3.9	13.7	16.4	NORD EST
6.9	10.7	8.9	1.8	5.8	7.6	16.1	15.1	TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE
20.1	8.7	9.3	-0.7	5.2	4.5	13.8	15.7	VENETO
-1.8	7.0	12.7	-5.7	4.1	-1.5	11.5	19.7	FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA
4.1	7.0	11.3	-4.3	5.3	1.1	11.2	20.1	EMILIA-ROMAGNA
8.1	7.6	11.1	-3.6	5.0	1.4	12.6	19.7	CENTRO (I)
-0.5	7.3	11.5	-4.2	4.1	-0.1	12.0	20.0	TOSCANA
4.4	7.8	11.0	-3.3	8.6	5.3	13.3	19.9	UMBRIA
4.2	8.2	10.3	-2.1	5.0	2.9	13.8	19.1	MARCHE
23.2	9.6	9.2	0.4	4.1	4.5	15.0	14.6	LAZIO
7.9	9.7	10.2	-0.5	5.4	5.0	16.2	17.5	ABRUZZI-MOLISE
7.4	9.7	10.0	-0.4	6.2	5.9	16.1	17.4	ABRUZZI
0.5	9.7	10.6	-0.8	2.3	1.5	16.7	18.0	MOLISE
39.8	13.6	7.9	5.7	1.3	7.0	21.1	11.4	CAMPANIA
20.8	11.9	8.0	3.9	-0.8	3.1	19.8	13.2	SUD
15.6	11.9	7.7	4.2	-0.4	3.8	19.7	12.7	PUGLIA
0.3	11.0	8.8	2.2	-1.7	0.6	18.8	14.7	BASILICATA
4.8	12.2	8.4	3.8	-1.5	2.3	20.4	13.6	CALABRIA
27.6	12.9	9.5	3.4	2.1	5.5	19.9	14.0	SICILIA
5.5	9.3	8.3	1.0	2.3	3.3	17.7	12.9	SARDEGNA
5.7	13.5	9.8	3.6	10.7	14.3	17.9	13.6	LUXEMBOURG (GRAND-DUCHE)
102.7	12.8	9.0	3.8	2.9	6.7	18.3	13.0	NEDERLAND
7.4	12.0	9.8	2.1	2.5	4.6	18.2	14.2	NOORD-NEDERLAND
1.2	11.2	10.2	1.1	1.1	2.2	16.7	14.4	GRONINGEN

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
FRIESLAND	5 740.7	105.5	605.5	7.6	5.9	1.7	1.3
DRENTHE	2 680.5	167.8	449.8	5.4	4.3	1.2	2.0
OOST-NEDERLAND	10 494.5	298.8	3 136.1	41.6	27.8	13.8	13.5
OVERIJSSSEL	3 420.1	304.6	1 041.9	13.9	9.7	4.2	1.4
GELDERLAND	5 143.4	358.8	1 845.6	23.6	16.9	6.8	4.8
FLEVOLAND	1 930.8	128.7	248.6	4.1	1.3	2.9	7.4
WEST-NEDERLAND	11 854.1	604.6	7 167.2	93.3	66.4	26.9	19.6
UTRECHT	1 434.3	733.2	1 051.5	14.3	8.8	5.5	3.5
NOORD-HOLLAND	4 042.2	605.8	2 448.8	31.6	22.9	8.6	8.5
ZUID-HOLLAND	3 445.8	959.0	3 304.4	43.0	31.0	12.0	5.7
ZEELAND	2 931.9	123.7	362.5	4.4	3.6	0.8	1.9
ZUID-NEDERLAND	7 292.0	462.7	3 374.2	41.6	27.7	13.9	7.6
NOORD-BRABANT	5 081.9	443.1	2 251.7	28.7	17.7	11.0	5.3
LIMBURG (NL)	2 209.4	508.1	1 122.5	12.9	10.0	2.9	2.4
ÖSTERREICH	83 859.0	95.3	7 991.5	95.2	82.5	12.7	40.3
OSTÖSTERREICH	23 554.0	143.0	3 367.6	37.5	40.1	-2.6	25.4
BURGENLAND	3 966.0	68.9	273.3	2.8	3.1	-0.3	0.4
NIEDERÖSTERREICH	19 173.0	78.5	1 505.2	17.4	16.9	0.5	6.3
WIEN	415.0	3 829.0	1 589.1	17.3	20.2	-2.8	18.7
SÜDÖSTERREICH	25 921.0	67.9	1 760.9	19.8	17.9	1.9	2.0
KÄRNTEN	9 533.0	58.6	558.3	6.4	5.5	0.9	1.0
STEIERMARK	16 388.0	73.4	1 202.6	13.4	12.4	0.9	1.0
WESTÖSTERREICH	34 384.0	83.3	2 863.1	38.0	24.5	13.5	13.0
OBERÖSTERREICH	11 980.0	114.6	1 373.3	17.9	12.7	5.2	6.8
SALZBURG	7 155.0	70.0	500.8	6.5	4.2	2.3	2.9
TIROL	12 648.0	51.3	648.8	8.9	5.2	3.6	3.8
VORARLBERG	2 601.0	130.8	340.1	4.8	2.5	2.3	-0.5
PORTUGAL	91 906.3	107.5	9 876.1	114.0	106.4	7.7	20.0
CONTINENTE	88 797.7	105.7	9 383.0	106.8	100.3	6.5	18.3
NORTE	21 278.3	164.2	3 494.6	44.7	32.1	12.7	4.8
CENTRO (P)	23 668.3	72.4	1 713.7	17.5	20.9	-3.4	3.6
LISBOA E VALE DO TEJO	11 931.3	276.3	3 296.3	35.8	35.2	0.6	9.5
ALENTEJO	26 931.3	19.9	535.3	4.8	7.8	-3.0	-1.6
ALGARVE	4 988.5	68.8	343.1	3.9	4.4	-0.5	2.0
ACORES	2 329.7	102.4	238.6	3.7	2.9	0.8	0.5
MADEIRA	778.9	326.8	254.6	3.5	2.8	0.7	0.8
SUOMI/FINLAND	338 147.3	15.0	5 066.5	64.8	51.0	13.8	9.1
MANNER-SUOMI	336 595.4	15.0	5 041.4	64.5	50.8	13.7	9.1
UUSIMAA	10 404.6	123.6	1 285.8	18.5	11.2	7.4	8.4
ETELAE-SUOMI	58 243.8	30.7	1 788.5	21.0	19.6	1.4	1.5
ITAE-SUOMI	85 171.9	8.3	708.9	8.0	8.0	0.0	-0.3
VAELI-SUOMI	46 707.6	15.1	705.2	9.0	7.3	1.7	0.0

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
3.0	12.6	9.8	2.8	2.2	5.0	19.5	14.0	FRIESLAND
3.2	12.0	9.5	2.6	4.5	7.0	18.5	14.2	DRENTHÉ
27.3	13.3	8.9	4.4	4.3	8.7	19.4	12.6	OOST-NEDERLAND
5.6	13.3	9.3	4.0	1.3	5.3	19.4	12.9	OVERIJSSSEL
11.5	12.8	9.1	3.7	2.6	6.2	18.7	12.9	GELDERLAND
10.3	16.7	5.1	11.5	29.7	41.3	25.1	8.9	FLEVOLAND
46.5	13.0	9.3	3.8	2.7	6.5	18.0	13.5	WEST-NEDERLAND
9.0	13.6	8.4	5.2	3.4	8.6	18.7	12.2	UTRECHT
17.2	12.9	9.4	3.5	3.5	7.0	17.1	13.4	NOORD-HOLLAND
17.7	13.0	9.4	3.6	1.7	5.4	18.3	13.7	ZUID-HOLLAND
2.7	12.1	10.0	2.1	5.3	7.4	18.5	15.9	ZEELAND
21.5	12.3	8.2	4.1	2.3	6.4	18.1	11.9	ZUID-NEDERLAND
16.2	12.7	7.9	4.9	2.3	7.2	18.5	11.4	NOORD-BRABANT
5.3	11.5	8.9	2.6	2.1	4.7	17.2	12.9	LIMBURG (NL)
53.0	11.9	10.3	1.6	5.0	6.6	17.6	14.9	ÖSTERREICH
22.7	11.1	11.9	-0.8	7.5	6.8	16.0	16.5	OSTÖSTERREICH
0.1	10.1	11.2	-1.2	1.6	0.4	16.9	16.6	BURGENLAND
6.8	11.5	11.2	0.3	4.2	4.5	17.5	15.7	NIEDERÖSTERREICH
15.8	10.9	12.7	-1.8	11.7	10.0	14.5	17.2	WIEN
3.8	11.2	10.2	1.1	1.1	2.2	17.8	15.2	SÜDÖSTERREICH
1.9	11.5	9.8	1.7	1.8	3.5	18.3	14.9	KÄRNTEN
1.9	11.1	10.3	0.8	0.8	1.6	17.5	15.3	STEIERMARK
26.5	13.3	8.6	4.7	4.5	9.2	19.3	12.9	WESTÖSTERREICH
12.0	13.0	9.2	3.8	4.9	8.7	19.0	13.7	OBERÖSTERREICH
5.2	13.0	8.3	4.7	5.8	10.5	19.0	12.7	SALZBURG
7.4	13.6	8.0	5.6	5.8	11.5	19.4	12.4	TIROL
1.8	14.1	7.3	6.7	-1.5	5.3	20.5	11.0	VORARLBERG
27.6	11.6	10.8	0.8	2.0	2.8	18.9	14.0	PORTUGAL
24.8	11.4	10.7	0.7	2.0	2.6	18.6	14.1	CONTINENTE
17.5	12.8	9.2	3.6	1.4	5.0	20.9	11.8	NORTE
0.2	10.2	12.2	-2.0	2.1	0.1	18.0	17.1	CENTRO (P)
10.2	10.9	10.7	0.2	2.9	3.1	17.0	13.8	LISBOA E VALE DO TEJO
-4.5	9.0	14.5	-5.6	-2.9	-8.5	16.4	20.0	ALENTEJO
1.5	11.3	12.8	-1.5	5.8	4.3	17.1	17.7	ALGARVE
1.3	15.5	12.2	3.3	2.0	5.3	25.4	12.4	ACORES
1.6	13.7	10.8	2.9	3.3	6.1	23.0	11.8	MADEIRA
22.9	12.8	10.1	2.7	1.8	4.5	19.2	13.8	SUOMI/FINLAND
22.8	12.8	10.1	2.7	1.8	4.5	19.2	13.7	MANNER-SUOMI
15.8	14.4	8.7	5.7	6.5	12.3	18.7	11.4	UUSIMAA
2.9	11.7	10.9	0.8	0.8	1.6	18.0	15.2	ETELÄE-SUOMI
-0.3	11.3	11.3	0.0	-0.4	-0.5	19.2	14.8	ITÄE-SUOMI
1.7	12.8	10.4	2.4	0.0	2.3	20.2	15.0	VAELI-SUOMI

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
POHJOIS-SUOMI	136 067.5	4.1	553.0	8.0	4.7	3.3	-0.5
AHVENANMAAVALAND	1 551.9	16.1	25.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.0
SVERIGE	410 934.2	21.2	8 718.6	117.9	97.0	20.9	32.2
STOCKHOLM	6 490.1	258.6	1 678.0	24.8	16.0	8.8	7.6
OESTRA MELLANSVERIGE	38 431.7	38.6	1 484.5	20.2	16.4	3.8	6.9
SMAALAND MED OEARNA	32 712.4	24.1	789.6	10.5	9.3	1.2	1.3
SYDSVERIGE	13 968.3	88.9	1 241.6	15.8	14.3	1.5	5.8
VAESTSVERIGE	29 927.3	58.1	1 739.8	24.3	18.9	5.4	6.5
NORRA MELLANSVERIGE	63 970.9	13.5	864.8	10.8	11.4	-0.6	1.8
MELLERSTA NORRLAND	71 121.6	5.6	396.7	4.7	5.2	-0.5	0.4
OEVRE NORRLAND	154 311.9	3.4	523.7	6.8	5.4	1.4	1.8
UNITED KINGDOM	241 751.0	240.7	58 191.2	761.3	657.9	103.4	64.6
NORTH	15 416.0	201.2	3 102.3	38.6	38.0	0.6	-0.1
CLEVELAND, DURHAM	3 026.0	385.7	1 167.0	15.2	13.7	1.5	-1.0
CUMBRIA	6 824.0	71.8	490.2	5.8	6.1	-0.3	0.3
NORTHUMBERLAND, TYNE AND WEAR	5 566.0	259.6	1 445.1	17.6	18.2	-0.6	0.6
YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE	15 410.0	325.4	5 014.0	65.4	57.3	8.1	-12.8
HUMBERSIDE	3 508.0	252.1	884.4	11.3	10.0	1.2	2.9
NORTH YORKSHIRE	8 309.0	86.9	721.8	8.2	8.9	-0.7	2.7
SOUTH YORKSHIRE	1 559.0	837.8	1 306.2	17.1	15.2	1.9	-1.4
WEST YORKSHIRE	2 034.0	1 033.2	2 101.6	28.8	23.2	5.6	-16.8
EAST MIDLANDS	15 628.0	261.3	4 082.9	51.7	45.3	6.4	13.9
DERBYSHIRE, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE	4 789.0	413.3	1 979.3	25.3	22.7	2.6	3.6
LEICS., NORTHAMPTONSHIRE	4 918.0	305.5	1 502.2	19.5	15.2	4.3	5.4
LINCOLNSHIRE	5 921.0	101.6	601.4	7.0	7.4	-0.4	4.9
EAST ANGLIA	12 570.0	166.6	2 093.9	25.6	23.1	2.5	2.3
SOUTH EAST (UK)	27 224.0	652.7	17 769.6	244.3	184.4	59.9	23.9
BEDFORDSHIRE, HERTFORDSHIRE	2 875.0	535.3	1 539.1	21.6	14.2	7.4	1.5
BERKS.,BUCKS., OXFORDSHIRE	5 742.0	348.5	2 001.2	27.2	17.3	9.9	3.2
SURREY, EAST-WEST SUSSEX	5 460.0	453.8	2 477.8	28.8	31.7	-2.9	14.1
ESSEX	3 675.0	424.6	1 560.3	20.3	16.8	3.5	3.3
GREATER LONDON	1 578.0	4 393.5	6 933.0	104.4	68.5	35.9	-4.8
HAMPSHIRE, ISLE OF WIGHT	4 159.0	413.2	1 718.5	22.0	18.3	3.7	4.9
KENT	3 735.0	412.2	1 539.7	20.1	17.7	2.4	1.4
SOUTH WEST (UK)	23 828.0	200.1	4 768.0	56.5	57.0	-0.4	25.2
AVON, GLOUCS., WILTSHIRE	7 461.0	281.5	2 100.2	26.7	22.6	4.1	9.2
CORNWALL, DEVON	10 262.0	148.7	1 526.2	17.0	19.7	-2.7	7.5
DORSET, SOMERSET	6 105.0	187.0	1 141.6	12.8	14.7	-1.9	8.5
WEST MIDLANDS	13 004.0	406.8	5 289.6	69.9	58.0	11.9	-3.1
HEREFORD-WORCS., WARWICKS.	5 902.0	201.4	1 188.4	14.1	13.1	1.0	5.9
SHROPSHIRE, STAFFORDSHIRE	6 203.0	236.6	1 467.5	18.1	15.9	2.1	1.0
WEST MIDLANDS (COUNTY)	899.0	2 929.6	2 633.7	37.7	29.0	8.7	-10.1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ¹ (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
2.8	14.5	8.5	5.9	-0.9	5.0	22.6	11.5	POHJOIS-SUOMI
0.1	13.1	9.9	3.2	1.1	4.4	18.4	16.4	AHVENANMAAVALAND
53.1	13.5	11.1	2.4	3.7	6.1	18.5	18.2	SVERIGE
16.4	14.8	9.5	5.2	4.5	9.8	18.1	15.8	STOCKHOLM
10.7	13.6	11.1	2.6	4.7	7.2	18.7	18.1	OESTRA MELLANSVERIGE
2.5	13.4	11.8	1.5	1.6	3.1	19.0	19.8	SMAALAND MED OEARNA
7.3	12.7	11.5	1.2	4.7	5.9	18.1	19.0	SYDSVERIGE
11.9	14.0	10.8	3.1	3.7	6.9	18.8	18.3	VAESTSVERIGE
1.2	12.5	13.2	-0.7	2.1	1.4	18.2	20.3	NORRA MELLANSVERIGE
-0.1	11.8	13.1	-1.3	1.0	-0.3	17.9	20.5	MELLERSTA NORRLAND
3.2	13.0	10.4	2.6	3.5	6.1	19.3	16.8	OEVRE NORRLAND
168.0	13.1	11.3	1.8	1.1	2.9	19.4	15.8	UNITED KINGDOM
0.5	12.4	12.2	0.2	0.0	0.2	19.4	16.0	NORTH
0.5	13.0	11.7	1.3	-0.8	0.4	20.3	15.0	CLEVELAND, DURHAM
0.0	11.9	12.5	-0.6	0.5	0.0	18.3	17.5	CUMBRIA
0.0	12.2	12.6	-0.4	0.4	0.0	19.1	16.3	NORTHUMBERLAND, TYNE AND WEAR
-4.7	13.0	11.4	1.6	-2.6	-0.9	19.4	15.9	YORKSHIRE AND HUMBERSIDE
4.1	12.7	11.3	1.4	3.2	4.6	19.7	16.1	HUMBERSIDE
2.0	11.4	12.3	-0.9	3.7	2.7	17.9	17.8	NORTH YORKSHIRE
0.5	13.1	11.7	1.4	-1.0	0.4	18.9	16.0	SOUTH YORKSHIRE
-11.2	13.7	11.0	2.7	-8.0	-5.3	20.2	15.1	WEST YORKSHIRE
20.3	12.7	11.1	1.6	3.4	5.0	19.3	15.8	EAST MIDLANDS
6.2	12.8	11.5	1.3	1.8	3.1	19.0	15.9	DERBYSHIRE, NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
9.7	13.0	10.1	2.8	3.6	6.4	20.2	14.6	LEICS., NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
4.5	11.6	12.4	-0.7	8.2	7.5	18.1	18.3	LINCOLNSHIRE
4.8	12.2	11.0	1.2	1.1	2.3	18.7	17.1	EAST ANGLIA
83.7	13.8	10.4	3.4	1.3	4.7	19.0	15.1	SOUTH EAST (UK)
8.9	14.0	9.3	4.8	1.0	5.8	20.0	13.8	BEDFORDSHIRE, HERTFORDSHIRE
13.1	13.6	8.6	5.0	1.6	6.6	20.1	12.8	BERKS., BUCKS., OXFORDSHIRE
11.3	11.6	12.8	-1.2	5.7	4.5	17.7	19.4	SURREY, EAST-WEST SUSSEX
6.8	13.0	10.7	2.2	2.1	4.3	19.0	16.1	ESSEX
31.1	15.1	9.9	5.2	-0.7	4.5	18.9	13.9	GREATER LONDON
8.7	12.8	10.6	2.2	2.9	5.0	19.0	15.9	HAMPSHIRE, ISLE OF WIGHT
3.8	13.1	11.5	1.5	0.9	2.5	19.3	16.5	KENT
24.8	11.9	11.9	-0.1	5.3	5.2	18.1	18.6	SOUTH WEST (UK)
13.3	12.7	10.7	2.0	4.4	6.4	18.7	16.3	AVON, GLOUCS., WILTSHIRE
4.9	11.2	12.9	-1.7	4.9	3.2	17.8	20.0	CORNWALL, DEVON
6.6	11.2	12.9	-1.7	7.4	5.8	17.5	21.1	DORSET, SOMERSET
8.8	13.2	11.0	2.2	-0.6	1.7	19.9	15.4	WEST MIDLANDS
7.0	11.8	11.0	0.8	5.0	5.8	18.9	16.0	HEREFORD-WORCS., WARWICKS.
3.1	12.3	10.9	1.4	0.7	2.1	19.4	15.0	SHROPSHIRE, STAFFORDSHIRE
-1.3	14.3	11.0	3.3	-3.8	-0.5	20.5	15.3	WEST MIDLANDS (COUNTY)

C-1

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993



	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ¹ (1000)
NORTH WEST (UK)	7 342.0	873.4	6 412.4	84.5	77.5	7.1	-0.8
CHESHIRE	2 331.0	417.0	971.9	12.1	10.5	1.6	2.8
GREATER MANCHESTER	1 286.0	2 005.4	2 578.9	35.6	30.8	4.8	-2.5
LANCASHIRE	3 070.0	462.8	1 420.7	18.4	18.2	0.2	5.0
MERSEYSIDE	655.0	2 199.9	1 440.9	18.5	18.0	0.5	-6.1
WALES	20 766.0	140.0	2 906.5	36.6	35.9	0.7	3.4
CLWYD, DYFED, GWYNEDD, POWYS	17 136.0	65.8	1 127.5	13.2	14.8	-1.5	4.3
GWENT, MID-S-W GLAMORGAN	3 630.0	490.1	1 779.0	23.4	21.1	2.3	-0.9
SCOTLAND	77 080.0	66.4	5 120.2	63.3	64.0	-0.7	10.4
BORD.-CENTR.-FIFE-LOTH.-TAY.	17 863.0	105.2	1 878.5	22.8	23.1	-0.3	6.4
DUMFR.-GALLOWAY, STRATHCLYDE	19 899.0	122.4	2 434.7	30.5	31.7	-1.2	-0.4
HIGHLANDS, ISLANDS	30 611.0	9.1	278.9	3.4	3.4	0.0	-0.1
GRAMPIAN	8 707.0	60.7	528.1	6.6	5.9	0.8	4.2
NORTHERN IRELAND	13 483.0	121.0	1 631.8	24.9	15.6	9.3	2.4

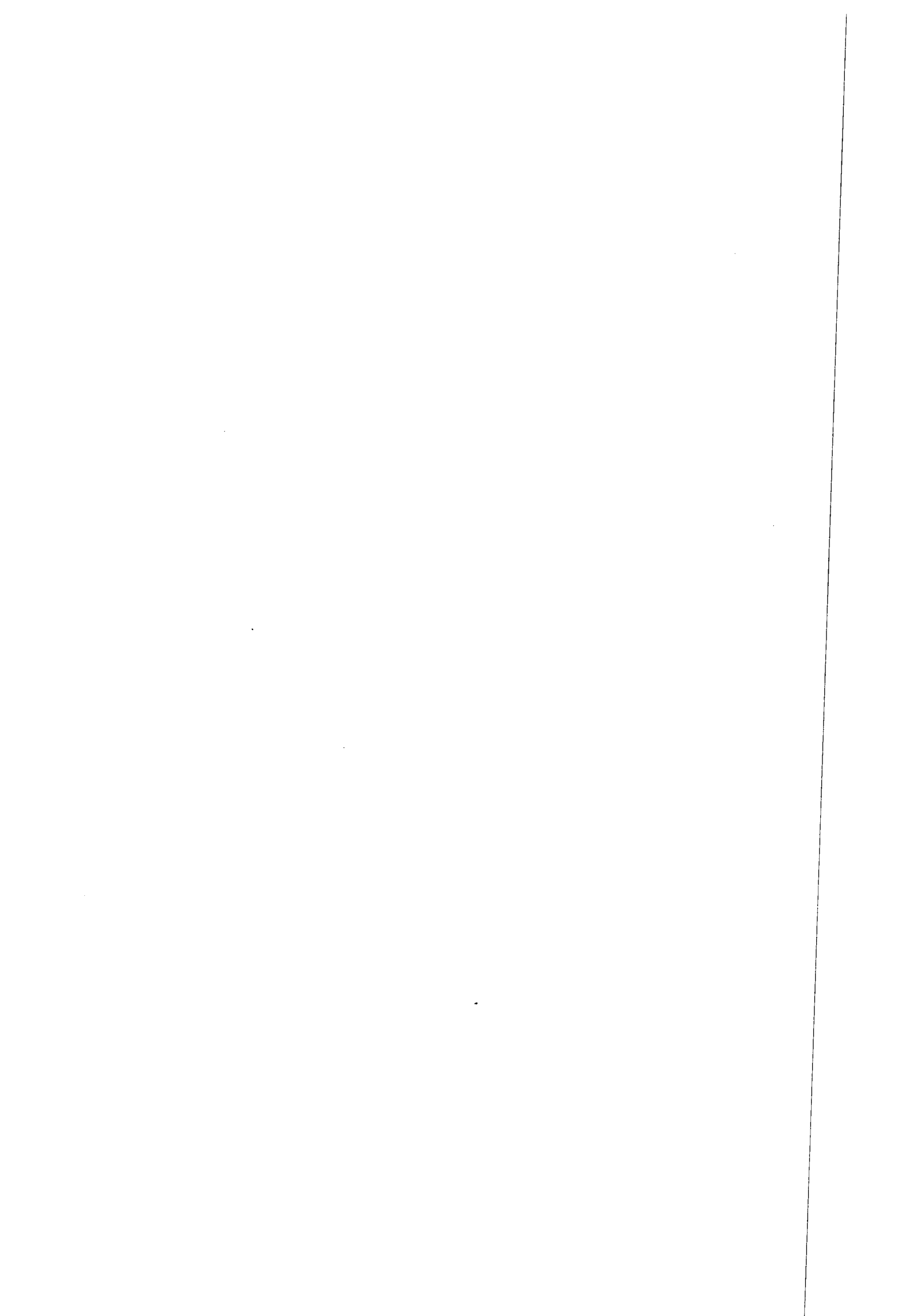
¹ Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

² Metropolitan France

³ 1992

Main demographic indicators by region - 1993

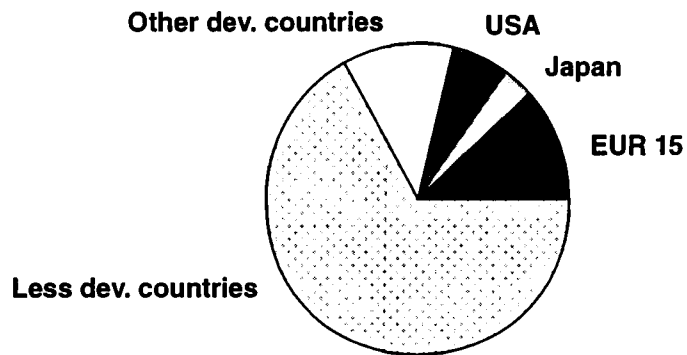
Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ' (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	
6.3	13.2	12.1	1.1	-0.1	1.0	20.1	15.6	NORTH WEST (UK)
4.4	12.4	10.8	1.6	2.9	4.5	19.7	15.0	CHESHIRE
2.3	13.8	11.9	1.8	-1.0	0.9	20.5	15.1	GREATER MANCHESTER
5.3	13.0	12.8	0.2	3.5	3.7	19.7	16.8	LANCASHIRE
-5.6	12.8	12.5	0.3	-4.2	-3.9	20.1	16.0	MERSEYSIDE
4.1	12.6	12.4	0.2	1.2	1.4	19.5	17.3	WALES
2.8	11.7	13.1	-1.4	3.8	2.5	18.7	18.8	CLWYD, DYFED, GWYNEDD, POWYS
1.4	13.1	11.9	1.3	-0.5	0.8	20.0	16.3	GWENT, MID-S-W GLAMORGAN
9.7	12.4	12.5	-0.1	2.0	1.9	19.0	15.1	SCOTLAND
6.1	12.2	12.3	-0.1	3.4	3.3	18.3	15.6	BORD.-CENTR.-FIFE-LOTH.-TAY.
-1.5	12.5	13.0	-0.5	-0.2	-0.6	19.3	14.9	DUMFR.-GALLOWAY, STRATHCLYDE
-0.1	12.1	12.2	-0.1	-0.4	-0.5	20.2	15.3	HIGHLANDS, ISLANDS
5.0	12.5	11.1	1.4	8.0	9.5	19.1	13.9	GRAMPIAN
11.7	15.3	9.6	5.7	1.5	7.2	24.2	12.7	NORTHERN IRELAND



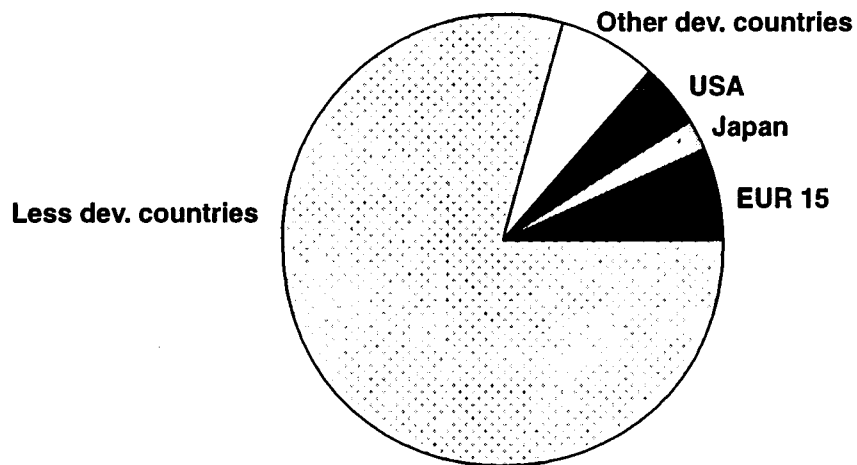
THE EUROPEAN UNION IN THE WORLD

D-1 World population

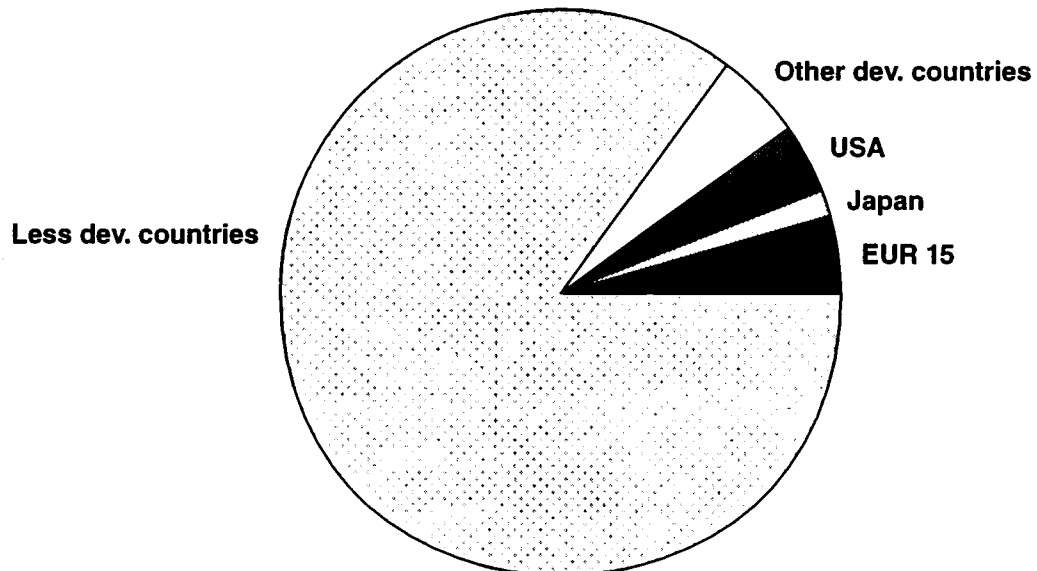
1950



1994

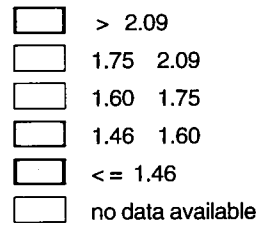


2025

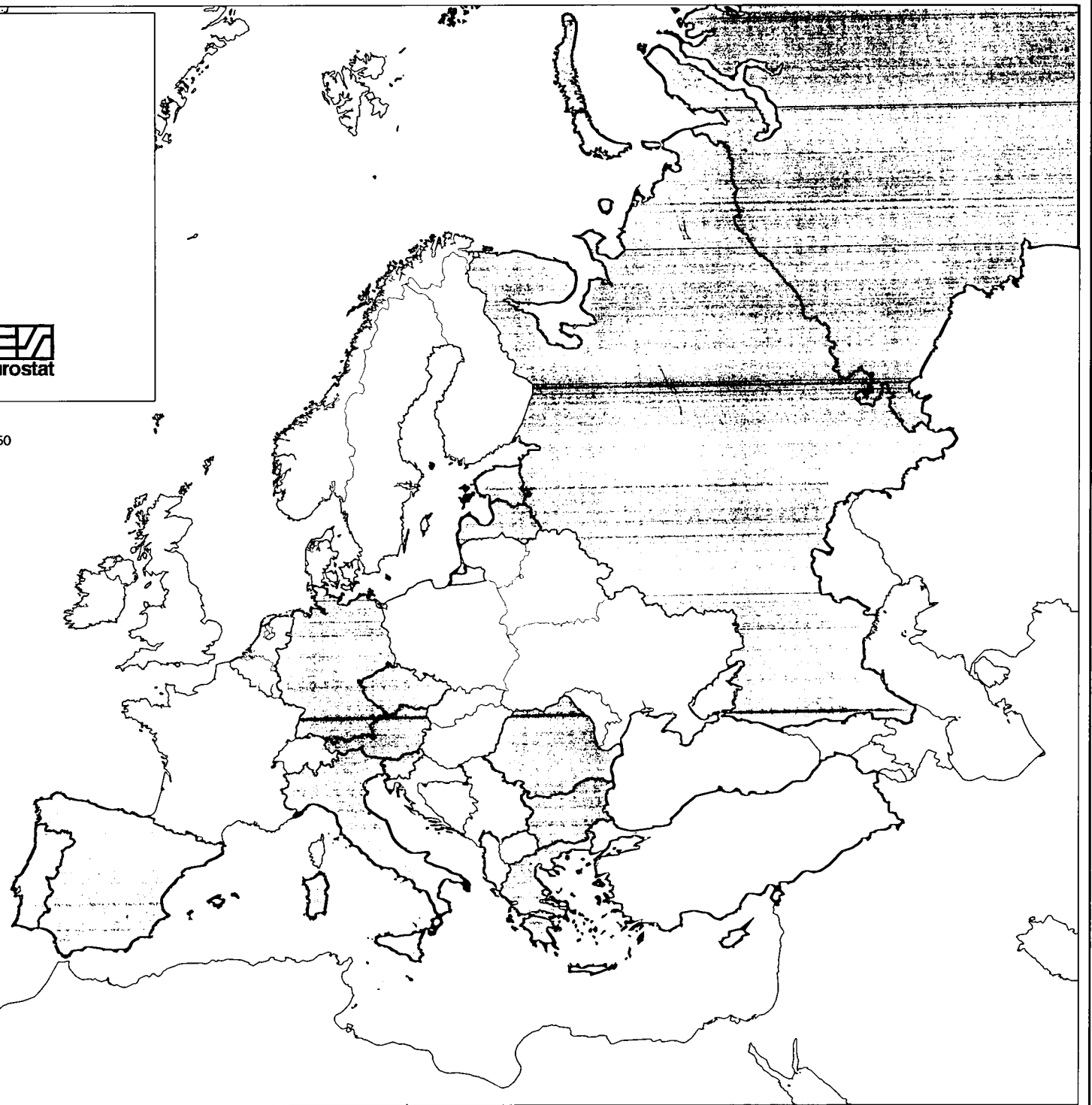


D 2: Total fertility rate, 1994

Children per woman
EUR 15 = 1.45





Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO 03/96



D - 3: Infant mortality rate, 1994

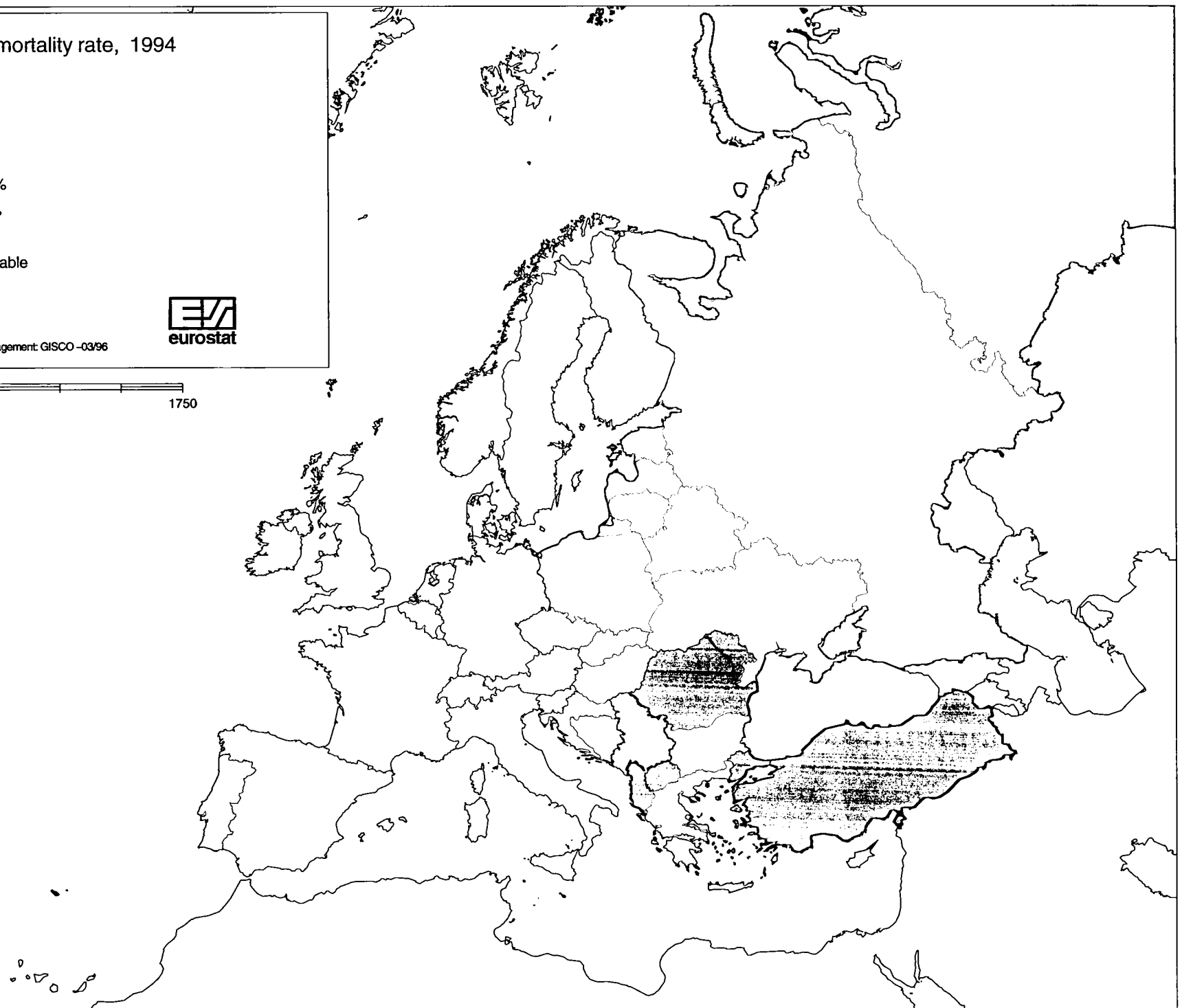
Per 1000 live births
EUR 15 = 6.1 ‰

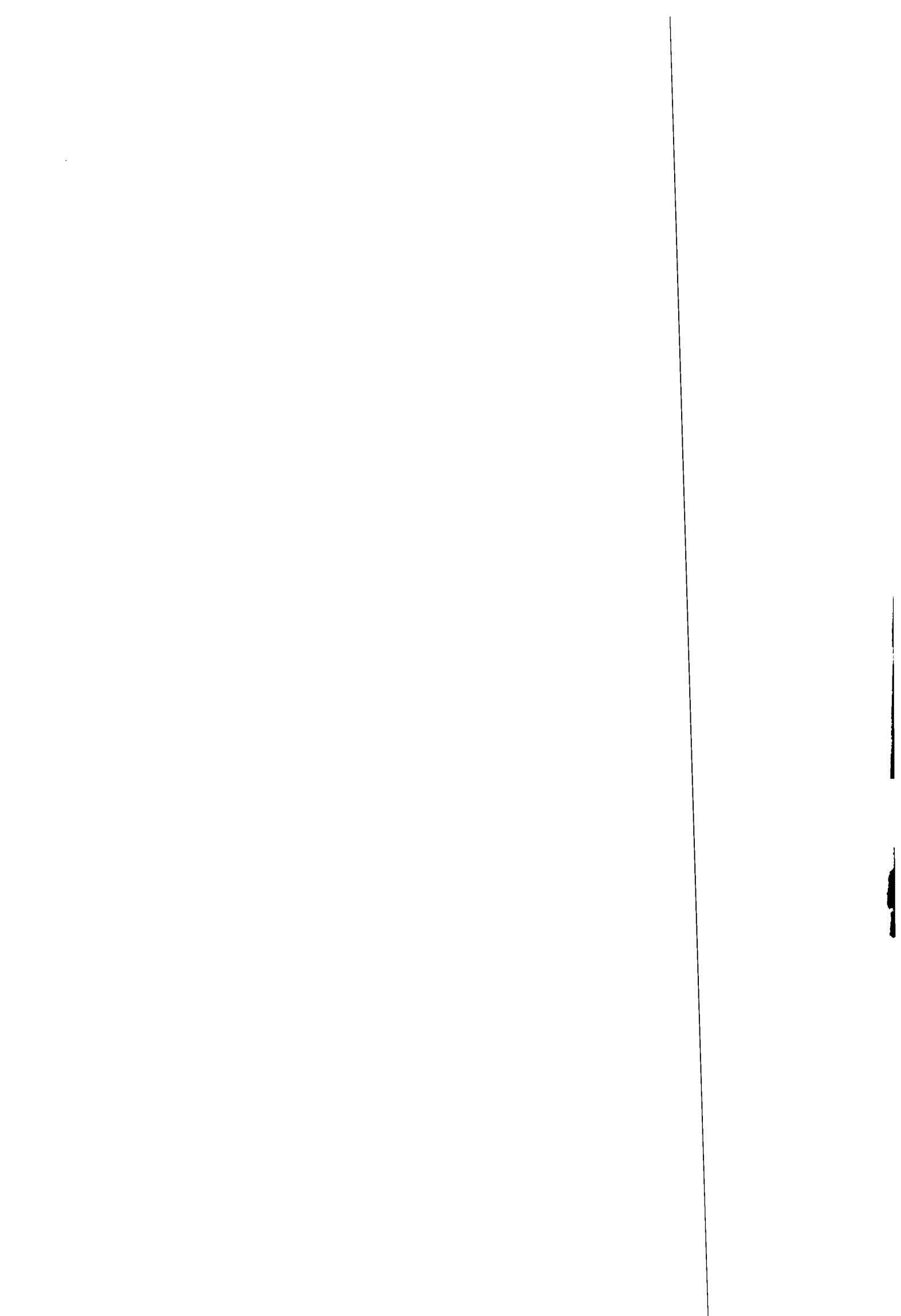
-  > 20.1%
-  12.1 – 20.0%
-  7.0 – 12.0%
-  ≤ 7.0 %
-  no data available

Source:
Attribute Data: REGIO Data Base
Geographic Base: GISCO (NUTS)
Cartography and geographic information management: GISCO -03/96



0 Km 350 1750





D-1

Population of the major regions of the world, 1950-2025



	Absolute figures (millions)					As a % of the world population					
	1950	1970	1994 ¹	2000 ¹	2025 ¹	1950	1970	1994	2000	2025	
World	2 516.0	3 697.0	5 629.6	6 158.0	8 294.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	World
More Developed Countries	832.0	1 048.0	1 162.4	1 185.5	1 238.4	33.1	28.3	20.6	19.3	14.9	More Developed Countries
of which:											of which:
EUR 15	295.9	340.0	370.4	375.0	368.1	11.8	9.2	6.6	6.1	4.4	EUR 15
USA	152.3	205.1	260.6	275.1	331.2	6.1	5.5	4.6	4.5	4.0	USA
Japan	83.6	104.3	124.8	126.5	121.6	3.3	2.8	2.2	2.1	1.5	Japan
Russian Federation	101.4	130.1	147.4	145.6	138.5	4.0	3.5	2.6	2.4	1.7	Russian Federation
Less Developed Countries	1 684.0	2 649.0	4 467.2	4 972.5	7 055.9	66.9	71.7	79.4	80.7	85.1	Less Developed Countries
of which:											of which:
China	554.8	830.7	1 208.8	1 284.6	1 526.1	22.1	22.5	21.5	20.9	18.4	China
India	357.6	554.9	918.6	1 022.0	1 392.1	14.2	15.0	16.3	16.6	16.8	India
Nigeria	32.9	56.6	108.5	128.8	238.4	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.9	Nigeria
Brazil	53.4	95.8	159.1	174.8	230.3	2.1	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.8	Brazil

¹ Source: World population prospects 1994, United Nations

D-2

Main demographic indicators for the major regions of the world - 1994¹



	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Crude birth rate (per 1000 population)	Crude death rate (per 1000 population)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)	
						Males	Females		
World¹	32.0	6.0	24.0	9.0	3.1	64.0	68.0	62.0	World¹
More Developed Countries ²	20.0	13.0	12.0	10.0	1.6	70.0	78.0	10.0	More Developed Countries ²
of which:									of which:
EUR 15	17.8	15.2	10.9	9.9	1.5*	74.0*	80.5*	6.1*	EUR 15
USA	21.9	12.6	15.0	9.0	2.0	72.0	79.2	8.0	USA
Japan	16.3	14.1	10.0	7.1	1.5	76.6	83.0	4.2	Japan
Russian Federation	21.9	11.5	9.5	15.5	1.4 ³	57.3	71.1	18.7	Russian Federation
Less Developed Countries ²	35.0	5.0	28.0	9.0	3.5	62.0	65.0	67.0	Less Developed Countries ²
of which:									of which:
China ²	26.6	6.0	18.0	6.0	1.9	67.0	70.0	44.0	China ²
India ²	35.4	4.5	29.0	9.0	3.4	60.0	60.0	74.0	India ²
Nigeria ²	45.5	2.8	43.0	12.0	6.3	55.0	58.0	72.0	Nigeria ²
Brazil ²	32.7	5.1	25.0	8.0	2.9	64.0	69.0	58.0	Brazil ²

¹ Source: estimations from the United Nations, except for Japan, Russian Federation and EUR 15

² Estimations from the United Nations

³ 1993

D-3

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ² (1000)
EUR 15	3 191 120	116.3	370 973.8^P	4 041.8^P	3 664.8^P	377.0	767.5
Belgium	30 518	331.5	10 115.6	116.4 ^P	103.6	12.9	17.1
Denmark	43 080	120.8	5 205.0	69.7	61.2	8.5	10.6
Germany	356 718	228.3	81 422.0	769.6	884.7	-115.1	315.6
Greece	131 626	79.2	10 426.3	103.8	97.8	6.0	27.3
Spain	504 790	77.6	39 149.5 ^P	365.1 ^P	335.8 ^P	29.3	26.6
France	543 965	106.4	57 899.7 ^P	710.9 ^P	519.6 ^P	191.3	50.0
Ireland	68 895	51.8	3 570.7	47.9	30.7	17.2	-6.7
Italy	301 316	189.8	57 203.5	527.4 ^P	548.1 ^P	-20.7	150.8
Luxembourg	2 586	156.1	403.8	5.5	3.8	1.7	4.0
Netherlands	41 029	374.9	15 382.2	195.6	133.5	62.1	20.4
Austria	85 859	93.5	8 029.7	92.4	80.7	11.7	13.1
Portugal	91 906	107.7	9 902.2	109.3	99.6	9.7	10.3
Finland	338 147	15.0	5 088.3	65.2	48.0	17.2	3.6
Sweden	410 934	21.4	8 780.7	112.3	91.8	20.4	50.9
United Kingdom	241 751	241.5	58 394.6	750.7	625.9	124.8	73.8
Other EEA countries							
Iceland	103 000	2.6	266.0	4.4	1.7	2.7	-0.8
Liechtenstein	160	190.5	30.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2
Norway	323 895	13.4	4 336.6	60.1	44.1	16.0	7.6
Central and Eastern European countries							
Bulgaria	110 912	76.0	8 472.3 ³	84.4 ³	109.5 ³	-25.1 ³	-0.1 ³
Czech Republic	78 864	131.0	10 333.1	106.6	117.5	-10.9	10.0
Slovak Republic	49 023	109.0	5 347.3	66.4	51.4	15.0	4.8
Hungary	93 030	110.0	10 261.3	115.6	146.9	-31.3	0.0
Poland	312 677	123.0	38 543.6	481.3	386.4	94.9	-19.0
Romania	237 500	96.0	22 730.6	246.7	266.1	-19.4	-16.3
Other European countries							
Albania	28 748	111.0 ⁴	3 353.1 ³	:	:	:	:
Cyprus	9 251	79.0	726.3	11.9	5.7	6.2	0.8
Malta	316	1 169.0	368.0	4.8	2.7	2.1	1.0
Switzerland	41 293	169.4	6 993.8	83.0	62.0	21.0	29.5
Turkey	774 815	79.0	60 575.0	1 383.0	401.0	982.0	94.0
ex Yugoslavia of which:							
Bosnia-Herzegovina	51 129	89.0 ³	4 570.3 ³	:	:	:	:
Croatia	56 538	85.0 ³	4 779.8 ³	48.5 ³	50.8 ³	-2.3 ³	0.0 ³
Slovenia	20 251	98.0	1 988.9	19.5	19.4	0.1	0.9
the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	25 713	80.0 ⁵	2 162.6 ³	32.4 ³	15.6 ³	16.8 ³	:

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ² (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	
1 144.4	10.9	9.9	1.0	2.1	3.1	EUR 15
29.9	11.5	10.2	1.3	1.7	3.0	Belgium
19.1	13.4	11.8	1.6	2.0	3.7	Denmark
200.5	9.5	10.9	-1.4	3.9	2.5	Germany
33.3	10.0	9.4	0.6	2.6	3.2	Greece
55.9	9.3	8.6	0.7	0.7	1.4	Spain
241.3	12.3	9.0	3.3	0.9	4.2	France
10.5	13.4	8.6	4.8	-1.9	3.0	Ireland
130.1	9.2	9.6	-0.4	2.6	2.3	Italy
5.7	13.5	9.4	4.1	10.0	14.1	Luxembourg
82.6	12.7	8.7	4.0	1.3	5.4	Netherlands
24.8	11.5	10.0	1.5	1.6	3.1	Austria
20.0	11.0	10.1	1.0	1.0	2.0	Portugal
20.8	12.8	9.4	3.4	0.7	4.1	Finland
71.3	12.8	10.5	2.3	5.8	8.1	Sweden
198.6	12.9	10.7	2.1	1.3	3.4	United Kingdom
						Other EEA countries
1.9	16.7	6.5	10.2	-3.0	7.2	Iceland
0.3	11.7	6.8	5.0	5.5	10.5	Liechtenstein
23.6	13.9	10.2	3.7	1.7	5.4	Norway
						Central and Eastern European countries
-25.2 ³	10.0	12.9 ³	-3.0 ³	-0.0 ³	-3.0 ³	Bulgaria
-0.9	10.3	11.4	-1.1	1.0	-0.1	Czech Republic
19.8	12.4	9.6	2.8	0.9	3.7	Slovak Republic
-31.3	11.3	14.3	-3.0	0.0	-3.0	Hungary
75.9	12.5	10.0	2.5	-0.5	2.0	Poland
-35.6	10.9	11.7	-0.8	-0.7	-1.6	Romania
						Other European countries
:	:	:	:	:	:	Albania
7.0	16.4	7.8	8.6	1.0	9.6	Cyprus
3.1	13.1	7.3	5.8	1.8	7.6	Malta
50.4	11.9	8.9	3.0	4.2	7.2	Switzerland
1 076.0	22.8	6.6	16.2	1.6	17.8	Turkey
						ex Yugoslavia of which:
:	:	:	:	:	:	Bosnia-Herzegovina
-2.3 ³	10.8 ³	11.4 ³	-0.5 ³	0.0 ³	-0.5 ³	Croatia
1.0	9.8	9.7	0.1	0.5	0.5	Slovenia
:	15.0 ³	7.2 ³	7.8 ³	:	:	the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)

D-3

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ² (1000)
ex-USSR of which:							
Belarus	207 600	50.0	10 356.2	110.6	130.0	-18.9	-3.3
Estonia	45 227	33.0	1 499.3 ^P	14.2 ^P	22.1 ^P	-8.0 ^P	-7.7 ^P
Latvia	64 600	39.0	2 547.7	24.3	41.8	-17.5	-18.8
Lithuania	65 200	57.0	3 720.8	42.8	46.5	-3.7	-2.6
Moldova	33 700	129.0	4 350.3	62.1	51.5	10.0	-14.8
Russian Federation	17 201 800	9.0	148 400.0	1 410.9	2 299.5	-888.6	357.6
Ukraine	603 700	86.0	51 921.4	521.5	764.7	-243.1	-142.9

¹ Source: Council of Europe except for EEA countries, Switzerland, and Russian Federation

² Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

³ 1993

⁴ 1992

⁵ 1991

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration ² (per 1000 population)	Total increase (per 1000 population)	
-22.2	10.7	12.6	-1.8	-0.3	-2.1	ex-USSR of which:
-15.6 ^P	9.5 ^P	14.8 ^P	-5.3 ^P	-5.1 ^P	-10.4 ^P	Belarus
-36.3	9.5	16.4	-6.8	-7.4	-14.2	Estonia
-6.2	11.5	12.5	-1.0	-0.7	-1.7	Latvia
-4.8	14.3	11.8	2.3	-3.4	-1.1	Lithuania
-531.0	9.5	15.5	-6.0	2.4	-3.6	Moldova
-386.0	10.0	14.7	-4.7	-2.8	-7.4	Russian Federation
						Ukraine

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Proportion of births outside marriage (%)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)
					Males	Females	
EUR 15	17.7	13.1	1.45 [*]	21.8 [*]	73.3 [*]	80.5 [*]	6.1 [*]
Belgium	18.1	15.7	1.55 [*]	13.6 ⁴	73.4	80.1	7.6
Denmark	16.6	15.8	1.80	46.9	72.7	78.1	5.6
Germany	16.3	14.1	1.26	15.4	73.1	79.6	5.6
Greece	17.3	15.2	1.35	2.9	75.2	80.2	7.9
Spain	17.2	14.9	1.22 [*]	10.8 ³	73.8 ³	81.1 ³	6.0 ^p
France	19.7	13.1	1.65 ^p	34.9 ³	73.8 ^p	81.9 ^p	5.8 ^p
Ireland	25.2	11.5	1.86	19.7	73.2	78.7	5.9
Italy	15.2	14.5	1.22 [*]	7.4 ³	74.7 [*]	81.2 [*]	6.6 [*]
Luxembourg	18.2	13.8	1.72	12.7	73.2	79.7	5.3
Netherlands	18.4	13.1	1.57	14.3	74.6	80.3	5.6
Austria	17.6	15.0	1.44	26.8	73.4	79.7	6.3
Portugal	18.2	14.3	1.44	17.8	71.6	78.6	8.1
Finland	19.1	14.0	1.85	31.3	72.8	80.1	4.7
Sweden	18.8	17.5	1.88	51.6	76.1	81.4	4.4
United Kingdom	19.5	15.7	1.74	32.0	74.2	79.4	6.2
Other EEA countries							
Iceland	24.7	11.1	2.14	59.6	77.1	81.2	3.4
Liechtenstein	19.2	10.9	-	8.4	-	-	5.6
Norway	19.4	16.0	1.86	45.6	74.9	80.6	5.2
Central and Eastern European countries							
Bulgaria	18.6	14.6	1.46 ²	18.5 ³	67.6 ²	75.1 ²	15.5 ²
Czech Republic	18.9	13.1	1.44	14.6 ^p	69.3 ²	76.4 ²	7.9
Slovak Republic	22.9	10.8	1.66	11.7	68.3	76.5	11.2
Hungary	18.3	14.0	1.64	19.4	64.8	74.2	11.5
Poland	23.1	10.9	1.80	9.0	67.5	76.1	15.1
Romania	20.8	11.8	1.41	18.3	65.9	73.3	23.9
Other European countries							
Albania	33.5 ³	5.7 ³	3.03 ⁵	:	69.6 ⁵	75.5 ⁵	32.9 ⁴
Cyprus	25.2	11.0	2.23	1.0	74.6 ²	79.1 ²	8.6
Malta	22.0	10.9	1.89	2.9	74.9	79.0	9.1
Switzerland	17.0	15.1	1.49	6.4	75.2	81.7	5.1
Turkey	32.7	4.6	2.69	4.4 ⁵	65.4	70.0	46.8
ex Yugoslavia of which:							
Bosnia-Herzegovina	23.4 ⁴	6.9 ⁴	1.70 ⁵	7.4 ⁵	69.7 ⁵	75.2 ⁵	13.7 ⁴
Croatia	19.6 ²	11.9 ²	1.52 ²	7.8 ²	65.6 ⁴	75.0 ⁴	9.6
Slovenia	18.5	12.1	1.32	28.8	69.4 ²	77.3 ²	6.5
the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	25.3 ⁴	13.3 ⁴	2.18 ³	8.2 ²	70.1 ⁵	74.0 ⁵	24.1 ²

Main demographic indicators for the European countries - 1994¹

	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Proportion of births outside marriage (%)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)
					Males	Females	
ex-USSR of which:							
Belarus	22.5	11.8	1.51	12.1	64.9 ³	75.4 ³	13.2
Estonia	20.7	13.1	1.45 ²	38.2 ²	64.1 ³	75.0 ³	14.5
Latvia	20.7	13.3	1.39	26.4	60.7	72.9	15.5
Lithuania	21.9	11.8	1.54	10.8	62.8	74.9	14.1
Moldova	26.8	9.0	2.10 ²	11.2 ²	64.3 ²	71.1 ²	22.9
Russian Federation	21.9	11.5	1.38 ²	12.0 ⁶	57.3	71.1	18.7
Ukraine	20.5	13.6	1.50	12.8	62.8	73.2	14.7

¹ Source: Council of Europe except for EEA countries, Switzerland, and Russian Federation

² 1993

³ 1992

⁴ 1991

⁵ 1990

Main demographic indicators for the Mediterranean countries - 1994¹

	Area (km ²)	Density (hab./km ²)	Population average (1000)	Live births (1000)	Deaths (1000)	Natural increase (1000)	Net migration ² (1000)
EU Mediterranean countries							
Greece	131 626	79.2	10 426.3	103.8	97.8	6.0	27.3
Spain	504 790	77.6	39 149.5 ^P	365.1 ^P	335.8 ^P	29.3	26.6
France	543 965	106.4	57 899.7 ^P	710.9 ^P	519.6 ^P	191.3	50.0
Italy	301 316	189.8	57 203.5	527.4 ^P	548.1 ^P	-20.7	150.8
Maghreb countries							
Algeria	2 381 741	11.7	27 815.0	775.0 ⁶	151.0 ⁶	624.0 ³	:
Libya	1 757 000	3.0	5 225.0	193.2 ⁵	29.7 ⁵	163.5 ³	:
Marocco	458 730	60.2	27 601.0	562.2 ⁵	83.2 ⁵	479.0 ³	:
Tunisia	154 530	53.5	8 757.0	208.3 ⁶	37.5 ⁶	170.8 ³	:
Machrek countries							
Egypt	995 450	59.2	58 900.0	1 669.8 ⁴	424.5 ⁴	1240.3 ⁴	:
Lebanon	10 230	354.0	3 600.0	:	:	:	:
Syria	184 060	76.1	14 000.0	433.3 ³	53.9 ³	379.4 ³	:
Other Mediterranean countries							
Albania	28 748	111.0 ⁴	3 353.1 ³	77.4 ⁵	17.7 ⁵	59.6 ⁵	-163.0 ⁵
ex Yugoslavia of which:							
Bosnia-Herzegovina	51 129	89.0 ³	4 570.3 ³	62.9 ⁵	29.8 ⁵	33.0 ³	:
Croatia	56 538	85.0 ³	4 779.8 ³	48.5 ³	50.8 ³	-2.3 ³	0.0 ³
Slovenia	20 251	98.0	1 988.9	19.5	19.4	0.1	0.9
the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	25 713	80.0 ⁵	2 162.6 ³	32.4 ³	15.6 ³	16.8 ³	:
Cyprus	9 251	79.0	726.3	11.9	5.7	6.2	0.8
Israel	21 946	248.5 ⁷	5 399.3	114.5	33.5	81.0	63.7
Malta	316	1 169.0	368.0	4.8	2.7	2.1	1.0
Turkey	774 815	79.0	60 575.0	1 383.0	401.0	982.0	98.0

¹ Source: Council of Europe except for EEA countries, Switzerland, and Russian Federation

² Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations

³ 1993

⁴ 1992

⁵ 1991

⁶ 1990

⁷ Excluding Israelis in Judea, Samaria and Gaza areas

Main demographic indicators for the Mediterranean countries - 1994¹

Total increase (1000)	Live births (per 1000 population)	Deaths (per 1000 population)	Natural increase (per 1000 population)	Net migration (per 1000 population) ²	Total increase (per 1000 population)	
						EU Mediterranean countries
33.3	10.0	9.4	0.6	2.6	3.2	Greece
55.9	9.3	8.6	0.7	0.7	1.4	Spain
241.3	12.3	9.0	3.3	0.9	4.2	France
130.1	9.2	9.6	-0.4	2.6	2.3	Italy
						Maghreb countries
:	31.0 ⁶	6.4 [*]	22.7 [*]	:	:	Algeria
:	44.7 ⁵	8.1 [*]	33.8 [*]	:	:	Libya
:	29.1 [*]	8.1 [*]	21.0 [*]	:	:	Marocco
:	25.8 ⁶	6.4 [*]	19.2 [*]	:	:	Tunisia
						Machrek countries
:	30.3 ⁴	7.7 ⁴	22.6 ⁴	:	:	Egypt
:	26.9 [*]	7.1 [*]	19.8 [*]	:	:	Lebanon
:	30.1 ³	3.9 ³	27.1 ³	:	:	Syria
						Other Mediterranean countries
-103.4 ⁵	23.9 ⁵	5.5 ⁵	18.4 ⁵	-50.3 ⁵	-31.9 ⁵	Albania
						ex Yugoslavia of which:
:	13.8 ⁵	6.5 ⁵	7.3 ⁵	:	:	Bosnia-Herzegovina
:	10.8 ³	11.4 ³	-0.5 ³	0.0 ³	-0.5 ³	Croatia
1.0	9.8	9.7	0.1	0.5	0.5	Slovenia
						the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)
:	16.8 ⁵	7.1 ⁴	8.1 ³	:	:	
7.0	16.4	7.8	8.6	1.0	9.6	Cyprus
143.9	21.2	6.2	15.0	11.8	26.7	Israel
3.1	13.1	7.3	5.8	1.8	7.6	Malta
1 076.0	22.8	6.6	16.2	1.7	17.8	Turkey

Main demographic indicators for the Mediterranean countries - 1994¹

	Population < 15 years (%)	Population ≥ 65 years (%)	Total fertility rate (children per woman)	Proportion of births outside marriage (%)	Life expectancy at birth		Infant mortality rate (per 1000 live births)
					Males	Females	
EU Mediterranean countries							
Greece	17.3	15.2	1.35	2.9	75.2	80.2	7.9
Spain	17.2	14.9	1.22 [*]	10.8 ³	73.8 ³	81.1 ³	6.0 ^p
France	19.7	13.1	1.65 ^p	34.9 ³	73.8 ^p	81.9 ^p	5.8 ^p
Italy	15.2	14.5	1.22 [*]	7.4 ³	74.7 [*]	81.2 [*]	6.6 [*]
Maghreb countries							
Algeria	43.2	3.4	3.76 ³	:	66.3 ³	68.7 ³	52.8 ³
Libya	45.5	2.6	6.30 ³	:	62.0 ³	65.4 ³	65.6 ³
Marocco	36.2	4.1	3.62 ³	:	62.0 ³	65.5 ³	65.6 ³
Tunisia	34.7	4.7	3.07 ³	:	67.2 ³	69.1 ³	41.8 ³
Machrek countries							
Egypt	36.7	4.2	3.79 ³	:	62.8 ³	65.3 ³	64.4 ³
Lebanon	34.7	5.5	3.02 ³	:	66.8 ³	70.7 ³	33 ³
Syria	48.0	2.6	5.79 ³	:	65.4 ³	69.5 ³	37.8 ³
Other Mediterranean countries							
Albania	33.5 ⁴	5.7 ⁴	3.03 ⁶	:	69.6 ⁶	75.5 ⁶	32.9 ⁵
ex Yugoslavia of which:							
Bosnia-Herzegovina	23.4 ⁵	6.9 ⁵	1.70 ⁶	7.4 ⁶	69.7 ⁶	75.2 ⁶	13.7 ⁵
Croatia	19.6 ³	11.9 ³	1.52 ³	7.8 ³	65.6 ⁵	75.0 ⁶	9.6
Slovenia	18.5	12.1	1.32	28.8	69.4 ³	77.3 ³	6.5
the former Yugoslavia Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)	25.3 ⁵	13.3 ⁵	2.18 ⁴	8.2 ³	70.1 ⁶	74.0 ⁶	24.1 ³
Cyprus	25.2	11.0	2.23	1.0	74.6 ³	79.1 ³	8.6
Israel	29.7	9.5	2.90	1.6 ²	75.3 ³	79.1 ³	7.5
Malta	22.0	10.9	1.89	2.9	74.9	79.0	9.1
Turkey	32.7	4.6	2.69	4.4 ⁶	65.4	70.0	46.8

¹ Source: Council of Europe except for EEA countries, Switzerland, and Russian Federation

² Live births to never-married women per 100 live births

³ 1993

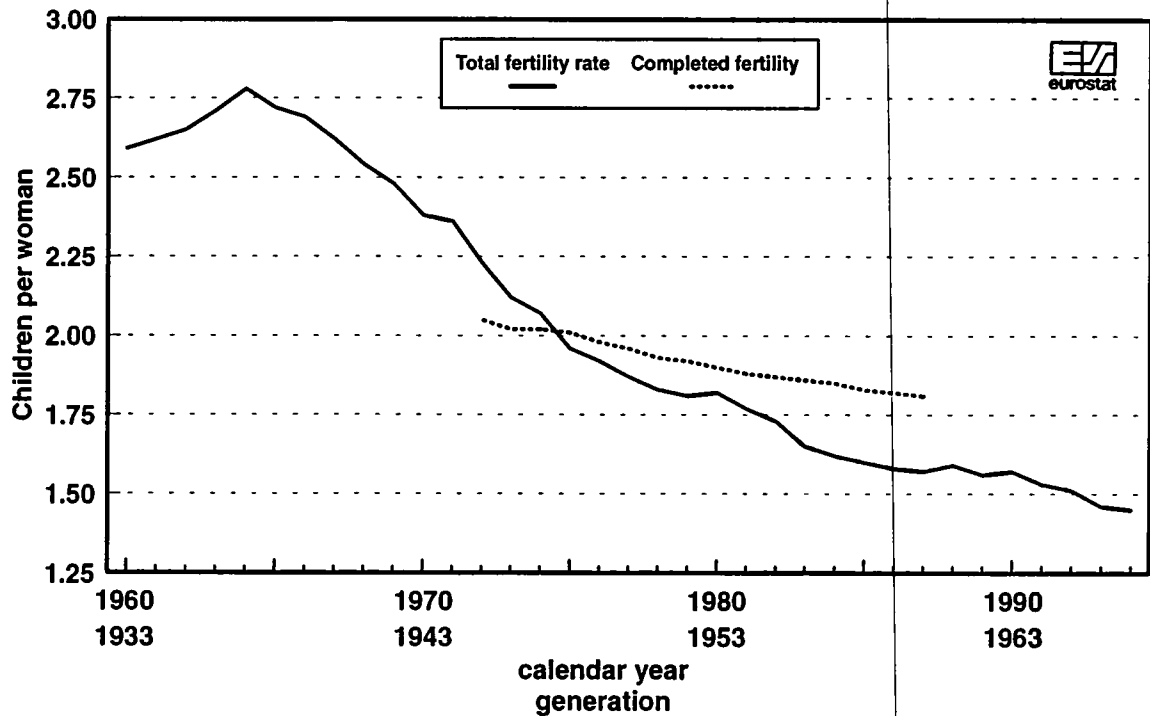
⁴ 1992

⁵ 1991

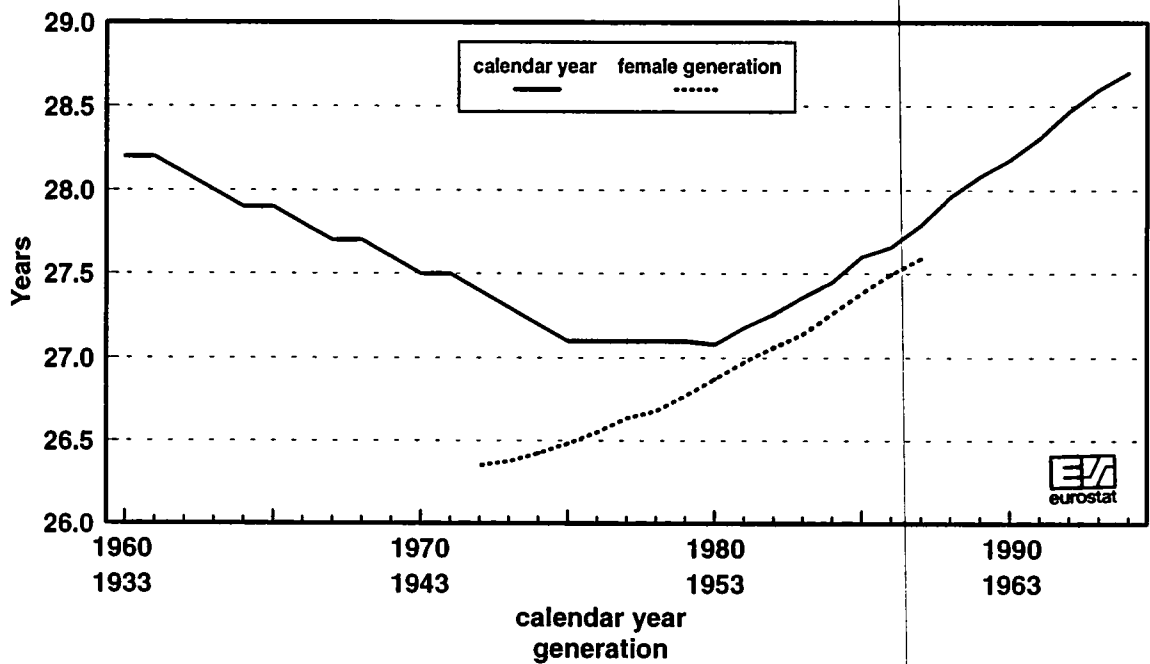
⁶ 1990

FERTILITY

E-1 Total fertility rate and completed fertility in EUR 15



E-2 Mean age of women at childbearing by calendar year and generation in EUR 15



E-1

Fertility in EUR 15, 1960—1994



	Live births (1000)	Live births per 1000 population	Live births outside marriage (1000)	Live births outside marriage per 100 live births	Total fertility rate	Gross reproduction rate*	Net reproduction rate*	Mean age of women at childbearing
1960	5 783.7	18.3	297.3	5.1	2.59 *	1.26	1.23	28.2 *
1961	5 902.4	18.5	300.8	5.1	2.62 *	1.27	1.24	28.2 *
1962	5 963.0	18.5	299.0	5.0	2.65 *	1.29	1.25	28.1 *
1963	6 107.9	18.8	302.0	4.9	2.71 *	1.31	1.28	28.0 *
1964	6 247.7	19.1	306.4	4.9	2.78 *	1.35	1.31	27.9 *
1965	6 096.7	18.5	302.7	5.0	2.72 *	1.32	1.28	27.9 *
1966	6 059.3	18.2	302.6	5.0	2.69 *	1.31	1.27	27.8 *
1967	5 934.7	17.8	305.7	5.2	2.62 *	1.27	1.24	27.7 *
1968	5 792.4	17.2	306.2	5.3	2.54 *	1.23	1.20	27.7 *
1969	5 683.8	16.8	304.1	5.4	2.48 *	1.20	1.17	27.6 *
1970	5 495.3	16.2	307.2	5.6	2.38 *	1.16	1.13	27.5 *
1971	5 498.8	16.0	323.8	5.9	2.36 *	1.15	1.12	27.5 *
1972	5 265.4	15.3	324.5	6.2	2.23 *	1.08	1.06	27.4 *
1973	5 054.2	14.6	322.6	6.4	2.12 *	1.03	1.01	27.3 *
1974	4 957.0	14.2	324.3	6.5	2.07 *	1.00	0.98	27.2 *
1975	4 748.0	13.6	321.1	6.8	1.96	0.95	0.93	27.1
1976	4 699.2	13.4	326.0	6.9	1.92	0.93	0.91	27.1
1977	4 623.5	13.2	337.2	7.3	1.87	0.91	0.89	27.1
1978	4 584.6	13.0	360.0	7.9	1.83	0.89	0.87	27.1
1979	4 583.5	13.0	392.5	8.6	1.81	0.88	0.86	27.1
1980	4 630.0	13.0	446.0	9.6	1.82	0.88	0.86	27.1
1981	4 531.1	12.7	474.2	10.5	1.77	0.86	0.84	27.2
1982	4 474.6	12.5	520.0	11.6	1.73	0.84	0.82	27.3
1983	4 320.4	12.1	542.9	12.6	1.65	0.80	0.78	27.4
1984	4 289.9	12.0	588.0	13.7	1.62	0.78	0.77	27.5
1985	4 274.7	11.9	637.1	14.9	1.60	0.77	0.76	27.6
1986	4 287.8	11.9	686.4	16.0	1.58	0.77	0.75	27.7
1987	4 293.3	11.9	728.8	17.0	1.57	0.76	0.75	27.8
1988	4 358.0	12.1	785.3	18.0	1.59	0.77	0.75	28.0
1989	4 308.6	11.9	815.0	18.9	1.56	0.75	0.74	28.1
1990	4 379.1	12.0	856.3	19.6	1.57	0.76	0.74	28.2
1991	4 289.8	11.7	881.2	20.5	1.53	0.74	0.73	28.3
1992	4 248.1 ^P	11.5 ^P	895.8 ^P	21.1 ^P	1.51 ^P	0.73	0.72	28.5 ^P
1993	4 139.6 ^P	11.2 ^P	901.0 *	21.8 *	1.46 *	0.71	0.69	28.6 *
1994	4 041.8 ^P	10.9 ^P	:	:	1.45 *	0.70	0.69	28.7 *

E-2

Live births, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	i ¹	L	NL
1960	5 783 687	154 784	76 077	1 261 614	157 239	660 129	816 296	60 735	910 192	5 019	239 128
1965	6 096 690	155 496	85 796	1 325 386	151 448	673 551	862 333	63 525	990 458	5 292	245 216
1970	5 495 267	142 168	70 802	1 047 737	144 928	661 065	847 783	64 382	901 472	4 411	238 912
1975	4 747 952	119 693	72 071	782 310	142 273	669 378	745 065	67 178	827 852	3 982	177 876
1980	4 629 996	124 398	57 293	865 789	148 134	571 018	800 376	74 064	640 401	4 169	181 294
1985	4 274 746	114 092	53 749	813 803	116 481	456 298	768 431	62 388	577 345	4 104	178 136
1989	4 308 603	120 904	61 351	880 459	101 657	408 434	765 473	52 018	560 688	4 665	188 979
1990	4 379 079	123 776	63 433	905 675	102 229	401 425	762 407	53 044	569 255	4 936	197 965
1991	4 289 817	125 924	64 358	830 019	102 620	395 989	759 056	52 718	562 787	4 986	198 665
1992	4 248 055 P	125 000 P	67 726	809 114	104 081	396 747	743 658	51 089	567 841	5 149	196 734
1993	4 139 846 P	120 998 P	67 369	798 447	101 799	385 786	711 610	49 458	549 484	5 353	195 748
1994	4 041 764 P	116 449 P	69 668	769 603	103 763	365 124 P	710 900 P	47 928	527 406 P	5 451	195 611

¹ Data relate to de facto population

E-3

Live births outside marriage, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	i ¹	L	NL
1960	297 263	3 200	5 953	95 321	1 948	15 261	49 776	968	22 038	159	3 229
1965	302 740	3 677	8 112	76 543	1 599	11 254	51 209	1 403	19 608	196	4 511
1970	307 235	3 941	7 811	75 802	1 607	8 963	58 154	1 709	19 640	177	4 968
1975	321 125	3 730	15 663	66 114	1 884	13 561	63 429	2 515	21 461	168	3 820
1980	445 955	5 126	19 004	102 921	2 166	22 414	91 115	3 723	27 456	249	7 454
1985	637 065	8 067	23 091	132 032	2 097	36 359	150 492	5 282	31 121	356	14 766
1989	815 012	13 681	28 300	136 582	2 095	38 200	216 063	6 671	34 075	552	20 177
1990	856 255	14 373	29 435	138 755	2 214	38 575	229 107	7 767	36 810	631	22 525
1991	881 035	15 893	29 948	125 187	2 447	39 638	241 628	8 770	37 826	607	23 825
1992	895 908 P	16 941 P	31 426	120 448	2 745	41 728	246 867	9 299	37 956	655	24 483
1993	900 950 *	:	31 504	118 284	2 887	41 486	248 331	9 664	40 457	692	25 648
1994	:	:	32 642	118 460	2 982	:	:	9 459	:	695	27 899

¹ Data relate to de facto population

E-4

Proportion of live births outside marriage, 1960—1994

(per 100 live births)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	i ¹	L	NL
1960	5.1	2.1	7.8	7.6	1.2	2.3	6.1	1.6	2.4	3.2	1.4
1965	5.0	2.4	9.5	5.8	1.1	1.7	5.9	2.2	2.0	3.7	1.8
1970	5.6	2.8	11.0	7.2	1.1	1.4	6.9	2.7	2.2	4.0	2.1
1975	6.8	3.1	21.7	8.5	1.3	2.0	8.5	3.7	2.6	4.2	2.1
1980	9.6	4.1	33.2	11.9	1.5	3.9	11.4	5.0	4.3	6.0	4.1
1985	14.9	7.1	43.0	16.2	1.8	8.0	19.6	8.5	5.4	8.7	8.3
1989	18.9	11.3	46.1	15.5	2.1	9.4	28.2	12.8	6.1	11.8	10.7
1990	19.6	11.6	46.4	15.3	2.2	9.6	30.1	14.6	6.5	12.8	11.4
1991	20.5	12.6	46.5	15.1	2.4	10.0	31.8	16.6	6.7	12.2	12.0
1992	21.1 P	13.6 P	46.4	14.9	2.6	10.5	33.2	18.2	6.7	12.7	12.4
1993	21.8 *	:	46.8	14.8	2.8	10.8	34.9	19.5	7.4	12.9	13.1
1994	:	:	46.9	15.4	2.9	:	:	19.7	:	12.7	14.3

¹ Data relate to de facto population

Live births, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
125 945	213 895	82 129	102 219	918 286	4 916	380	61 880	5 850 863	94 372	1960
129 924	210 299	77 885	122 806	997 275	4 721	395	66 277	6 168 083	111 835	1965
112 301	180 690	64 559	110 150	903 907	4 023	422	64 551	5 564 263	99 216	1970
93 757	179 648	65 719	103 632	697 518	4 384	306	56 345	4 808 987	78 464	1975
90 872	158 352	63 064	97 064	753 708	4 528	393	51 039	4 685 956	73 661	1980
87 440	130 492	62 796	98 463	750 728	3 856	373	51 134	4 330 109	74 684	1985
88 759	118 560	63 348	116 023	777 285	4 560	373	59 303	4 372 839	81 180	1989
90 454	116 383	65 549	123 938	798 610	4 768	379	60 939	4 445 165	83 939	1990
94 629	116 428	65 395	123 737	792 506	4 533	416	60 808	4 355 574	86 200	1991
95 302	115 018	66 731	122 848	781 017	4 609	375	60 109	4 313 148 P	86 910	1992
95 227	114 030	64 826	117 998	761 713	4 623	415	59 678	4 204 562 P	83 762	1993
92 415	109 287	65 231	112 257	750 671	4 442	358	60 092	4 106 656 P	82 980	1994

Live births outside marriage, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
16 404	20 221	3 319	11 535	47 931	1 242	14	2 277	300 796	3 610	1960
14 574	16 423	3 554	16 950	73 127	1 271	18	3 057	307 086	4 358	1965
14 343	13 244	3 766	20 440	72 670	1 202	19	4 431	312 887	3 746	1970
12 665	12 888	6 670	34 014	62 543	1 448	11	5 790	328 374	2 927	1975
16 153	14 568	8 247	38 558	86 801	1 798	21	7 392	455 166	3 496	1980
19 559	16 104	10 292	45 640	141 807	1 849	20	13 203	652 137	4 201	1985
20 081	17 249	14 517	60 077	206 692	2 410	28	21 588	839 038	4 804	1989
21 304	17 124	16 543	58 248	222 844	2 633	26	23 503	882 417	5 141	1990
23 463	18 162	17 896	59 628	236 117	2 558	32	24 844	908 469	5 619	1991
24 042	18 512	19 257	60 771	240 778	2 642	55	25 801	924 406 P	5 408	1992
25 075	19 335	19 665	59 489	241 862	2 695	32	26 526	930 203 *	5 255	1993
24 775	19 496	20 439	57 927	240 113	2 649	30	27 581	:	5 344	1994

Proportion of live births outside marriage, 1960—1994

(per 100 live births)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
13.0	9.5	4.0	11.3	5.2	25.3	3.7	3.7	5.1	3.8	1960
11.2	7.8	4.6	13.8	7.3	26.9	4.6	4.6	5.0	3.9	1965
12.8	7.3	5.8	18.6	8.0	29.9	4.5	6.9	5.6	3.8	1970
13.5	7.2	10.1	32.8	9.0	33.0	3.6	10.3	6.8	3.7	1975
17.8	9.2	13.1	39.7	11.5	39.7	5.3	14.5	9.7	4.7	1980
22.4	12.3	16.4	46.4	18.9	48.0	5.4	25.8	15.1	5.6	1985
22.6	14.5	22.9	51.8	26.6	52.9	7.5	36.4	19.2	5.9	1989
23.6	14.7	25.2	47.0	27.9	55.2	6.9	38.6	19.9	6.1	1990
24.8	15.6	27.4	48.2	29.8	56.4	7.7	40.9	20.9	6.5	1991
25.2	16.1	28.9	49.5	30.8	57.3	14.7	42.9	21.4 P	6.2	1992
26.3	17.0	30.3	50.4	31.8	58.3	7.7	44.4	22.1 *	6.3	1993
26.8	17.8	31.3	51.6	32.0	59.6	8.4	45.9	:	6.4	1994

E-5

Live births by parity by Member State, 1960—1994



	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Belgium ¹					
1960	55 022	40 019	23 579	32 964	151 584
1965	55 511	41 083	24 516	30 709	151 819
1970	58 962	38 834	19 686	20 745	138 227
1975	56 898	35 713	12 875	10 477	115 963
1980	57 077	39 271	14 398	8 526	119 272
1985	49 170	35 736	13 586	7 533	106 025
	50 749	35 103	13 741	7 630	107 223
1989	51 762	35 893	14 257	7 491	109 403
1990	52 975	35 543	14 079	7 434	110 031
1991	:	:	:	:	:
1992	:	:	:	:	:
1993	:	:	:	:	:
1994					

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Denmark ²					
1960	25 802	22 878	13 982	13 410	76 072
1965	31 357	26 460	15 057	12 919	85 793
1970	26 149	24 101	12 116	8 436	70 802
1975	32 130	26 039	9 912	3 988	72 069
1980	26 226	21 223	7 301	2 493	57 243
1985	25 089	19 642	6 799	2 190	53 720
1989	28 813	22 225	7 629	2 628	61 295
1990	29 805	22 544	8 270	2 758	63 377
1991	31 425	22 278	7 933	2 722	64 358
1992	31 559	24 418	8 791	2 958	67 726
1993	31 237	24 305	8 832	2 995	67 369
1994	31 809	25 146	9 500	3 213	69 668

Germany ¹

1960	380 125	:	:	:	907 299
1965	398 128	:	:	:	995 351
1970	321 366	:	:	:	766 528
1975	262 998	:	:	:	563 738
1980	279 273	:	:	:	573 734
1985	257 123	:	:	:	531 085
1989	291 656	:	:	:	611 869
1990	362 977	276 230	89 941	37 772	766 920
1991	338 361	246 993	82 984	36 494	704 832
1992	322 479	245 645	82 944	37 598	688 666
1993	315 130	248 101	80 616	36 316	680 163
1994	306 504	234 572	76 107	33 954	651 143

Greece

1960	64 532	49 563	22 114	21 030	157 239
1965	64 575	53 657	19 440	13 776	151 448
1970	60 133	55 148	19 240	10 407	144 928
1975	61 680	52 429	18 539	9 625	142 273
1980	66 479	55 420	18 786	7 449	148 134
1985	51 436	45 566	13 926	5 553	116 481
1989	45 102	39 825	11 748	4 982	101 657
1990	45 588	39 833	11 914	4 894	102 229
1991	46 583	38 558	12 262	5 217	102 620
1992	48 450	37 947	12 166	5 518	104 081
1993	46 276	37 771	12 094	5 658	101 799
1994	46 978	38 478	12 429	5 878	103 763

Spain

1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	253 523	201 474	111 405	102 976	669 378
1980	244 386	177 506	84 182	64 944	571 018
1985	211 725	146 176	59 506	38 891	456 298
1989	204 040	138 797	43 846	21 751	408 434
1990	201 729	138 743	41 540	19 413	401 425
1991	203 206	137 435	38 244	17 104	395 989
1992	205 820	138 235	37 237	15 455	396 747
1993	201 053	135 425	35 209	14 099	385 786
1994	:	:	:	:	:

France ¹

1960	275 867	193 534	120 004	177 461	766 866
1965	304 384	216 312	124 240	166 509	811 445
1970	335 141	219 017	113 121	122 638	789 917
1975	328 838	211 137	76 755	64 906	681 636
1980	313 401	245 376	103 410	47 074	709 261
1985	260 490	215 546	91 860	50 043	617 939
1989	227 823	184 861	88 781	47 945	549 410
1990	228 868	176 791	82 110	45 531	533 300
1991	229 311	169 625	76 362	42 130	517 428
1992	222 192	164 275	71 281	39 043	496 791
1993	:	:	:	:	:
1994	:	:	:	:	:

E-5

Live births by parity by Member State, 1960—1994



	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Ireland					
1960	12 806	11 071	9 790	27 068	60 735
1965	14 952	12 225	10 231	26 117	63 525
1970	17 511	13 843	10 625	22 403	64 382
1975	20 619	16 366	11 600	18 593	67 178
1980	21 650	18 046	14 255	20 113	74 064
1985	18 507	16 172	11 724	15 985	62 388
1989	16 994	14 175	9 462	11 387	52 018
1990	17 738	14 744	9 886	10 676	53 044
1991	18 130	14 877	9 385	9 931	52 718
1992	17 864	14 452	9 232	9 213	51 089
1993	17 407	14 435	8 783	8 465	49 458
1994	16 861	14 243	8 640	7 625	47 928

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Italy³					
1960 ¹	330 633	246 918	132 935	175 375	888 154
1965 ¹	364 328	290 179	146 482	168 986	970 850
1970 ¹	340 725	274 786	133 922	132 168	881 832
1975 ¹	348 128	263 027	108 080	87 059	806 391
1980	298 817	219 829	77 852	43 894	640 401
1985	274 503	204 953	68 583	29 306	577 345
1989	275 008	196 426	65 021	24 233	560 688
1990	282 339	199 571	64 594	22 751	569 255
1991	281 764	197 306	61 741	21 976	562 787
1992	287 002	199 858	60 473	20 508	567 841
1993	279 929	193 655	56 737	19 163	549 484
1994	:	:	:	:	:

Luxembourg¹

1960	1 997	1 510	717	636	4 860
1965	1 999	1 642	786	674	5 101
1970	1 815	1 320	639	460	4 234
1975	1 788	1 307	452	267	3 814
1980	1 862	1 435	446	177	3 920
1985	1 782	1 377	467	122	3 748
1989	1 863	1 535	536	155	4 089
1990	1 938	1 617	597	141	4 936
1991	1 973	1 675	545	176	4 379
1992	2 043	1 677	603	162	4 494
1993	2 106	1 729	612	198	4 661
1994	:	:	:	:	:

Netherlands

1960	74 486	64 779	39 735	60 128	239 128
1965	86 598	69 786	40 497	48 335	245 216
1970	93 167	80 091	36 879	28 775	238 912
1975	77 995	70 411	19 457	10 013	177 876
1980	78 103	67 228	24 985	10 978	181 294
1985	78 392	63 184	24 507	12 053	178 136
1989	83 684	66 292	26 247	12 756	188 979
1990	89 237	68 193	27 474	13 061	197 965
1991	90 011	68 892	26 965	12 797	198 665
1992	87 147	69 696	27 007	12 884	196 734
1993	86 888	70 237	26 396	12 227	195 748
1994	86 999	69 798	26 652	12 162	195 611

Austria

1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:
1985	41 124	29 276	11 158	5 882	87 440
1989	41 447	30 449	11 505	5 358	88 759
1990	41 789	31 535	11 894	5 236	90 454
1991	44 013	32 647	12 355	5 614	94 629
1992	43 923	33 176	12 714	5 489	95 302
1993	43 087	34 104	12 614	5 422	95 227
1994	41 135	33 656	12 340	5 284	92 415

Portugal

1960	71 850	44 579	29 036	67 256	212 721
1965	67 739	45 068	29 043	67 458	209 308
1970	63 793	43 308	22 892	50 583	180 576
1975	74 143	48 660	21 003	35 820	179 648
1980	72 383	49 827	17 117	18 904	158 352
1985	61 502	41 063	14 752	13 162	130 492
1989	60 653	36 934	11 653	9 304	118 560
1990	59 990	36 935	11 169	8 262	116 383
1991	60 510	37 220	10 963	7 709	116 415
1992	60 123	37 012	10 673	7 200	115 018
1993	60 599	36 403	10 270	6 747	114 030
1994	58 059	34 800	9 984	6 430	109 287

E-5

Live births by parity by Member State, 1960—1994



	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total		First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Finland						Sweden					
1960	29 182	21 125	12 761	19 061	82 129	1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	31 137	21 484	11 350	13 914	77 885	1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	32 752	18 599	7 388	5 820	64 559	1970	38 620	35 077	12 680	23 773	110 150
1975	34 365	21 658	6 349	3 347	65 719	1975	47 026	38 209	13 467	4 930	103 632
1980	29 620	22 377	7 588	3 441	63 026	1980	40 484	36 396	14 827	5 357	97 064
1985	24 707	22 450	10 494	5 023	62 674	1985	40 030	34 911	16 891	6 631	98 463
1989	25 191	21 858	10 892	5 312	63 253	1989	49 788	39 959	18 549	7 727	116 023
1990	26 192	22 016	11 593	5 748	65 549	1990	52 923	42 607	19 661	8 747	123 938
1991	26 618	21 933	11 061	5 783	65 395	1991	51 616	42 698	20 244	9 179	123 737
1992	26 457	22 720	11 356	6 198	66 731	1992	50 220	43 102	19 807	9 719	122 848
1993	25 581	22 330	10 879	6 035	64 826	1993	48 440	41 381	18 870	9 307	117 998
1994	24 933	22 803	11 255	6 240	65 231	1994	44 544	41 051	17 907	8 755	112 257
United Kingdom ¹											
1960	305 861	254 805	138 299	140 216	839 181						
1965	329 298	284 432	156 648	153 770	924 148						
1970	318 189	272 397	133 262	107 389	831 237						
1975	261 371	235 662	85 773	52 144	634 982						
1980	275 158	239 546	100 761	51 410	666 905						
1985	242 006	220 778	95 301	50 836	608 921						
1989	227 342	207 081	88 770	47 400	570 593						
1990	227 250	210 173	90 410	47 935	575 768						
1991	220 345	202 720	87 228	46 096	556 389						
1992	212 918	197 809	84 746	44 766	540 239						
1993	202 186	192 814	81 727	43 124	519 851						
1994	199 270	189 503	79 435	42 350	510 558						

¹ Birth order of present marriage

² Stillbirth are included in the parity definitions between 1960 and 1990

³ Stillbirth are included in the parity definitions

Live births by parity by Member State, 1960—1994



	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Iceland					
1960	1 240	1 111	985	1 542	4 916
1965	1 378	1 116	832	1 353	4 721
1970	1 441	1 086	694	794	4 023
1975	1 699	1 288	788	605	4 384
1980	1 687	1 391	903	547	4 528
1985	1 431	1 254	770	400	3 856
1989	1 624	1 473	1 022	441	4 560
1990	1 721	1 473	1 055	519	4 768
1991	1 626	1 392	1 007	508	4 533
1992	1 681	1 430	1 005	493	4 609
1993	1 616	1 520	988	499	4 623
1994	1 594	1 403	1 011	434	4 442

	First births	Second births	Third births	Fourth or higher births	Total
Norway					
1960	:	:	:	:	:
1965	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:
1975	27 906	18 179	6 959	3 301	56 345
1980	25 688	16 498	6 441	2 412	51 039
1985	23 612	16 886	7 720	2 902	51 134
1989	25 761	20 609	9 645	3 240	59 303
1990	26 114	21 210	10 133	3 405	60 939
1991	26 087	20 881	10 217	3 558	60 808
1992	25 193	21 211	9 994	3 628	60 109
1993	24 548	21 325	9 985	3 754	59 678
1994	24 385	21 792	10 075	3 776	60 092

Switzerland ¹

1960	33 761	26 594	15 136	15 271	90 762
1965	43 286	32 712	16 816	14 663	107 477
1970	40 602	32 197	13 361	9 310	95 470
1975	33 523	28 738	8 900	4 376	75 537
1980	31 310	26 460	9 093	3 302	70 165
1985	31 804	26 651	9 083	2 945	70 483
1989	34 566	28 123	10 382	3 305	76 376
1990	35 409	28 878	10 907	3 604	78 798
1991	36 698	29 423	10 672	3 788	80 581
1992	36 569	30 149	10 865	3 919	81 502
1993	35 386	28 984	10 462	3 675	78 507
1994	34 224	29 541	10 169	3 702	77 636

¹ Birth order of present marriage

E-6

Total fertility rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2.59	2.56	2.54	2.37	2.28	2.86	2.73	3.76	2.41	2.28	3.12
1965	2.72	2.62	2.61	2.50	2.30	2.94	2.84	4.03	2.66	2.42	3.04
1970	2.38	2.25	1.95	2.03	2.39	2.90	2.47	3.93	2.42	1.98	2.57
1975	1.96	1.74	1.92	1.48	2.38	2.80	1.93	3.40	2.20	1.55	1.66
1980	1.82	1.68	1.55	1.56	2.21	2.20	1.95	3.25	1.64	1.49	1.60
1985	1.60	1.51	1.45	1.37	1.68	1.63	1.81	2.50	1.42	1.38	1.51
1989	1.56	1.58	1.62	1.42	1.40	1.38	1.79	2.09	1.33	1.52	1.55
1990	1.57	1.62	1.67	1.45	1.39	1.34	1.78	2.12	1.34	1.61	1.62
1991	1.53	1.66	1.68	1.33	1.38	1.30	1.77	2.09	1.31	1.60	1.61
1992	1.51 p	1.65 p	1.76	1.30	1.38	1.29	1.73	2.01	1.31	1.64	1.59
1993	1.46 *	1.59 *	1.75	1.28	1.34	1.25	1.65	1.93	1.26	1.70	1.57
1994	1.45 *	1.55 *	1.80	1.26	1.35	1.22 *	1.65 p	1.86	1.22 *	1.72	1.57

E-7

Gross reproduction rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	1.26	1.24	1.24	1.15	1.10	1.32	1.33	1.83	1.17	1.11	1.52
1965	1.32	1.27	1.27	1.22	1.11	1.42	1.39	1.97	1.30	1.16	1.48
1970	1.16	1.09	0.95	0.99	1.13	1.39	1.20	1.88	1.18	0.96	1.25
1975	0.95	0.84	0.94	0.72	1.14	1.35	0.94	1.65	1.07	0.75	0.81
1980	0.88	0.83	0.75	0.76	1.08	1.11	0.95	1.56	0.81	0.73	0.78
1985	0.77	0.73	0.71	0.67	0.81	0.79	0.88	1.21	0.69	0.67	0.74
1989	0.75	0.77	0.79	0.69	0.70	0.67	0.87	1.03	0.65	0.74	0.76
1990	0.76	0.79	0.81	0.71	0.70	0.65	0.86	1.03	0.65	0.78	0.79
1991	0.74	0.81	0.82	0.65	0.68	0.63	0.86	1.01	0.64	0.78	0.79
1992	0.73 p	0.80 p	0.86	0.63	0.67	0.63	0.84	0.98	0.64	0.78	0.77
1993	0.71 *	0.77 *	0.85	0.62	0.65	0.61	0.80	0.94	0.61	0.78	0.77
1994	0.70 *	0.75 *	0.87	0.60	0.66	0.59 *	0.80 p	0.90	0.59 *	0.83	0.76

E-8

Net reproduction rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	1.23	1.19	1.20	1.13	1.02	1.24	1.29	1.75	1.07	1.08	1.46
1965	1.28	1.22	1.23	1.19	1.04	1.35	1.35	1.89	1.21	1.13	1.43
1970	1.13	1.06	0.93	0.97	1.07	1.35	1.17	1.81	1.13	0.93	1.22
1975	0.93	0.82	0.92	0.70	1.10	1.31	0.92	1.60	1.05	0.73	0.79
1980	0.86	0.81	0.74	0.74	1.02	1.08	0.93	1.52	0.80	0.71	0.76
1985	0.76	0.72	0.70	0.65	0.79	0.77	0.87	1.19	0.68	0.65	0.73
1989	0.74	0.76	0.78	0.68	0.68	0.65	0.86	1.01	0.64	0.73	0.75
1990	0.74	0.78	0.80	0.70	0.69	0.64	0.85	1.01	0.64	0.77	0.77
1991	0.73	0.80	0.81	0.64	0.66	0.62	0.85	1.00	0.63	0.76	0.78
1992	0.72 p	0.79 p	0.85	0.62	0.65	0.62	0.83	0.96	0.63	0.76	0.76
1993	0.69 *	0.76 *	0.84	0.61	0.64	0.60	0.79	0.92	0.60	0.76	0.76
1994	0.69 *	0.74 *	0.86	0.59	0.64	0.58 *	0.79 p	0.89	0.58 *	0.82	0.75

Total fertility rate, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2.69	3.10	2.72	2.20	2.72	4.17	:	2.91	2.59	2.44	1960
2.70	3.14	2.48	2.42	2.89	3.71	:	2.95	2.72	2.61	1965
2.29	2.83	1.83	1.92	2.43	2.81	:	2.50	2.38	2.10	1970
1.82	2.58	1.68	1.77	1.81	2.65	:	1.98	1.96	1.61	1975
1.62	2.18	1.63	1.68	1.90	2.48	:	1.72	1.82	1.55	1980
1.47	1.72	1.65	1.74	1.79	1.93	:	1.68	1.60	1.52	1985
1.44	1.58	1.71	2.01	1.79	2.19	:	1.89	1.56	1.56	1989
1.45	1.57	1.78	2.13	1.83	2.30	:	1.93	1.57	1.59	1990
1.49	1.57	1.79	2.11	1.81	2.18	:	1.92	1.53	1.60	1991
1.49	1.54	1.85	2.09	1.79	2.21	:	1.88	1.51 P	1.58	1992
1.48	1.52	1.81	1.99	1.75	2.22	:	1.86	1.47 *	1.51	1993
1.44	1.44	1.85	1.88	1.74	2.14	:	1.86	1.45 *	1.49	1994

Gross reproduction rate, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.31	1.50	1.33	1.07	1.30	2.03	:	1.42	1.26	1.19	1960
1.32	1.50	1.21	1.18	1.39	1.81	:	1.44	1.32	1.27	1965
1.12	1.34	0.89	0.94	1.18	1.37	:	1.22	1.16	1.02	1970
0.89	1.26	0.82	0.86	0.88	1.29	:	0.97	0.95	0.79	1975
0.79	1.07	0.80	0.82	0.92	1.21	:	0.84	0.88	0.76	1980
0.71	0.85	0.80	0.85	0.87	0.94	:	0.82	0.77	0.74	1985
0.70	0.75	0.83	0.98	0.88	1.08	:	0.92	0.76	0.76	1989
0.70	0.74	0.87	1.04	0.90	1.13	:	0.94	0.76	0.78	1990
0.72	0.77	0.87	1.03	0.89	1.07	:	0.94	0.74	0.77	1991
0.72	0.75	0.90	1.02	0.87	1.07	:	0.91	0.73 P	0.77	1992
0.72	0.74	0.88	0.98	0.85	1.08	:	0.90	0.71 *	0.74	1993
0.70	0.70	0.91	0.91	0.84	1.04	:	0.90	0.70 *	0.72	1994

Net reproduction rate, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.28	1.31	1.30	1.05	1.26	1.93	:	1.39	1.23	1.16	1960
1.29	1.36	1.18	1.15	1.35	1.77	:	1.40	1.28	1.24	1965
1.09	1.23	0.87	0.91	1.15	1.34	:	1.19	1.13	1.00	1970
0.87	1.19	0.80	0.84	0.86	1.26	:	0.94	0.93	0.77	1975
0.77	1.03	0.78	0.80	0.91	1.18	:	0.82	0.86	0.74	1980
0.70	0.83	0.79	0.83	0.86	0.92	:	0.80	0.76	0.72	1985
0.69	0.73	0.81	0.96	0.87	1.05	:	0.90	0.74	0.74	1989
0.69	0.72	0.85	1.01	0.89	1.10	:	0.92	0.75	0.76	1990
0.71	0.75	0.85	1.00	0.88	1.04	:	0.91	0.73	0.75	1991
0.71	0.74	0.89	1.00	0.86	1.06	:	0.90	0.72	0.75	1992
0.71	0.72	0.87	0.97	0.84	1.05	:	0.89	0.70 *	0.72	1993
0.69	0.69	0.90	0.90	0.83	1.02	:	0.88	0.69 *	0.71	1994

E-9

Mean age of women at childbearing, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	28.2	28.0	26.9	27.5	:	:	27.6	:	29.2	:	29.8
1965	27.9	27.6	26.8	27.1	:	:	27.3	:	28.7	:	29.0
1970	27.5	27.2	26.7	26.6	:	:	27.2	:	28.3	27.2	28.2
1975	27.1	26.6	26.4	26.3	26.8	28.7	26.7	29.6	27.6	27.1	27.4
1980	27.1	26.6	26.8	26.4	26.1	28.2	26.8	29.9	27.4	27.5	27.7
1985	27.6	27.2	27.8	27.1	26.2	28.5	27.5	30.2	28.1	27.9	28.4
1989	28.1	27.8	28.3	27.6	27.0	28.7	28.2	30.2	28.8	28.2	29.2
1990	28.2	27.9	28.5	27.6	27.2	28.9	28.3	30.1	29.0	27.9	29.3
1991	28.3	28.0	28.6	27.8	27.4	29.0	28.4	30.1	29.2	28.4	29.5
1992	28.5 ^p	28.1 ^p	28.8	27.9	27.5	29.2	28.6	30.2	29.4	28.6	29.7
1993	28.6 [*]	28.1 ^p	28.9	28.1	27.9	29.4	28.7	30.3	29.5	28.6	29.8
1994	28.7 [*]	28.2 [*]	29.1	28.2	28.0	29.5 ^p	28.8 ^p	30.3	29.6 ^p	28.8	29.9

E-10

Completed fertility by generation, 1930—1960



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	2.30	2.36	2.17	2.21	2.59	2.64	3.50	2.29	1.97	2.65
1935	:	2.27	2.38	2.16	2.02	2.67	2.58	3.44	2.29	2.00	2.50
1940	:	2.17	2.24	1.98	2.01	2.59	2.41	3.27	2.14	:	2.21
1945	2.05	1.94	2.06	1.79	2.00	2.43	2.22	3.27	2.07	1.82	1.99
1950	1.96	1.84	1.90	1.72	2.07	2.19	2.11	3.00	1.90	1.72	1.90
1955	1.90	1.83	1.84	1.67	2.03	1.90	2.13	2.67	1.79	1.68	1.87
1956	1.88	1.83	1.84	1.67	1.99	1.87	2.13	2.57	1.76	1.69	1.87
1957	1.86	1.84	1.85	1.65	1.92	1.85	2.12	2.53	1.73	1.68	1.86
1958	1.85	1.84	1.85	1.65	1.90	1.80	2.11	2.47	1.69	1.66	1.86
1959	1.82	1.83	1.86	1.64	1.93	1.75	2.09	2.42	1.67	1.70	1.83
1960	1.80	1.85	1.87	1.63	1.93	1.69	2.07	2.37	1.63	1.71	1.84

Mean age of women at childbearing, 1960—1994

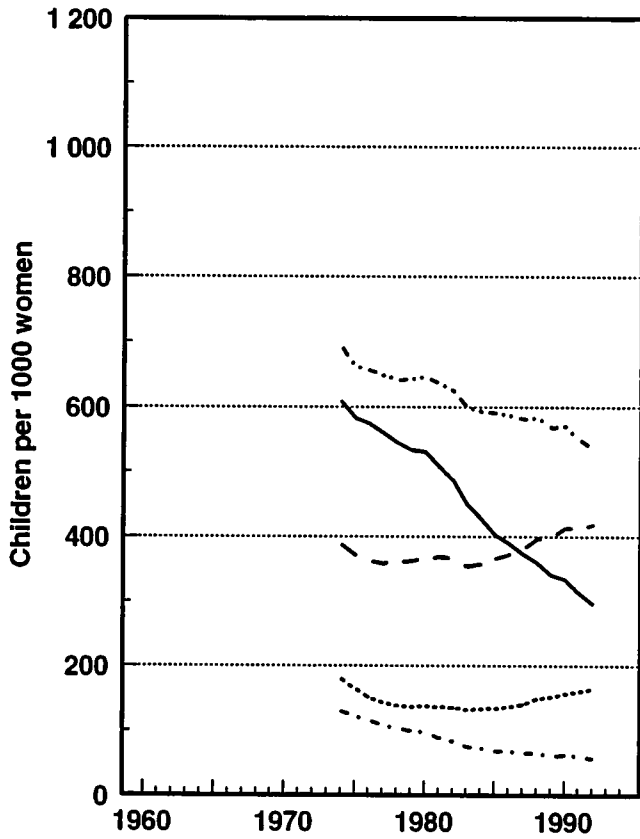
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
27.6	:	28.3	27.5	:	:	:	27.9	28.2	28.7	1960
27.3	:	28.0	27.2	:	:	:	27.7	27.9	28.2	1965
26.7	:	27.1	27.0	:	:	:	27.0	27.5	27.8	1970
26.3	28.2	27.0	26.7	26.5	27.0	:	26.4	27.1	27.5	1975
26.3	27.1	27.7	27.6	26.9	27.1	:	26.9	27.1	27.9	1980
26.7	27.1	27.9	28.4	27.3	27.4	:	27.5	27.6	28.4	1985
27.1	27.2	28.8	28.6	27.6	27.5	:	28.0	28.1	28.9	1989
26.7	27.3	28.9	28.6	27.7	27.6	:	28.1	28.2	28.9	1990
27.2	27.5	28.9	28.7	27.7	28.0	:	28.3	28.3	29.0	1991
27.3	27.6	28.9	28.9	27.8	28.5	:	28.4	28.5 ^P	29.1	1992
27.3	27.7	29.0	29.0	27.9	28.6	:	28.6	28.6 [*]	29.2	1993
27.5	27.9	29.1	29.2	28.1	28.6	:	28.7	28.7 [*]	29.4	1994

Completed fertility by generation, 1930—1960

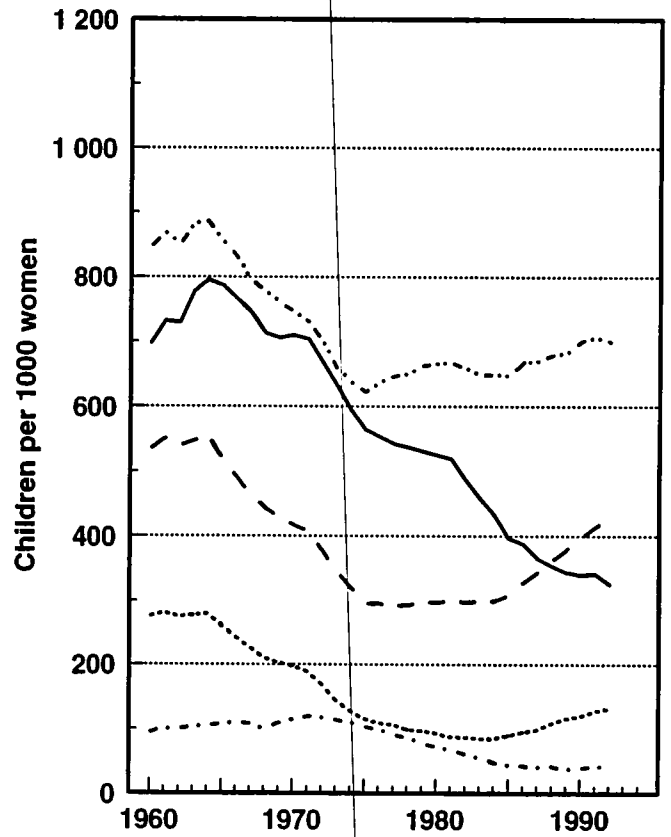
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2.32	2.95	2.51	2.11	2.35	3.50	:	2.49	:	2.18	1930
2.45	2.85	2.30	2.14	2.41	:	:	2.57	:	2.20	1935
2.17	2.61	2.03	2.05	2.36	:	:	2.45	:	2.07	1940
1.77	2.31	1.87	1.96	2.17	:	:	2.21	:	1.85	1945
1.89	2.12	1.85	2.00	2.03	2.67	:	2.09	:	1.79	1950
1.70	1.97	1.88	2.03	2.02	2.47	:	2.05	1.90	1.75	1955
1.73	1.95	1.90	2.04	2.02	2.43	:	2.05	1.89	1.74	1956
1.71	1.93	1.92	2.05	2.00	2.49	:	2.06	1.87	1.73	1957
1.68	1.94	1.93	2.06	1.98	2.48	:	2.06	1.85	1.74	1958
1.69	1.90	1.93	2.05	1.96	2.46	:	2.06	1.82	1.76	1959
1.66	1.86	1.93	2.06	1.94	2.49	:	2.06	1.80	1.76	1960

E-3 Fertility rates by age of the mother by Member State

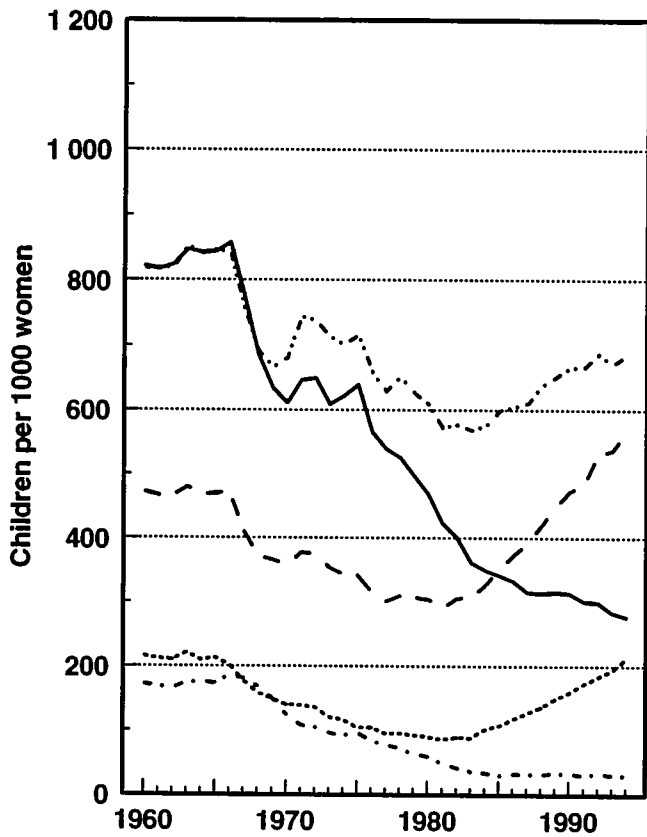
EUR 15



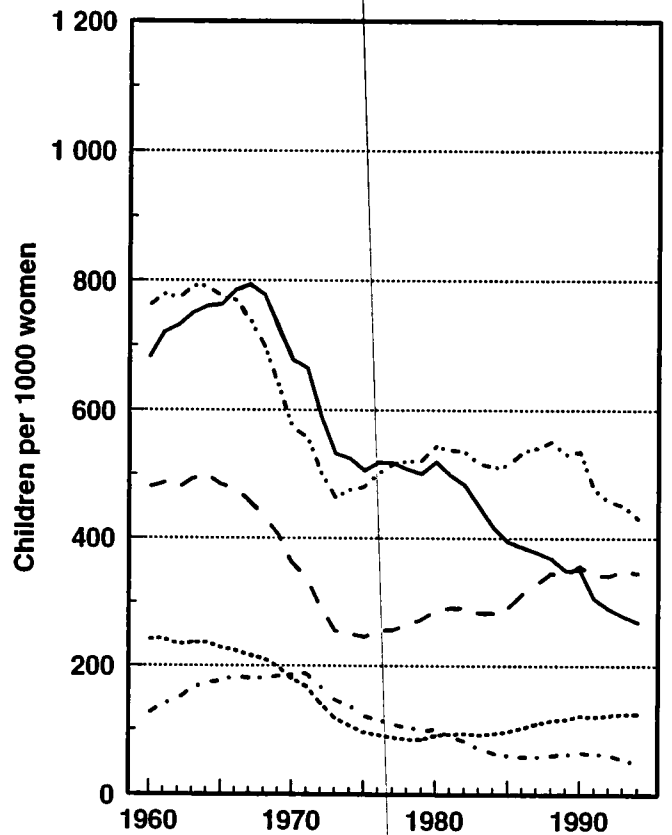
B



DK



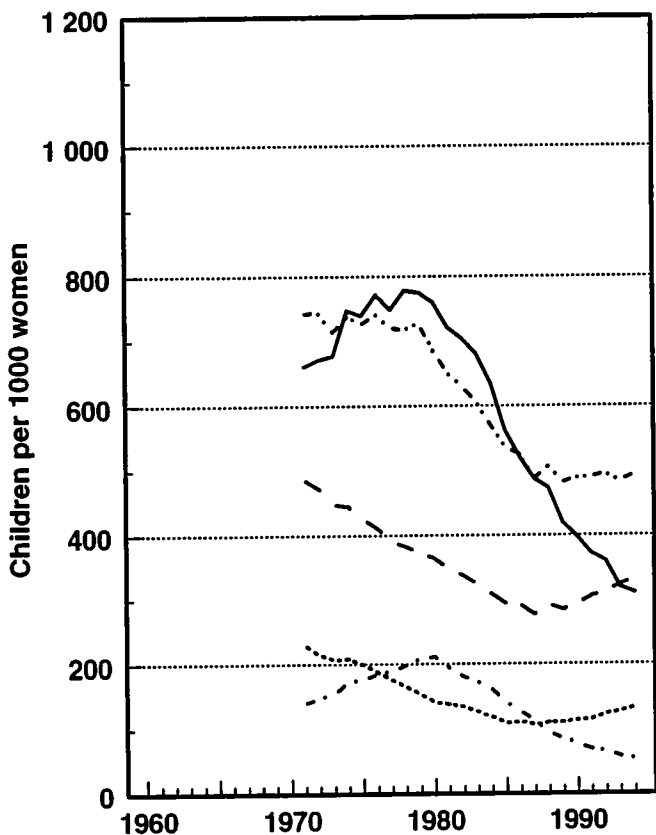
D



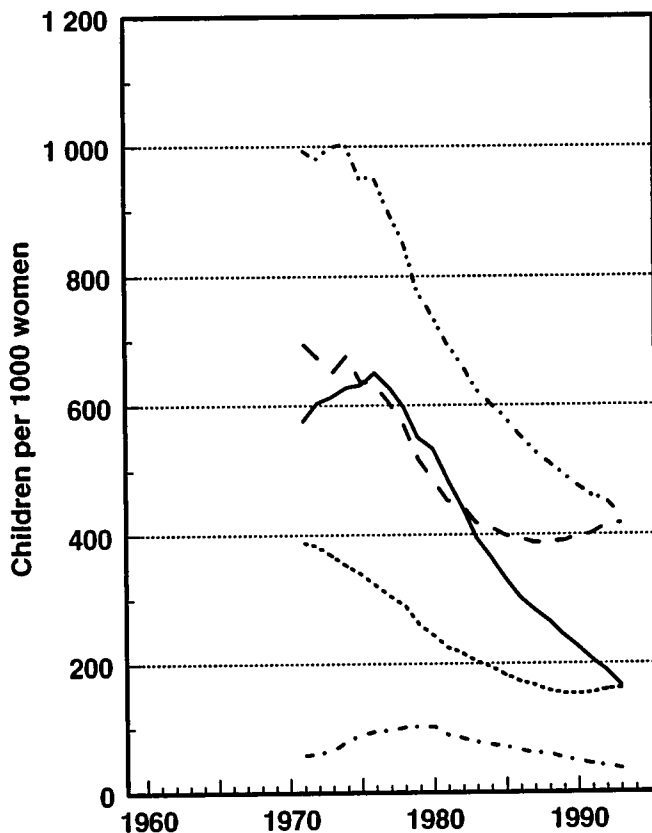
15-19 20-24 ——— 25-29 30-34 - - - 35-39

E-3 Fertility rates by age of the mother by Member State

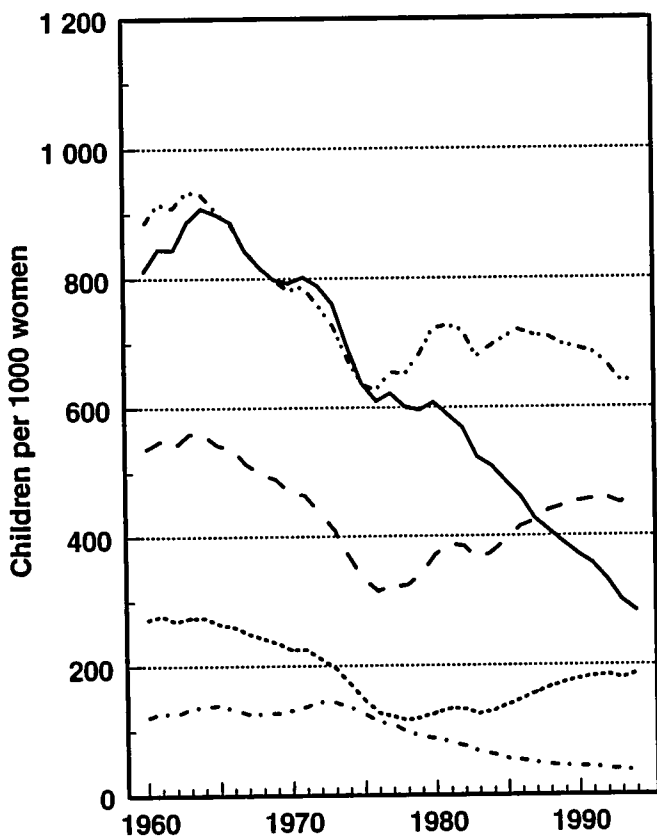
GR



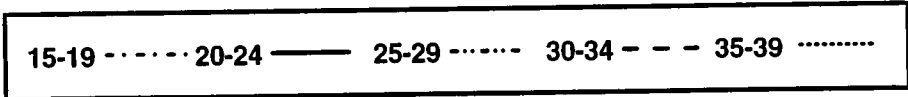
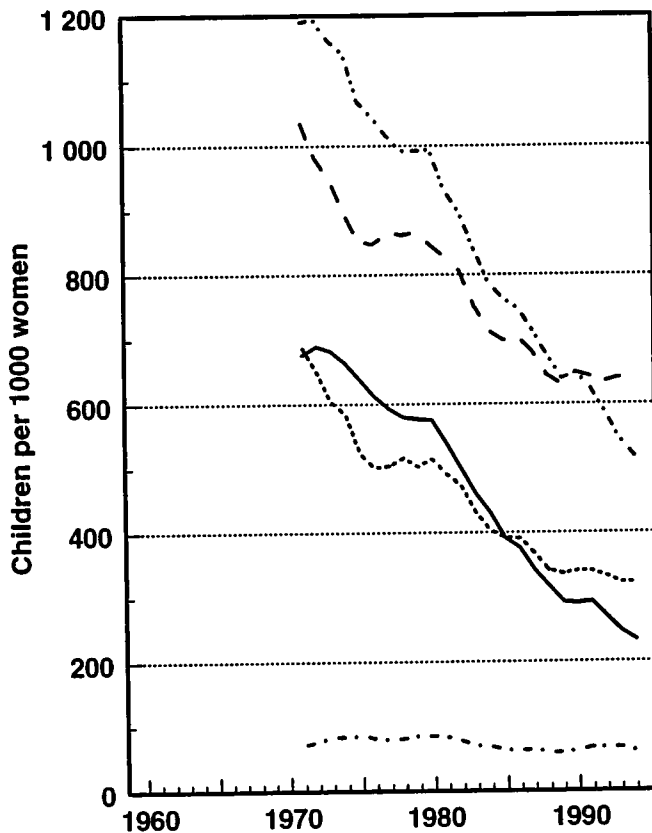
E



F

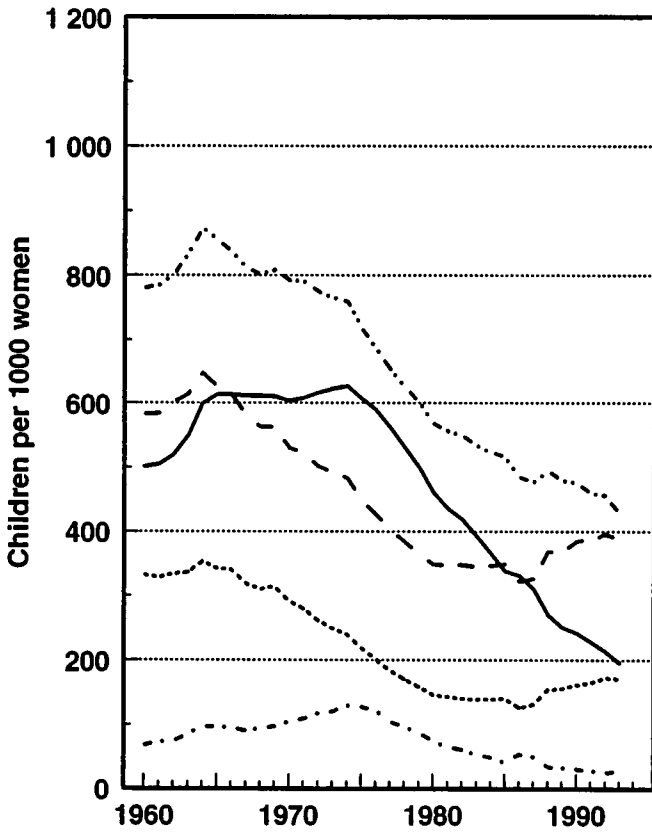


IRL

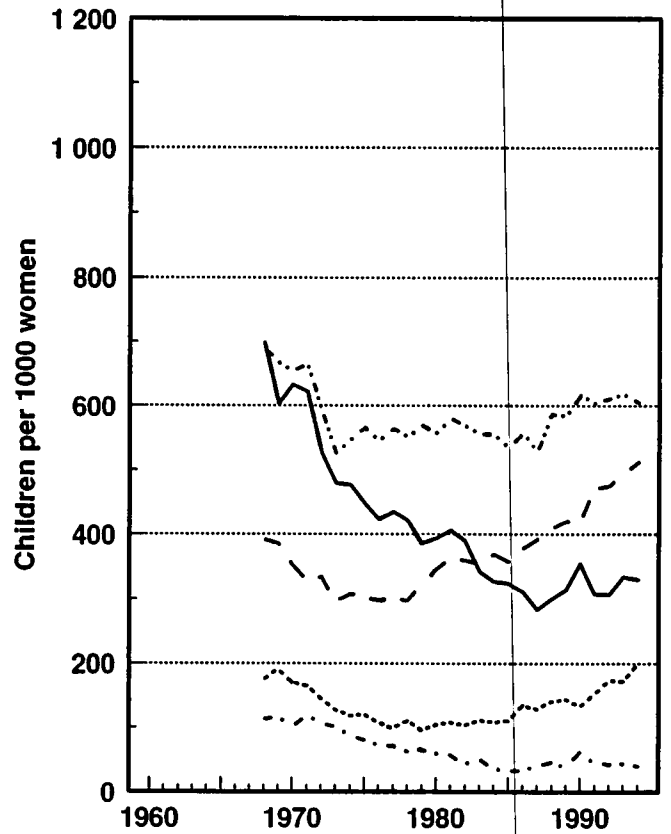


E-3 Fertility rates by age of the mother by Member State

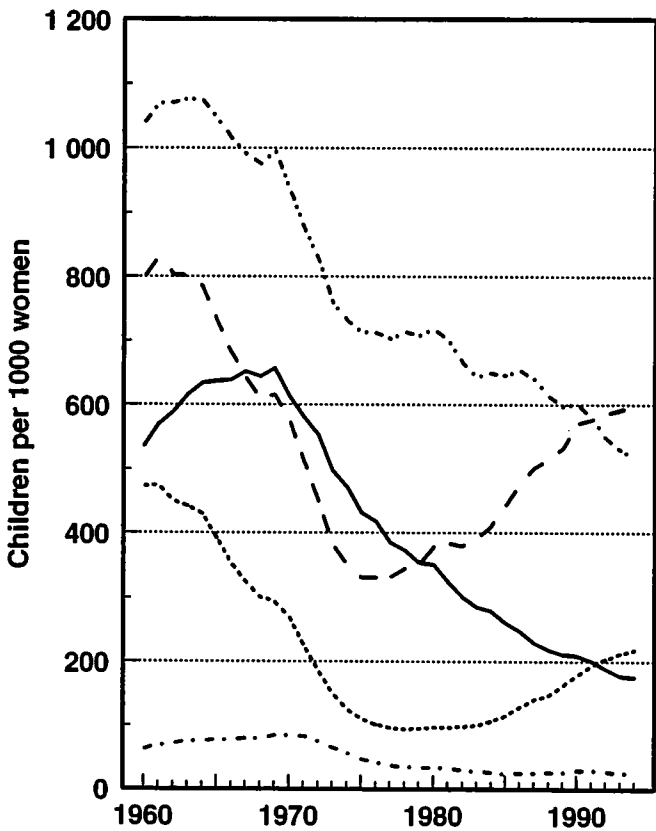
I



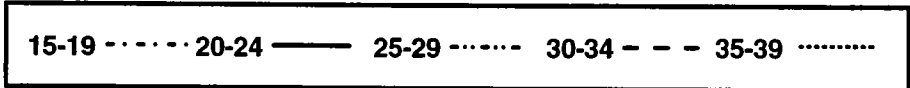
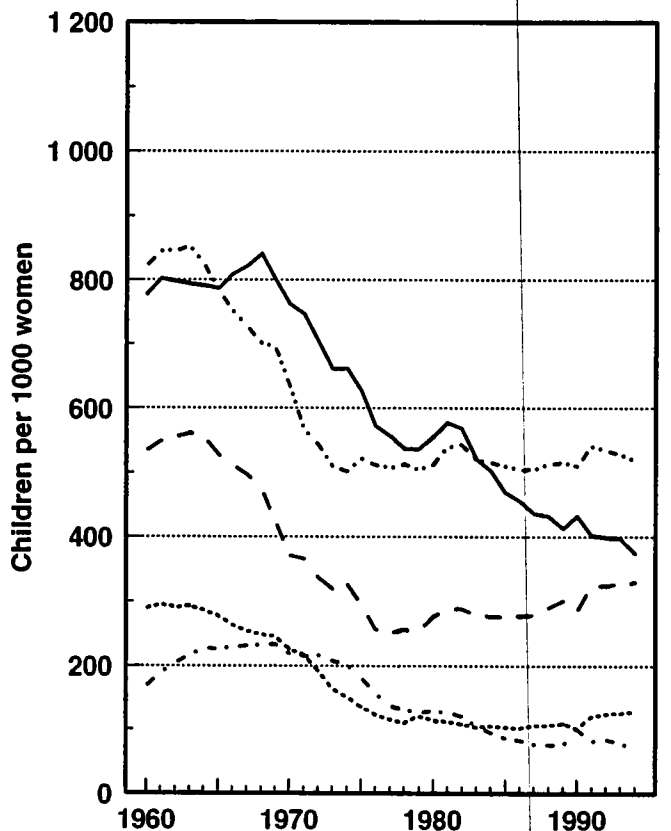
L



NL

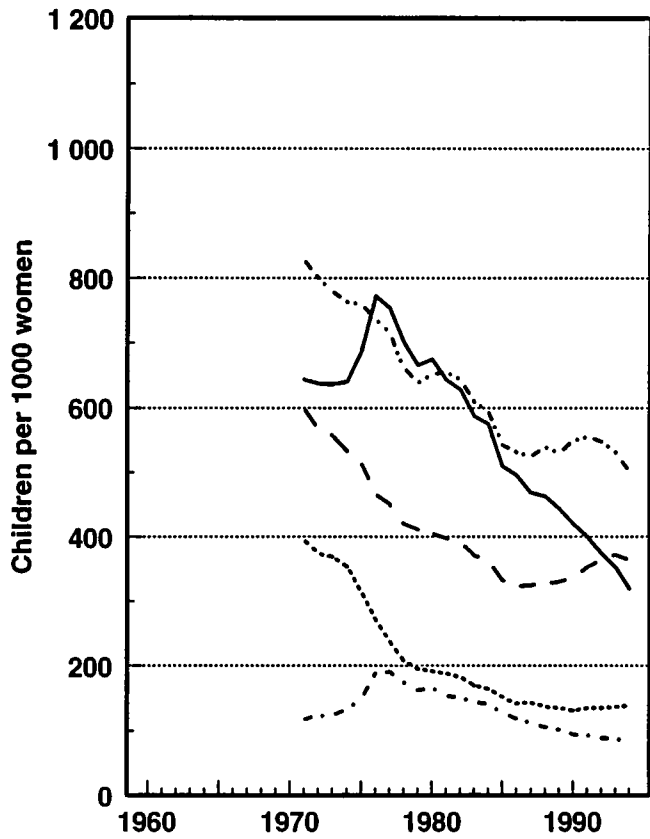


A

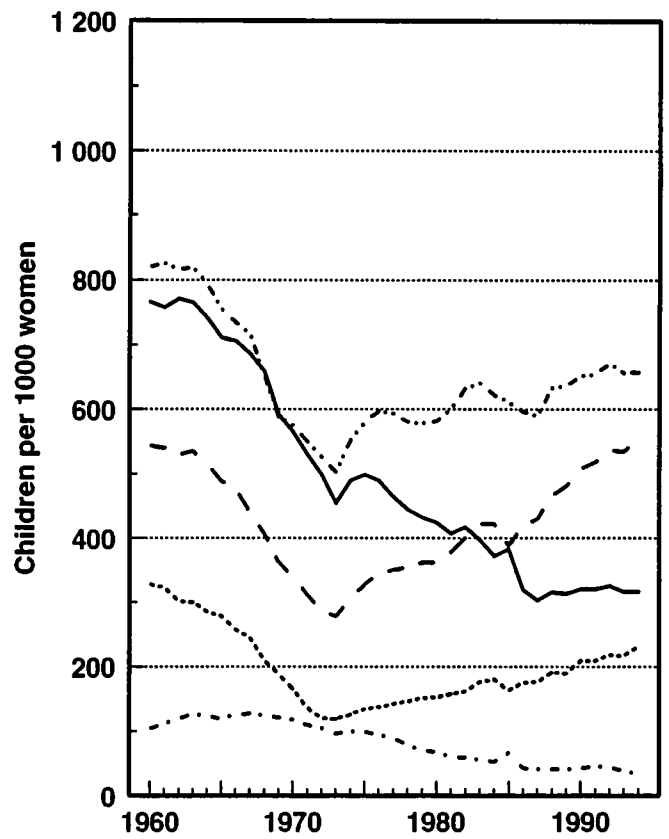


E-3 Fertility rates by age of the mother by Member State

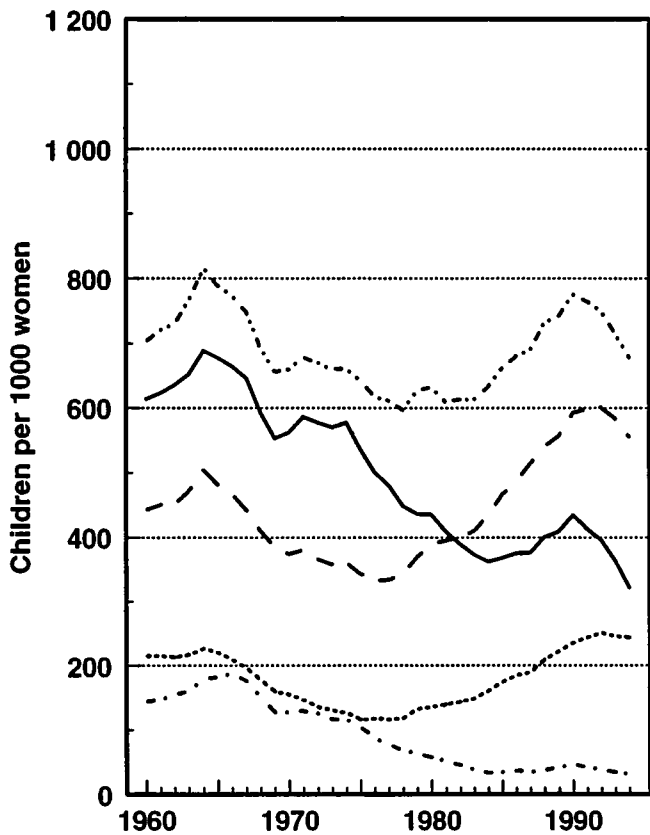
P



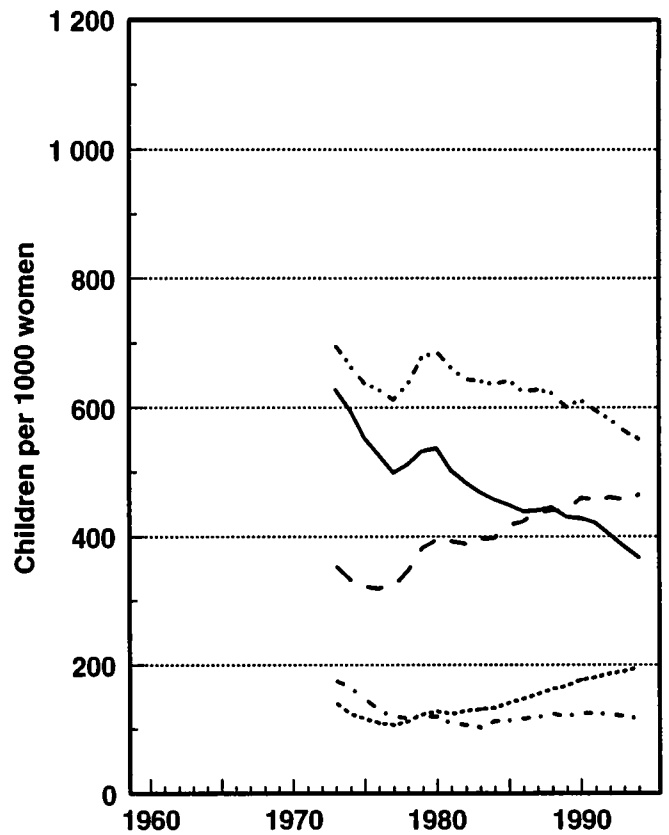
FIN



S

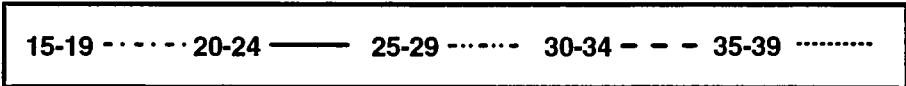
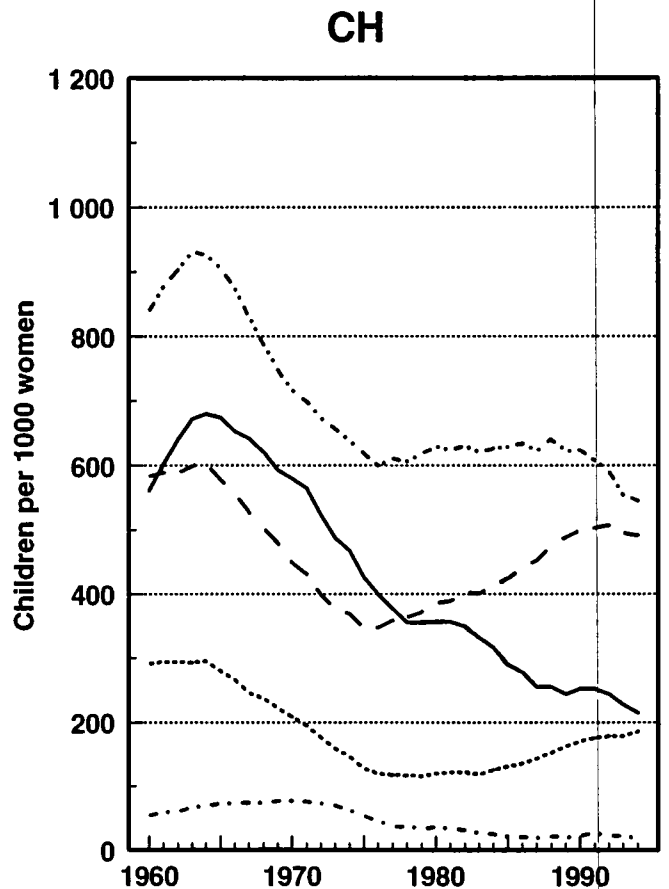
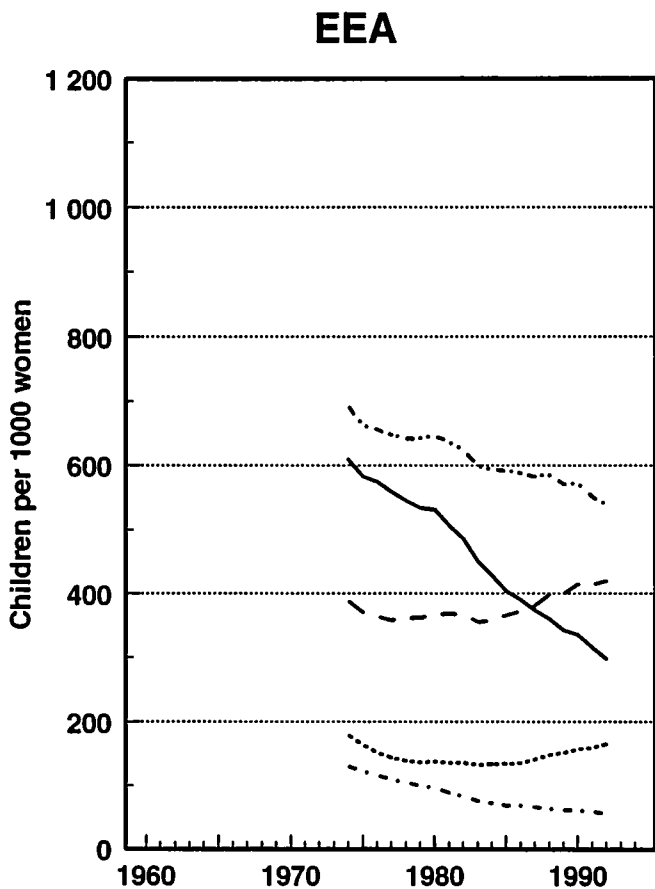
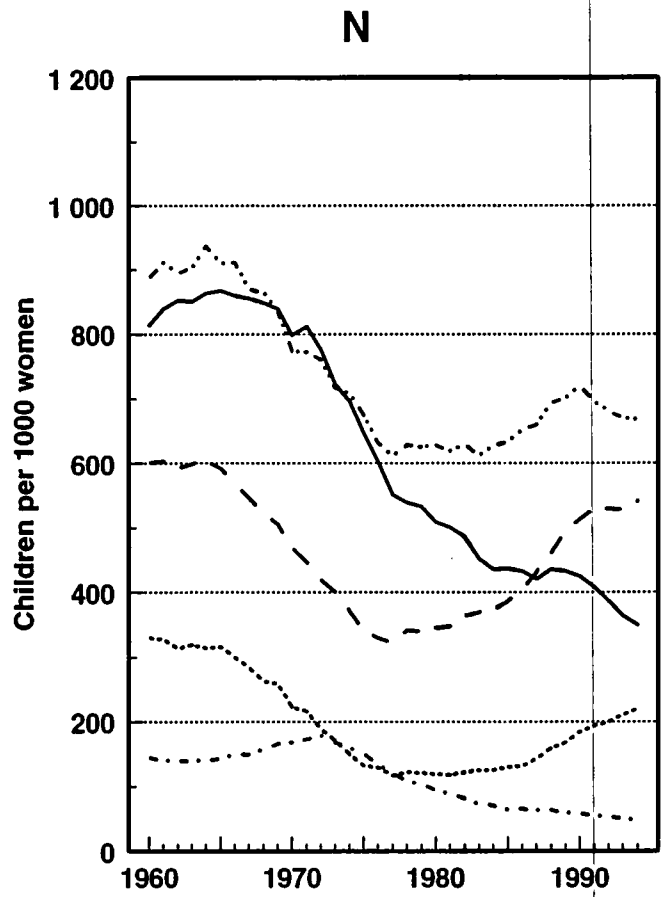
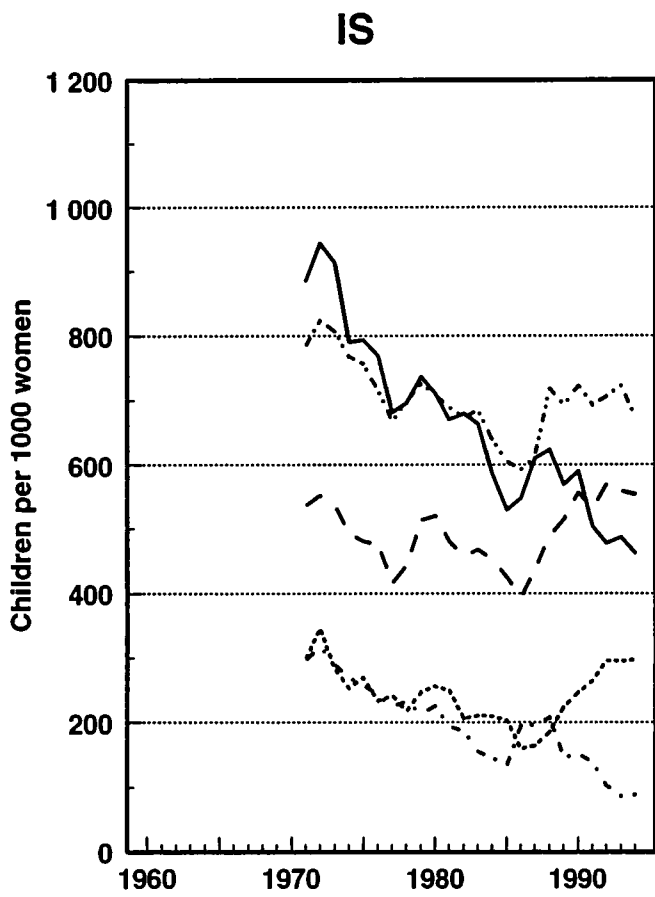


UK



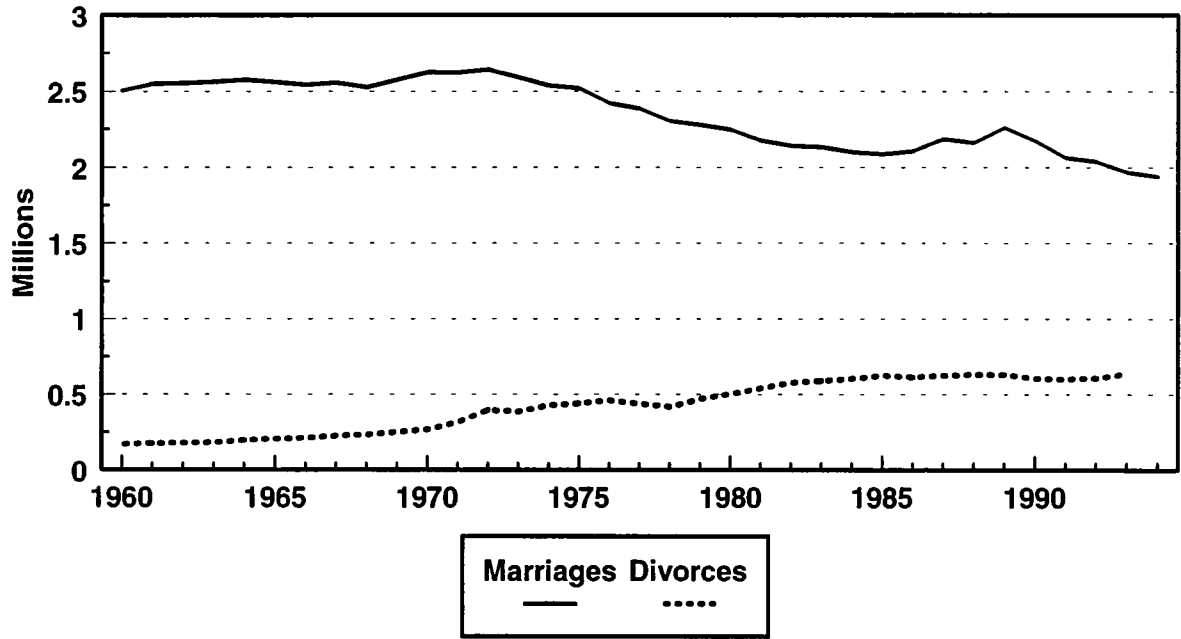
15-19 20-24 ——— 25-29 30-34 - - - 35-39

E-3 Fertility rates by age of the mother by Member State

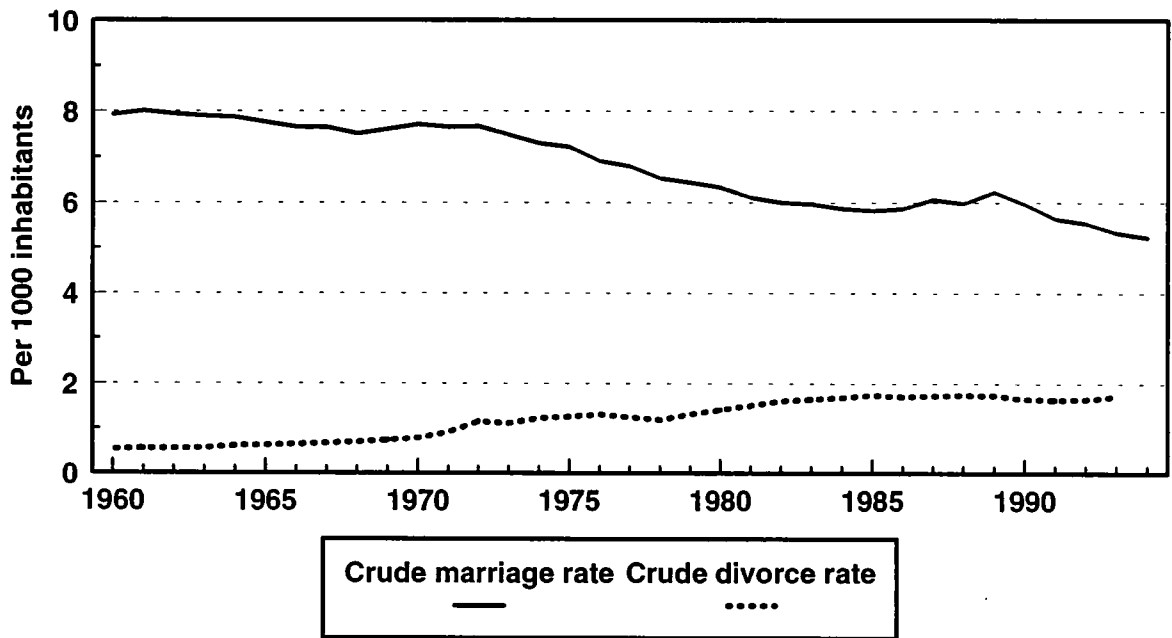


MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

F-1 Marriages and divorces in EUR 15



F-2 Crude marriage and divorce rate in EUR 15



Marriages and divorces in EUR 15, 1960—1994



	Marriages (1000)	Marriages per 1000 population	First marriages (1000)		Mean age at first marriage		Divorces (1000)	Divorces per 1000 population
			Males	Females	Males	Females		
1960	2 504.2	7.9	2 269.3	2 317.8	26.7 *	24.1 *	170.4	0.5
1961	2 551.6	8.0	2 317.6	2 361.4	:	:	174.8	0.5
1962	2 554.2	7.9	2 323.5	2 367.4	:	:	177.7	0.6
1963	2 563.1	7.9	2 333.8	2 377.6	:	:	182.4	0.6
1964	2 576.3	7.9	2 342.6	2 475.7	:	:	198.2	0.6
1965	2 561.8	7.8	2 330.0	2 368.3	26.5 *	23.8 *	206.0	0.6
1966	2 543.2	7.7	2 309.4	2 287.4	:	:	213.6	0.6
1967	2 557.5	7.7	2 322.1	2 359.2	:	:	224.1	0.7
1968	2 525.9	7.5	2 293.8	2 330.2	:	:	233.2	0.7
1969	2 575.5	7.6	2 337.5	2 372.9	:	:	250.8	0.7
1970	2 625.5	7.7	2 381.5	2 416.1	25.9 *	23.2 *	265.8	0.8
1971	2 622.6	7.7	2 370.6	2 405.4	:	:	316.8	0.9
1972	2 644.2	7.7	2 356.8	2 396.6	:	:	397.2	1.2
1973	2 592.2	7.5	2 300.6	2 339.3	:	:	386.4	1.1
1974	2 538.4	7.3	2 243.3	2 278.7	:	:	426.9	1.2
1975	2 521.1	7.2	2 221.7	2 255.0	25.7 *	23.0 *	439.3	1.3
1976	2 421.0	6.9	2 110.7	2 141.7	:	:	460.2	1.3
1977	2 387.1	6.8	2 077.4	2 108.3	:	:	438.2	1.2
1978	2 303.7	6.5	1 996.7	2 027.5	:	:	418.2	1.2
1979	2 278.2	6.4	1 974.0	2 004.5	:	:	467.7	1.3
1980	2 247.9	6.3	1 934.0	1 963.1	26.0 *	23.3 *	503.3	1.4
1981	2 176.4	6.1	1 868.6	1 896.8	:	:	539.8	1.5
1982	2 142.0	6.0	1 823.7	1 849.6	:	:	576.9	1.6
1983	2 133.9	6.0	1 808.8	1 834.8	:	:	589.0	1.6
1984	2 099.3	5.9	1 765.3	1 815.3	:	:	602.8	1.7
1985	2 088.4	5.8	1 752.5	1 782.1	27.2 *	24.5 *	624.5	1.7
1986	2 107.7	5.9	1 763.0	1 791.0	27.3 *	24.7 *	612.1	1.7
1987	2 185.9	6.1	1 831.7	1 859.9	27.5 *	24.9 *	623.5	1.7
1988	2 161.4	6.0	1 797.9	1 825.3	28.0 *	25.3 *	629.7	1.7
1989	2 260.4	6.2	1 879.6	1 904.7	27.7	25.2	629.0	1.7
1990	2 172.4	6.0	1 813.7	1 836.4	27.7	25.3	604.3	1.7
1991	2 064.2	5.6	1 722.9	1 741.9	28.0	25.5	601.3	1.6
1992	2 038.8	5.5	1 696.1	1 713.0	28.2	25.8	607.1	1.6
1993	1 969.3 ^P	5.3 ^P	:	:	28.5 *	26.1 *	636.3	1.7
1994	1 939.3 *	5.2 *	:	:	:	:	:	:

F-2

Marriages, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1960	2 504 161	65 220	35 897	689 028	58 165	236 877	319 944	15 465	387 683	2 236	89 100
1965	2 561 767	66 535	41 693	621 130	80 728	228 265	346 308	16 946	399 009	2 184	108 517
1970	2 625 503	73 261	36 376	575 233	67 439	248 205	393 686	20 778	395 509	2 156	123 631
1975	2 521 072	71 736	31 782	528 811	76 452	271 347	387 379	21 280	373 784	2 425	100 081
1980	2 247 916	66 369	26 448	496 603	62 352	220 674	334 377	21 792	322 968	2 149	90 182
1985	2 088 358	57 559	29 322	496 175	63 709	199 658	269 419	18 791	298 523	1 962	82 747
1989	2 260 382	63 511	30 894	529 597	61 884	221 470	279 900	18 174	321 272	2 184	90 248
1990	2 172 399	64 554	31 513	516 388	59 052	220 533	287 099	17 838	319 711	2 312	95 649
1991	2 064 241	60 740	31 099	454 291	65 568	218 121	280 175	17 441	312 061	2 592	94 932
1992	2 038 804	58 156	32 188	453 422	48 631	217 512	271 427	16 636	312 348	2 512	93 638
1993	1 969 276 ^P	54 112	31 638	442 605	62 195	201 463	255 190	15 728 ^P	302 230	2 379	88 273
1994	1 939 279 [*]	51 962	35 321	440 244	56 813	196 062 ^P	253 746	16 297 ^P	285 112 ^P	2 352	82 982

¹ Total marriages as total marriages of women living in the country

F-3

Crude marriage rate, 1960—1994



(per 1000 population)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1960	7.9	7.2	7.8	9.5	7.0	7.7	7.0	5.5	7.7	7.1	7.8
1965	7.8	7.0	8.8	8.2	9.4	7.1	7.1	5.9	7.7	6.6	8.8
1970	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.7	7.3	7.8	7.0	7.3	6.4	9.5
1975	7.2	7.3	6.3	6.7	8.5	7.6	7.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	7.3
1980	6.3	6.7	5.2	6.3	6.5	5.9	6.2	6.4	5.7	5.9	6.4
1985	5.8	5.8	5.7	6.4	6.4	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.7
1989	6.2	6.4	6.0	6.7	6.1	5.7	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.8	6.1
1990	6.0	6.5	6.1	6.5	5.8	5.7	5.1	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.4
1991	5.6	6.1	6.0	5.7	6.4	5.6	4.9	4.9	5.5	6.7	6.3
1992	5.5	5.8	6.2	5.6	4.7	5.6	4.7	4.7	5.5	6.4	6.2
1993	5.3 ^P	5.4	6.1	5.5	6.0	5.2	4.4	4.4 ^P	5.3	6.0	5.8
1994	5.2 [*]	5.1	6.8	5.4	5.4	5.0 ^P	4.4	4.6 ^P	5.0 ^P	5.8	5.4

¹ Total marriages as total marriages of women living in the country

Marriages, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
58 508	69 457	32 834	50 149	393 598	1 309	94	23 651	2 529 215	41 574	1960
56 738	75 483	36 214	59 963	422 054	1 560	132	24 185	2 587 644	45 082	1965
52 773	81 461	40 730	43 278	470 987	1 590	125	29 370	2 656 588	46 693	1970
46 542	103 125	31 547	44 103	430 678	1 689	162	25 898	2 548 821	35 189	1975
46 435	72 164	29 388	37 569	418 446	1 306	180	22 230	2 271 632	35 721	1980
44 867	68 461	25 751	38 297	393 117	1 252	175	20 275	2 110 060	38 776	1985
42 523	73 195	24 569	108 919	392 042	1 176	161	20 755	2 282 474	45 066	1989
45 212	71 654	24 997	40 477	375 410	1 154	162	21 926	2 195 641	46 603	1990
44 106	71 808	24 732	36 836	349 739	1 236	183	19 880	2 085 540	47 567	1991
45 701	69 887	23 560	37 173	356 013	1 241	420	19 266	2 059 731	45 080	1992
45 014	68 176	24 660	34 005	341 608	1 219	225	19 464	1 990 184 ^P	43 257	1993
43 284	66 003	24 898	34 203	:	1 310	210	20 605	1 961 404 [*]	42 411	1994

Crude marriage rate, 1960—1994

(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
8.3	7.8	7.4	6.7	7.5	7.4	5.7	6.6	7.9	7.8	1960
7.8	8.4	7.9	7.8	7.8	8.1	6.9	6.5	7.7	7.7	1965
7.1	9.4	8.8	5.4	8.5	7.8	5.9	7.6	7.7	7.6	1970
6.1	11.3	6.7	5.4	7.7	7.7	6.8	6.5	7.2	5.6	1975
6.2	7.4	6.1	4.5	7.4	5.7	7.1	5.4	6.3	5.7	1980
5.9	6.8	5.3	4.6	6.9	5.2	6.5	4.9	5.8	6.0	1985
5.6	7.4	4.9	12.8	6.8	4.7	5.7	4.9	6.2	6.8	1989
5.8	7.2	5.0	4.7	6.5	4.5	5.6	5.2	5.9	6.9	1990
5.6	7.3	4.9	4.3	6.1	4.8	6.3	4.7	5.6	7.0	1991
5.8	7.1	4.7	4.3	6.1	4.8	14.2	4.5	5.5	6.6	1992
5.6	6.9	4.9	3.9	5.9	4.6	7.5	4.5	5.3 ^P	6.2	1993
5.4	6.7	4.9	3.9	:	4.9	6.9	4.8	5.2 [*]	6.1	1994

F-4

First marriages, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2 269 331	59 078	30 454	590 935	54 877	230 715	287 701	15 112	376 562	2 115	80 880
1965	2 329 986	60 322	36 730	527 440	76 368	222 881	315 548	16 680	389 142	2 027	99 937
1970	2 381 535	67 390	31 305 *	482 878	63 133	243 075	362 450	20 569	386 043	1 965	113 399
1975	2 221 737	64 900	24 776	430 061	71 492	267 150	350 094	21 124	359 395	2 162	89 833
1980	1 934 033	59 194	19 170	401 281	57 675	217 422	292 523	21 582	309 982	1 877	79 090
1985	1 752 501	49 698	21 001	387 587	57 403	190 918	227 133	18 606	287 939	1 618	69 178
1989	1 879 628	52 239	22 364	408 638	55 396	211 001	232 302	18 017	304 684	1 744	76 156
1990	1 813 684	53 041	22 923	401 738	52 735	209 711	238 910	17 676	303 766	1 835	80 409
1991	1 723 071	49 452	22 589	353 063	58 792	206 141	233 327	17 320	295 574	1 948	78 848
1992	1 696 206	47 073	23 670	352 413	43 207	204 831	225 190	16 492	295 105	1 989	78 270
1993	:	43 349	23 106	343 658	55 938	188 997	210 694	:	286 087	1 902	72 571
1994	:	41 295	25 992	340 742	51 104	:	208 584	:	:	1 882	67 845

1 First marriages where the bridegroom is resident in the country

F-5

First marriages, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	2 317 813	59 324	31 069	614 010	56 143	233 840	289 481	15 264	383 322	2 108	83 014
1965	2 368 337	60 506	37 328	542 596	78 135	225 562	316 536	16 764	394 978	2 033	102 859
1970	2 416 102	67 659	31 330 *	494 412	64 895	245 587	364 144	20 621	391 628	1 989	116 141
1975	2 254 958	65 292	24 686	438 864	73 541	269 143	353 410	21 137	366 591	2 172	92 203
1980	1 963 073	59 618	19 558	406 991	59 422	218 948	296 140	21 592	315 759	1 888	80 307
1985	1 782 064	50 105	21 473	393 012	59 341	194 842	229 787	18 637	292 365	1 668	70 080
1989	1 904 678	52 511	22 755	411 565	56 875	214 801	235 082	18 042	310 255	1 782	77 251
1990	1 835 796	53 280	23 058	403 042	54 204	213 335	241 521	17 705	309 070	1 888	81 476
1991	1 741 966	49 767	22 779	351 885	60 281	210 046	235 392	17 332	300 808	2 059	79 675
1992	1 713 018	47 252	23 641	351 332	44 272	208 766	227 834	16 497	300 499	2 021	78 892
1993	:	43 705	23 151	341 339	57 176	192 504	213 260	:	291 054	1 917	72 843
1994	:	41 672	25 912	337 157	52 195	:	211 826	:	:	1 904	68 439

1 First marriages where the bride is resident in the country

First marriages, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N ¹	EEA	CH	
48 855	66 583	28 906	43 928	352 630	1 212	:	21 719	2 292 262	36 502	1960
48 165	72 441	32 214	53 881	376 210	1 456	:	22 279	2 353 721	39 805	1965
44 512	78 497	36 066	37 858	412 395	1 438	:	27 238	2 410 211	41 536	1970
38 731	99 029	27 394	35 713	339 883	1 480	:	23 262	2 246 479	30 517	1975
38 458	66 334	24 735	29 861	314 849	1 103	:	19 271	1 954 407	30 212	1980
36 327	62 600	21 911	29 411	291 171	1 049	:	17 171	1 770 721	32 207	1985
33 561	67 068	20 233	87 747	288 478	973	:	17 176	1 897 777	37 038	1989
35 963	65 718	20 348	32 399	276 512	955	:	18 077	1 832 716	38 316	1990
34 848	65 687	19 856	29 088	256 538	1 017	:	16 351	1 740 439	38 756	1991
36 084	63 850	19 541	29 924	258 567	1 041	:	15 949	1 713 196	37 021	1992
35 714	62 438	20 412	27 076	245 996	987	:	15 787	:	35 138	1993
34 410	60 274	20 463	27 186	:	:	:	16 525	:	34 359	1994

First marriages, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N ¹	EEA	CH	
51 097	67 871	29 983	44 468	356 819	1 231	:	21 869	2 340 913	37 728	1960
49 810	73 807	33 321	54 490	379 612	1 446	:	22 462	2 392 245	41 070	1965
45 827	79 749	37 713	38 512	415 895	1 445	:	27 401	2 444 948	42 607	1970
39 789	100 807	28 492	36 465	342 366	1 490	:	23 355	2 279 803	31 405	1975
39 602	68 735	25 610	29 815	319 088	1 109	:	19 574	1 983 756	31 175	1980
37 382	64 938	21 871	29 766	296 797	1 082	:	17 490	1 800 636	33 365	1985
34 042	69 268	20 697	88 236	291 516	987	:	17 478	1 923 143	38 264	1989
36 597	67 753	20 809	32 616	279 442	938	:	18 519	1 855 253	39 624	1990
35 286	67 805	20 410	29 357	259 084	1 036	:	16 861	1 759 863	40 072	1991
36 537	65 765	19 645	29 813	260 252	1 046	:	16 378	1 730 442	38 170	1992
35 903	64 356	20 216	27 134	248 063	1 024	:	16 291	:	36 194	1993
34 703	62 168	20 325	27 236	:	:	:	16 856	:	35 335	1994

F-6

Proportion of first marriages, males, 1960—1994

(% of total marriages)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	90.7	90.6	84.8	85.8	94.3	97.4	89.9	97.7	97.1	94.6	91.9
1965	91.0	90.7	88.1	84.9	94.6	97.6	91.1	98.4	97.5	92.8	93.2
1970	90.8	92.0	86.1 *	83.9	93.6	97.9	92.1	99.0	97.6	91.1	92.7
1975	88.2	90.5	78.0	81.3	93.5	98.5	90.4	99.3	96.2	89.2	90.4
1980	86.0	89.2	72.5	80.8	92.5	98.5	87.5	99.0	96.0	87.3	87.5
1985	83.9	86.3	71.6	78.1	90.1	95.6	84.3	99.0	96.5	82.5	83.3
1989	83.1	82.3	72.4	77.2	89.5	95.3	83.0	99.1	94.8	79.9	83.1
1990	83.4	82.2	72.7	77.8	89.3	95.1	83.2	99.1	95.0	79.4	82.6
1991	83.4	81.4	72.6	77.7	89.7	94.5	83.3	99.3	94.7	75.2	82.2
1992	83.1	80.9	73.5	77.7	88.8	94.2	83.0	99.1	94.5	79.2	82.4
1993	:	80.1	73.7	77.6	89.9	93.8	82.6	:	94.7	79.9	82.2
1994	:	79.5	73.6	77.4	90.0	:	82.2	:	:	80.0	81.8

1 First marriages where the bridegroom is resident in the country

F-7

Proportion of first marriages, females, 1960—1994

(% of total marriages)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	92.6	91.0	86.6	89.1	96.5	98.7	90.5	98.7	98.9	94.3	93.6
1965	92.5	90.9	89.5	87.4	96.8	98.8	91.4	98.9	99.0	93.1	94.9
1970	92.0	92.4	86.1 *	85.9	96.2	98.9	92.5	99.2	99.0	92.3	94.0
1975	89.5	91.0	77.7	83.0	96.2	99.2	91.2	99.3	98.1	89.6	92.4
1980	87.3	89.8	73.9	82.0	95.3	99.2	88.6	99.1	97.8	87.9	89.3
1985	85.3	87.0	73.2	79.2	93.1	97.6	85.3	99.2	97.9	85.0	84.9
1989	84.2	82.7	73.7	77.7	91.9	97.0	84.0	99.3	96.6	81.6	84.5
1990	84.4	82.5	73.2	78.1	91.8	96.7	84.1	99.3	96.7	81.7	83.9
1991	84.4	81.9	73.2	77.5	91.9	96.3	84.0	99.4	96.4	79.4	83.2
1992	84.0	81.3	73.4	77.5	91.0	96.0	83.9	99.2	96.2	80.5	83.3
1993	:	80.8	73.2	77.1	91.9	95.6	83.6	:	96.3	80.6	82.5
1994	:	80.2	73.4	76.6	91.9	:	83.5	:	:	81.0	82.5

1 First marriages where the bride is resident in the country

Proportion of first marriages, males, 1960—1994

(% of total marriages)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N ¹	EEA	CH	
83.5	95.9	89.7	87.6	89.6	92.6	:	91.8	90.7	87.8	1960
84.9	96.0	90.4	89.9	89.1	93.3	:	92.1	91.0	88.3	1965
84.3	96.4	91.4	87.9	87.6	90.4	:	92.7	90.8	89.0	1970
83.2	96.0	89.4	81.6	78.9	87.6	:	89.8	88.2	86.7	1975
82.8	91.9	85.8	78.6	75.2	84.5	:	86.7	86.0	84.6	1980
81.0	91.4	84.3	76.7	74.1	83.8	:	84.9	83.9	83.1	1985
78.9	91.6	82.7	80.3	73.6	82.7	:	82.8	83.1	82.2	1989
79.5	91.7	82.3	79.4	73.7	82.8	:	82.4	83.4	82.2	1990
79.0	91.5	81.6	78.5	73.4	82.3	:	82.2	83.4	81.5	1991
79.0	91.4	81.9	79.3	72.6	83.9	:	82.8	83.1	82.1	1992
79.3	91.6	82.8	78.9	72.0	81.0	:	81.1	:	81.2	1993
79.5	91.3	82.2	78.4	:	:	:	80.2	:	81.0	1994

Proportion of first marriages, females, 1960—1994

(% of total marriages)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N ¹	EEA	CH	
87.3	97.7	91.3	88.7	90.7	94.0	:	92.5	92.6	90.7	1960
87.8	97.8	92.0	90.9	89.9	92.7	:	92.9	92.5	91.1	1965
86.8	97.9	92.6	89.0	88.3	90.9	:	93.3	92.0	91.2	1970
85.5	97.8	90.3	82.7	79.5	88.2	:	90.2	89.5	89.2	1975
85.3	95.2	87.1	79.4	76.3	84.9	:	88.1	87.3	87.3	1980
83.3	94.9	84.9	77.7	75.5	86.4	:	86.5	85.4	86.0	1985
80.1	94.6	84.2	81.0	74.4	83.9	:	84.2	84.2	84.9	1989
80.9	94.6	83.2	80.6	74.4	81.3	:	84.5	84.4	85.0	1990
80.0	94.4	82.5	79.7	74.1	83.8	:	84.8	84.4	84.2	1991
79.9	94.1	83.4	80.2	73.1	84.3	:	85.0	84.0	84.7	1992
79.8	94.4	82.0	79.8	72.6	84.0	:	83.7	:	83.7	1993
80.2	94.2	81.6	79.6	:	:	:	81.8	:	83.3	1994

F-8

Marriages of widowers, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 015	1 051	:	1 728	6 162	11 545	353	11 121	53	3 221
1965	:	2 685	849	:	1 949	5 384	10 356	266	9 867	58	3 010
1970	:	2 219	716 *	:	1 918	5 130	9 374	209	9 334	68	3 187
1975	:	1 617	652	:	1 896	4 197	8 255	156	8 097	56	2 213
1980	:	1 273	572	:	1 478	3 252	6 354	210	6 614	47	1 794
1985	:	966	559	:	1 269	2 980	5 200	185	4 163	44	1 593
1989	:	1 113	579	:	1 129	2 660	4 719	157	3 769	34	1 389
1990	40 741	1 126	579	12 092	1 036	2 475	4 602	162	3 380	46	1 270
1991	39 467	996	590	11 323	1 127	2 501	4 503	121	3 679	46	1 315
1992	39 127	1 029	615	11 105	977	2 569	4 321	144	3 794	38	1 447
1993	:	955	622	10 390	1 034	2 318	4 213	:	3 571	59	1 237
1994	:	945	650	10 046	896	:	4 195	:	:	44	1 179

F-9

Marriages of widows, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	2 712	803	:	831	3 037	11 280	201	4 361	61	1 785
1965	:	2 391	671	:	888	2 703	10 219	182	4 031	57	1 775
1970	:	1 806	666 *	:	779	2 618	9 319	157	3 754	50	1 812
1975	:	1 198	683	:	801	2 204	8 017	143	3 602	33	1 328
1980	:	854	614	:	733	1 726	5 878	200	3 154	33	1 154
1985	:	537	674	:	705	1 619	4 655	154	2 002	16	1 029
1989	:	608	600	:	680	1 407	4 287	132	1 804	25	969
1990	30 752	622	686	7 827	602	1 373	4 320	133	1 693	20	970
1991	29 813	563	690	7 620	718	1 342	4 252	109	1 909	28	1 094
1992	29 214	563	751	6 997	609	1 408	4 206	139	1 944	23	1 227
1993	:	593	686	6 260	699	1 247	3 901	:	1 853	44	1 050
1994	:	546	769	5 871	594	:	3 847	:	:	27	878

Marriages of widowers, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 921	2 357	1 101	1 246	21 264	16	:	683	:	1 676	1960
2 241	2 453	976	1 059	19 959	19	:	522	:	1 606	1965
1 850	2 477	879	799	20 484	27	:	489	:	1 437	1970
1 402	2 567	523	773	19 349	18	:	388	:	1 002	1975
1 085	2 435	455	590	15 934	17	:	283	:	791	1980
913	2 067	419	521	12 965	9	:	214	:	784	1985
721	1 752	309	923	11 531	13	:	214	:	763	1989
685	1 706	426	457	10 699	16	:	218	40 975	795	1990
705	1 613	373	443	10 132	13	:	163	39 643	808	1991
682	1 570	370	439	10 027	14	:	198	39 339	698	1992
676	1 440	339	434	9 788	11	:	220	:	748	1993
625	1 275	354	434	:	:	:	246	:	719	1994

Marriages of widows, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 112	1 261	1 086	877	17 819	26	:	546	:	1 004	1960
1 513	1 316	1 018	712	17 252	31	:	417	:	1 069	1965
1 196	1 407	811	508	18 908	27	:	419	:	950	1970
910	1 495	503	419	19 382	21	:	378	:	513	1975
722	1 386	458	379	15 982	16	:	299	:	417	1980
529	1 158	358	330	12 399	9	:	211	:	389	1985
443	1 041	307	545	11 294	14	:	213	:	458	1989
437	953	430	326	10 360	18	:	188	30 958	436	1990
400	927	443	287	9 431	19	:	174	30 006	458	1991
425	913	349	260	9 400	13	:	156	29 383	394	1992
404	750	428	259	9 277	17	:	154	:	382	1993
367	688	378	272	:	:	:	183	:	424	1994

F-10

Marriages of divorced males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 127	4 392	:	1 560	-	20 698	-	-	68	3 915
1965	:	3 528	4 114	:	2 411	-	20 404	-	-	99	4 246
1970	:	3 652	4 355 *	:	2 388	-	21 862	-	132	123	5 701
1975	:	5 219	6 158	:	3 064	-	29 030	-	6 292	207	7 372
1980	:	5 902	6 047	:	3 199	-	35 500	-	6 372	225	9 491
1985	:	6 895	6 996	:	5 037	5 760	37 086	-	6 421	300	12 263
1989	:	10 159	7 007	:	5 359	7 809	42 879	-	12 819	406	14 124
1990	318 631	10 387	6 932	102 558	5 281	8 347	43 587	-	12 565	431	15 642
1991	301 338	10 292	6 793	89 905	5 649	9 479	42 345	-	12 808	598	15 736
1992	304 717	10 143	6 858	89 910	4 440	10 112	41 916	-	13 449	485	15 276
1993	297 760	9 808	6 812	88 557	5 216	10 148	40 283	-	12 572	418	14 465
1994	:	9 722	7 609	89 456	4 810	:	40 967	-	:	425	13 958

F-11

Marriages of divorced females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	3 184	4 025	:	1 191	-	19 183	-	-	67	3 914
1965	:	3 638	3 694	:	1 705	-	19 553	-	-	94	3 788
1970	:	3 796	4 381 *	:	1 765	-	20 223	-	127	117	5 568
1975	:	5 246	6 260	:	2 110	-	25 952	-	3 591	220	6 264
1980	:	5 897	6 045	:	2 197	-	32 359	-	4 055	228	8 517
1985	:	6 917	6 845	:	3 663	3 197	34 977	-	4 156	278	11 483
1989	:	10 392	6 838	:	4 329	5 262	40 531	-	9 213	377	13 232
1990	306 566	10 652	6 985	105 519	4 246	5 825	41 258	-	8 948	404	14 702
1991	292 427	10 410	6 747	94 786	4 569	6 733	40 531	-	9 344	505	15 011
1992	296 754	10 341	6 882	95 099	3 745	7 338	39 387	-	9 905	468	14 614
1993	292 460	9 814	6 789	95 006	4 316	7 712	38 029	-	9 323	418	14 380
1994	:	9 744	7 638	97 216	4 020	:	38 073	-	:	421	13 665

Marriages of divorced males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
6 732	517	2 209	4 975	19 704	81	:	1 249	:	3 396	1960
6 332	589	2 434	5 023	25 885	85	:	1 384	:	3 671	1965
6 411	487	2 511	4 435	38 108	125	:	1 643	:	3 720	1970
6 409	1 529	2 737	7 298	71 446	191	:	2 248	:	3 670	1975
6 892	3 395	3 638	7 547	87 663	186	:	2 676	:	4 718	1980
7 627	3 794	3 653	8 426	88 981	194	:	2 836	:	5 785	1985
8 241	4 375	3 934	20 663	92 033	190	:	3 365	:	7 265	1989
8 564	4 230	3 950	7 958	88 199	183	:	3 631	322 445	7 492	1990
8 553	4 508	4 101	7 502	83 069	206	:	3 366	304 910	8 003	1991
8 935	4 467	3 951	7 356	87 419	186	:	3 119	308 022	7 361	1992
8 624	4 298	3 909	6 826	85 824	221	:	3 457	301 438	7 371	1993
8 249	4 454	4 081	7 052	:	:	:	3 834	:	7 333	1994

Marriages of divorced females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
5 299	325	1 765	4 804	18 960	52	:	1 236	:	2 842	1960
5 415	360	1 875	4 761	25 190	83	:	1 306	:	2 943	1965
5 750	305	2 206	4 258	36 184	118	:	1 550	:	3 136	1970
5 843	823	2 552	7 219	68 930	178	:	2 165	:	3 271	1975
6 111	2 043	3 320	7 375	83 376	181	:	2 357	:	4 129	1980
6 956	2 365	3 522	8 201	83 921	161	:	2 520	:	5 022	1985
8 038	2 886	3 565	20 138	89 234	175	:	3 064	:	6 344	1989
8 178	2 948	3 758	7 535	85 608	198	:	3 219	309 983	6 543	1990
8 420	3 076	3 879	7 192	81 224	181	:	2 845	295 453	7 037	1991
8 739	3 209	3 566	7 100	86 361	182	:	2 732	299 668	6 516	1992
8 707	3 070	4 016	6 612	84 268	178	:	3 019	295 657	6 681	1993
8 214	3 147	4 195	6 695	:	:	:	3 566	:	6 652	1994

F-12

Total first marriage rate, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	0.99	1.03	:	:	:	0.93	:	0.98	:	1.02
1965	:	1.00	1.05	:	:	:	1.01	:	1.00	:	1.13
1970	:	0.96	0.76	0.92	:	:	0.91	:	1.02	:	1.01
1975	:	0.86	0.62	0.77	:	1.06	0.82	:	0.91	:	0.78
1980	:	0.74	0.49	0.68	:	0.79	0.69	:	0.79	:	0.66
1985	:	0.62	0.54	0.61	:	0.64	0.53	0.70	0.69	:	0.55
1989	0.65	0.66	0.55	0.61	0.77	0.67	0.54	0.72	0.70	0.55	0.59
1990	0.62	0.67	0.56	0.59	0.72	0.66	0.55	0.71	0.69	0.58	0.62
1991	0.58	0.63	0.56	0.52	0.79	0.65	0.54	0.69	0.66	0.60	0.60
1992	0.57	0.60	0.57	0.51	0.57	0.63	0.52	0.66	0.65	0.60	0.60
1993	:	0.56	0.55	0.50	0.73	0.58	0.48	:	0.63	0.58	0.56
1994	:	0.54	0.63	0.50	0.65	:	0.48	:	:	0.57	0.52

F-13

Total first marriage rate, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	:	1.05	1.01	:	:	:	1.03	:	0.98	:	1.05
1965	:	1.07	0.98	:	:	:	0.99	:	1.03	:	1.13
1970	:	0.98	0.82	0.98	:	:	0.92	:	1.01	:	1.06
1975	:	0.89	0.67	0.80	:	1.05	0.86	0.94	0.94	:	0.83
1980	:	0.77	0.53	0.69	:	0.76	0.71	0.75	0.78	:	0.68
1985	:	0.65	0.57	0.63	:	0.63	0.54	0.69	0.68	:	0.57
1989	0.67	0.71	0.59	0.66	0.77	0.68	0.55	0.70	0.70	0.60	0.62
1990	0.65	0.72	0.60	0.64	0.72	0.68	0.56	0.70	0.69	0.64	0.66
1991	0.61	0.68	0.59	0.56	0.80	0.66	0.55	0.68	0.67	0.69	0.64
1992	0.60	0.65	0.61	0.57	0.58	0.66	0.53	0.64	0.67	0.68	0.63
1993	:	0.61	0.59	0.56	0.74	0.60	0.50	:	0.65	0.65	0.60
1994	:	0.58	0.67	0.56	0.67	:	0.49	:	:	0.64	0.56

Total first marriage rate, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.08	:	0.92	:	:	:	:	1.00	:	0.95	1960
0.92	:	0.96	0.99	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.89	1965
0.85	:	0.89	0.58	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.82	1970
0.73	:	0.64	0.57	:	0.78	:	0.76	:	0.63	1975
0.67	:	0.61	0.49	0.76	0.55	:	0.61	:	0.64	1980
0.59	0.79	0.55	0.49	0.68	0.50	:	0.54	:	0.65	1985
0.51	0.88	0.52	1.40	0.62	0.45	:	0.51	0.64	0.69	1989
0.54	0.87	0.54	0.52	0.59	0.45	:	0.54	0.62	0.70	1990
0.51	0.88	0.62	0.46	0.55	0.47	:	0.48	0.58	0.70	1991
0.52	0.84	0.52	0.47	0.56	0.48	:	0.47	0.57	0.65	1992
0.51	0.81	0.53	0.43	0.53	0.46	:	0.44	:	0.62	1993
0.50	0.77	0.54	0.42	:	0.50	:	0.46	:	0.61	1994

Total first marriage rate, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.03	:	0.96	:	:	:	:	1.03	:	0.96	1960
0.99	:	0.93	0.96	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.90	1965
0.91	:	0.94	0.62	:	:	:	0.96	:	0.87	1970
0.74	:	0.70	0.63	:	0.80	:	0.79	:	0.65	1975
0.66	0.86	0.67	0.52	:	0.55	:	0.65	:	0.66	1980
0.60	0.79	0.58	0.53	0.68	0.52	:	0.56	:	0.67	1985
0.54	0.89	0.57	1.51	0.65	0.47	:	0.55	0.67	0.73	1989
0.58	0.88	0.59	0.55	0.62	0.45	:	0.58	0.64	0.75	1990
0.56	0.88	0.69	0.49	0.58	0.50	:	0.51	0.61	0.75	1991
0.57	0.84	0.56	0.50	0.59	0.50	:	0.50	0.60	0.71	1992
0.56	0.81	0.58	0.45	0.57	0.49	:	0.47	:	0.67	1993
0.55	0.78	0.60	0.45	:	0.52	:	0.48	:	0.66	1994

F-14

Mean age at first marriage, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	26.7 *	25.1	25.8	25.4	29.2	28.8	25.7	30.8	28.6	:	26.6
1965	26.5 *	24.7	25.2	25.7	29.5	28.5	24.9	28.9	28.0	:	25.9
1970	25.9 *	24.4	25.3	24.9	28.7	27.4	24.7	27.4	27.4	:	25.0
1975	25.7 *	24.1	26.2	24.8	28.5	26.5	24.6	26.7	27.0	:	24.8
1980	26.0 *	24.3	27.2	25.7	27.9	25.9	25.1	27.1	27.1	:	25.5
1985	27.2 *	25.2	28.7	26.8	28.1	26.7	26.2	27.3	27.6	:	26.6
1989	27.7	25.6	29.3	27.3	28.5	27.3	27.3	28.2	28.4	27.5	27.8
1990	27.7	26.3	30.0	27.9	28.7	27.5	27.5	28.3	28.6	26.9	28.2
1991	28.0	26.4	30.2	28.3	29.0	28.0	27.8	28.5	28.7	28.1	28.5
1992	28.2	26.7	30.5	28.5	29.3	28.1	28.1	28.8	28.9	28.3	28.7
1993	28.5 *	26.9	30.8	28.8	29.4	28.3	28.4	:	29.1	28.3	29.0
1994	:	27.1	31.3	28.9	29.6	:	28.7	:	:	28.4	29.3

F-15

Mean age at first marriage, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	24.1 *	22.8	22.8	23.4	25.2	26.1	23.0	27.6	24.8	:	24.2
1965	23.8 *	23.4	22.5	23.5	24.7	25.4	22.7	26.1	24.3	:	23.6
1970	23.2 *	22.4	22.8	22.5	23.7	24.7	22.6	25.3	23.9	:	22.9
1975	23.0 *	22.0	23.5	22.3	23.6	23.9	22.5	25.0	23.7	:	22.6
1980	23.3 *	22.3	24.6	22.9	:	23.5	23.0	24.7	23.9	:	23.2
1985	24.5 *	23.1	26.2	24.2	:	24.3	24.2	25.4	24.5	:	24.4
1989	25.2	23.6	26.9	24.6	24.4	25.0	25.3	26.3	25.4	25.1	25.5
1990	25.3	24.3	27.6	25.3	24.7	25.3	25.6	26.5	25.6	25.4	25.9
1991	25.5	24.4	27.8	25.6	24.9	25.6	25.8	26.7	25.8	25.9	26.2
1992	25.8	24.7	28.1	25.8	25.2	25.9	26.1	27.0	26.0	26.0	26.5
1993	26.1 *	24.9	28.5	26.1	25.3	26.2	26.4	:	26.1	25.7	26.7
1994	:	25.2	28.9	26.3	25.6	:	26.7	:	:	26.3	27.0

Mean age at first marriage, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
26.7	26.9	25.8	27.3	:	:	:	26.6	26.7 *	27.5	1960
26.1	27.2	25.4	26.2	:	:	:	26.0	26.5 *	27.0	1965
25.6	26.6	25.3	26.4	:	:	:	25.5	25.9 *	26.5	1970
25.5	25.7	25.4	27.3	:	25.3	:	25.4	25.6 *	26.6	1975
25.9	25.4	26.5	28.6	25.2	26.3	:	26.2	26.0 *	27.4	1980
26.7	25.5	27.2	29.6	28.5	27.8	:	26.5	27.2 *	28.4	1985
27.2	25.9	27.8	32.8	27.0	28.5	:	28.2	27.7	29.1	1989
27.4	26.0	27.0	29.9	27.2	29.2	:	28.7	27.8	29.2	1990
27.7	26.2	28.6	30.1	27.4	28.8	:	27.8	28.0	29.3	1991
27.7	26.3	28.3	30.4	27.7	29.6	:	29.1	28.3	29.2	1992
28.1	26.5	28.6	30.6	28.0	29.7	:	29.3	28.5 *	29.4	1993
28.4	26.6	28.6	30.8	:	30.4	:	29.7	:	29.6	1994

Mean age at first marriage, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
24.0	24.8	23.8	23.9	:	:	:	23.7	24.1 *	24.9	1960
23.3	24.8	23.4	23.5	:	:	:	23.2	23.8 *	24.6	1965
22.9	24.3	23.4	23.9	:	:	:	22.8	23.2 *	24.2	1970
22.8	23.7	23.5	24.8	:	23.2	:	22.9	23.0 *	24.3	1975
23.2	23.1	24.4	26.0	:	23.7	:	23.5	23.3 *	25.1	1980
24.1	23.4	25.2	27.2	25.4	25.6	:	23.8	24.5 *	26.1	1985
24.7	23.8	25.9	30.4	24.8	26.3	:	25.9	25.2	26.7	1989
24.9	23.9	25.0	27.5	25.0	26.8	:	26.3	25.3	26.8	1990
25.2	24.2	26.6	27.7	25.3	26.8	:	25.6	25.5	26.9	1991
25.3	24.3	26.4	28.0	25.6	27.4	:	26.6	25.8	26.9	1992
25.6	24.5	26.6	28.1	25.8	27.7	:	26.9	26.1 *	27.1	1993
25.8	24.6	26.7	28.5	:	28.5	:	27.1	:	27.2	1994

F-16

Proportion of ever-married males by generation, 1930—1960



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.91	:	0.93
1935	:	0.91	0.91	:	:	:	0.85	:	0.89	:	0.91
1940	:	0.89	0.91	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.89	:	0.90
1945	:	0.90	0.88	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.90	:	0.90
1950	:	0.88	0.80	0.83	:	:	0.86	:	0.92	:	0.87
1955	:	0.83	0.73	0.80	:	0.82	0.82	:	0.82	:	0.81
1956	:	0.83	0.72	0.79	:	0.82	0.80	:	0.82	:	0.80
1957	:	0.82	0.71	0.78	:	0.82	0.78	:	0.82	:	0.79
1958	:	0.81	0.71	0.76	:	0.82	0.76	:	0.81	:	0.78
1959	:	0.80	0.69	0.75	:	0.81	0.74	:	0.80	:	0.76
1960	:	0.79	0.72	0.73	:	0.80	0.72	:	0.79	:	0.74

F-17

Proportion of ever-married females by generation, 1930—1960



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1930	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.93	:	:	:	0.94
1935	:	0.94	0.95	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.91	:	0.95
1940	:	0.95	0.95	:	:	:	0.93	:	0.92	:	0.95
1945	:	0.93	0.94	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.93	:	0.94
1950	:	0.92	0.87	0.90	:	:	0.92	:	0.92	:	0.92
1955	:	0.88	0.82	0.87	:	0.87	0.89	0.86	0.90	:	0.88
1956	:	0.88	0.82	0.87	:	0.85	0.89	0.87	0.87	:	0.87
1957	:	0.88	0.81	0.86	:	0.84	0.88	0.87	0.86	:	0.86
1958	:	0.87	0.79	0.85	:	0.84	0.87	0.86	0.85	:	0.84
1959	:	0.87	0.77	0.85	:	0.83	0.86	0.85	0.84	:	0.83
1960	:	0.86	0.78	0.83	:	0.83	0.85	0.84	0.84	:	0.82

Proportion of ever-married males by generation, 1930—1960

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.90	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.84	:	0.85	1930
0.88	:	0.86	:	:	:	:	0.86	:	0.84	1935
0.88	:	0.88	0.85	:	:	:	0.85	:	0.78	1940
0.74	:	0.88	0.79	:	:	:	0.87	:	0.79	1945
0.81	:	0.79	0.72	:	0.89	:	0.85	:	0.78	1950
0.77	:	0.73	0.63	:	0.81	:	0.77	:	0.78	1955
0.78	:	0.71	0.61	:	0.81	:	0.74	:	0.78	1956
0.77	:	0.70	0.61	:	0.81	:	0.73	:	0.77	1957
0.76	:	0.68	0.60	:	0.80	:	0.71	:	0.76	1958
0.75	:	0.67	0.58	:	0.78	:	0.69	:	0.76	1959
0.73	:	0.65	0.58	:	0.76	:	0.67	:	0.75	1960

Proportion of ever-married females by generation, 1930—1960

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
0.90	:	:	:	:	:	:	0.90	:	0.86	1930
0.89	:	0.90	:	:	:	:	0.92	:	0.86	1935
0.88	:	0.91	0.90	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.83	1940
0.83	:	0.91	0.87	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1945
0.86	:	0.88	0.80	:	:	:	0.91	:	0.81	1950
0.79	:	0.81	0.72	:	0.88	:	0.86	:	0.80	1955
0.83	:	0.80	0.71	:	0.85	:	0.84	:	0.81	1956
0.82	:	0.79	0.69	:	0.85	:	0.81	:	0.81	1957
0.80	:	0.78	0.68	:	0.84	:	0.80	:	0.82	1958
0.80	:	0.77	0.66	:	0.84	:	0.78	:	0.81	1959
0.79	:	0.75	0.66	:	0.84	:	0.76	:	0.81	1960

F-18

Divorces, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	170 354	4 589	6 682	73 418	2 463	-	30 200	-	-	153	5 672
1965	205 990	5 520	6 527	85 304	3 505	-	34 900	-	-	146	6 206
1970	265 847	6 403	9 524	103 927	3 492	-	38 949	-	-	217	10 317
1975	439 314	10 977	13 264	148 461	3 726	-	55 612	-	10 618	229	20 093
1980	503 251	14 457	13 593	141 016	6 684	-	81 143	-	11 844	582	25 735
1985	624 519	18 430	14 385	179 364	7 568	18 291	107 505	-	15 650	665	34 044
1989	628 998	20 256	15 152	176 691	6 400	23 063	105 295	-	30 314	855	28 250
1990	604 286	20 330	13 731	154 786	6 037	23 191	105 813	-	27 682	760	28 419
1991	601 296	20 845	12 655	136 317	6 351	27 224	108 086	-	27 350	758	28 277
1992	607 085	22 262	12 981	135 010	6 154	26 783	107 994	-	25 997	716	30 463
1993	636 282	21 602	12 971	156 425	7 725	28 854	110 759	-	23 863	751	30 496
1994	:	22 041	13 709	166 052	7 675	:	:	-	27 510	700	36 182

F-19

Crude divorce rate, 1960—1994

(per 1000 population)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.0	0.3	:	0.7	:	:	0.5	0.5
1965	0.6	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.4	:	0.7	:	:	0.4	0.5
1970	0.8	0.7	1.9	1.3	0.4	:	0.8	:	:	0.6	0.8
1975	1.3	1.1	2.6	1.9	0.4	:	1.1	:	0.2	0.6	1.5
1980	1.4	1.5	2.7	1.8	0.7	:	1.5	:	0.2	1.6	1.8
1985	1.7	1.9	2.8	2.3	0.8	0.5	1.9	:	0.3	1.8	2.3
1989	1.7	2.0	3.0	2.2	0.6	0.6	1.9	:	0.5	2.3	1.9
1990	1.7	2.0	2.7	2.0	0.6	0.6	1.9	:	0.5	2.0	1.9
1991	1.6	2.1	2.5	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.9	:	0.5	2.0	1.9
1992	1.6	2.2	2.5	1.7	0.6	0.7	1.9	:	0.5	1.8	2.0
1993	1.7	2.1	2.5	1.9	0.7	0.7	1.9	:	0.4	1.9	2.0
1994	:	2.2	2.6	2.0	0.7	:	:	:	0.5	1.7	2.4

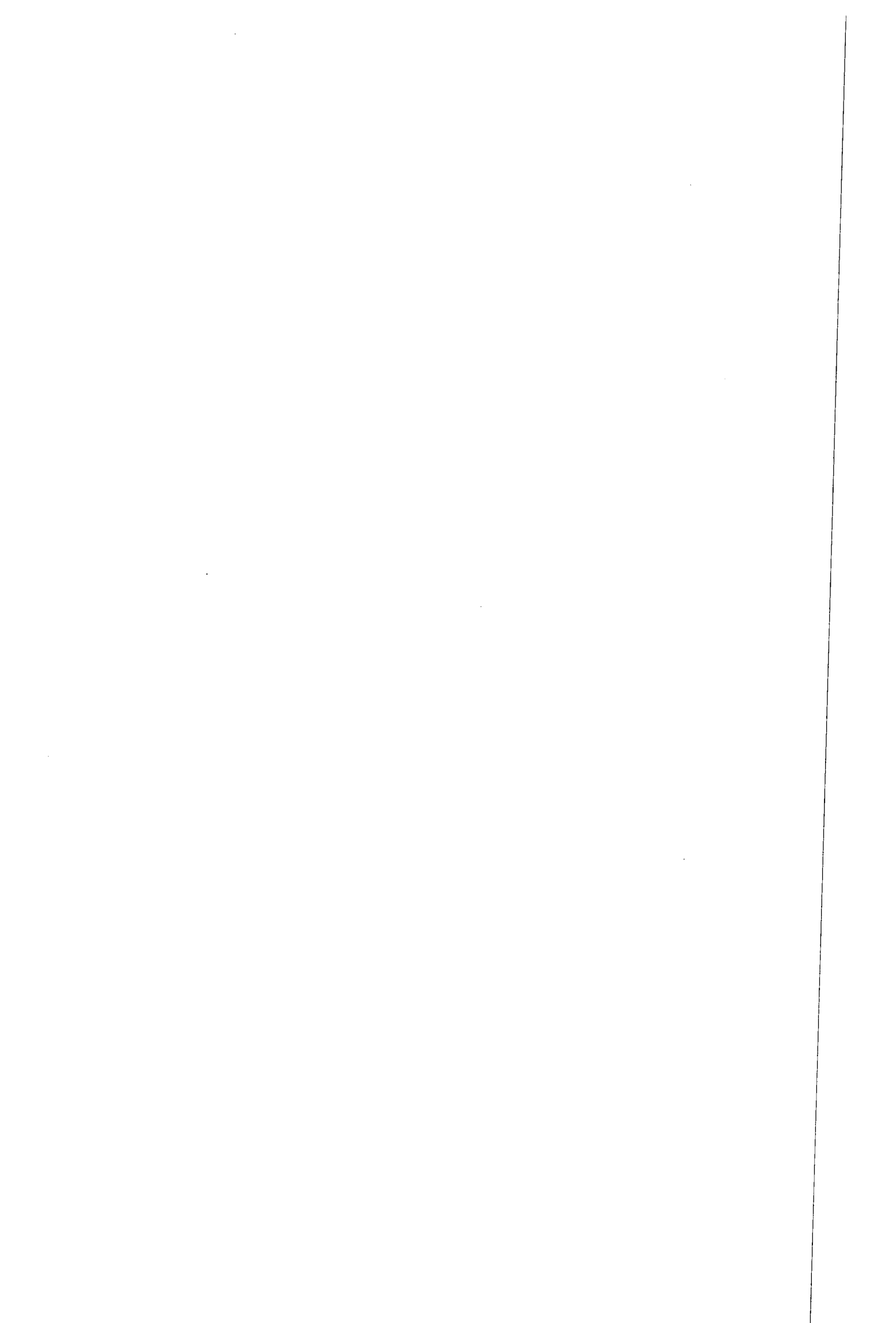
Divorces, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
8 011	749	3 655	8 958	25 804	125	-	2 379	172 858	4 656	1960
8 423	695	4 594	9 563	40 607	164	-	2 581	208 735	4 977	1965
10 356	509	6 044	12 943	63 166	246	-	3 429	269 522	6 405	1970
10 763	1 552	9 358	25 383	129 278	397	16	5 577	445 288	8 917	1975
13 327	5 843	9 464	19 887	159 676	441	21	6 634	510 326	10 910	1980
15 460	8 988	9 064	19 763	175 342	527	:	8 206	633 252	11 415	1985
15 489	9 657	14 365	18 862	164 349	520	29	9 238	638 756	12 720	1989
16 282	9 216	13 127	19 357	165 555	479	26	10 170	614 935	13 183	1990
16 391	10 619	12 820	20 149	173 454	547	34	10 506	612 349	13 627	1991
16 296	12 429	12 949	21 907	175 144	531	32	10 209	617 825	14 530	1992
16 299	12 093	12 753	21 673	180 018	537	38	10 943	647 762	15 053	1993
17 161	13 582	13 751	22 237	:	489	41	10 934	:	15 634	1994

Crude divorce rate, 1960—1994

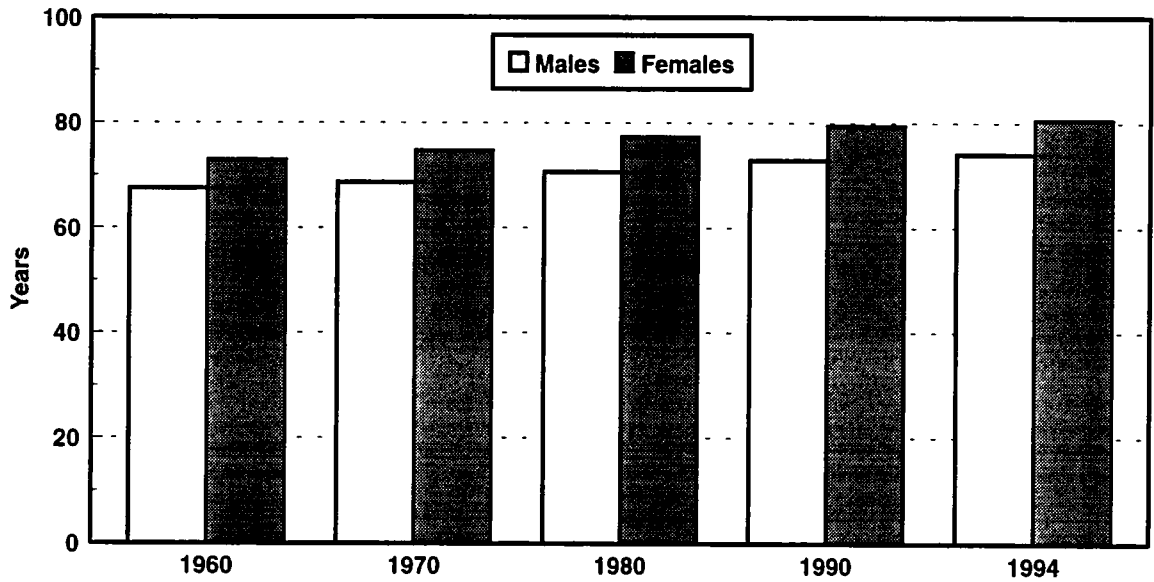
(per 1000 population)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1.1	0.1	0.8	1.2	0.5	0.7	:	0.7	0.5	0.9	1960
1.2	0.1	1.0	1.2	0.7	0.9	:	0.7	0.6	0.8	1965
1.4	0.1	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.2	:	0.9	0.8	1.0	1970
1.4	0.2	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.8	0.7	1.4	1.3	1.4	1975
1.8	0.6	2.0	2.4	2.8	1.9	0.8	1.6	1.4	1.7	1980
2.0	0.9	1.8	2.4	3.1	2.2	:	2.0	1.7	1.8	1985
2.0	1.0	2.9	2.2	2.9	2.1	1.0	2.2	1.7	1.9	1989
2.1	0.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.9	0.9	2.4	1.7	2.0	1990
2.1	1.1	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.1	1.2	2.5	1.7	2.0	1991
2.1	1.3	2.6	2.5	3.0	2.0	1.1	2.4	1.7	2.1	1992
2.0	1.2	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.0	1.3	2.5	1.7	2.2	1993
2.1	1.4	2.7	2.5	:	1.8	1.3	2.5	:	2.2	1994

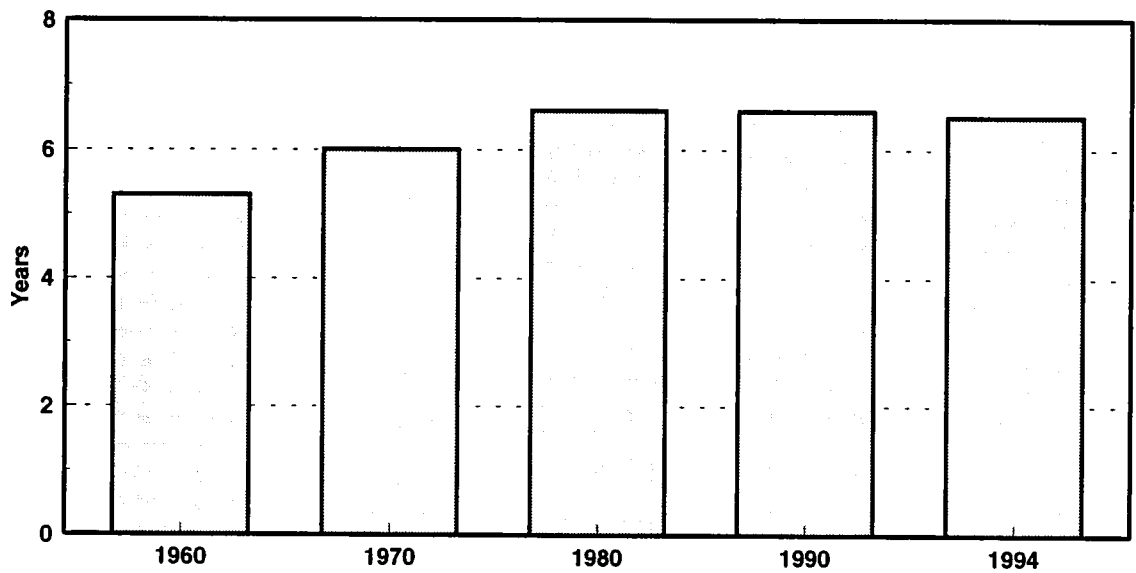


MORTALITY

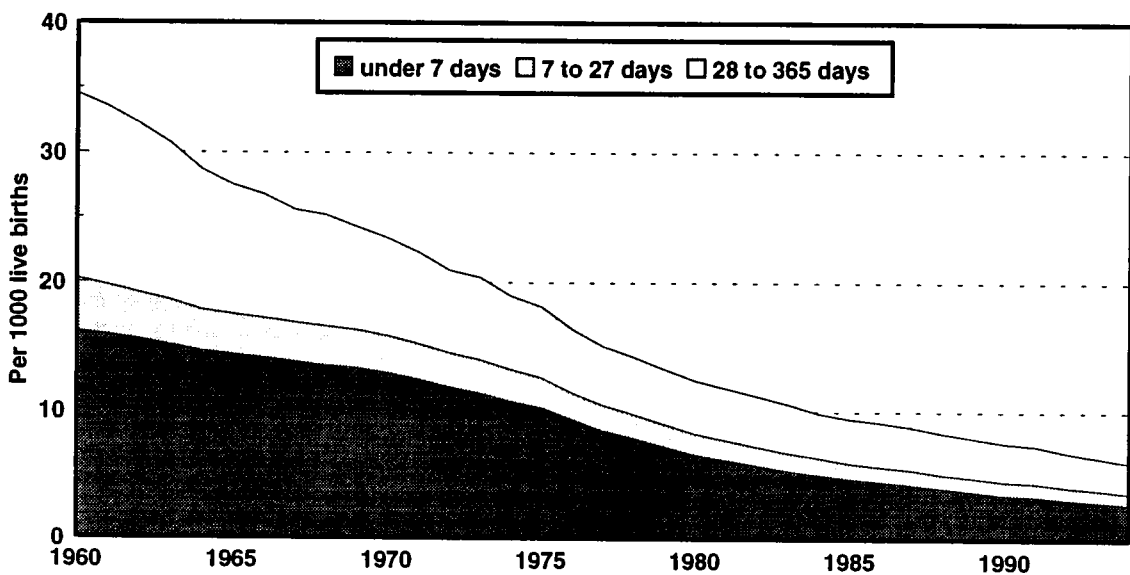
G-1 Life expectancy at birth in EUR 15



G-2 Life expectancy at birth, difference between males and females in EUR 15



G-3 Infant mortality rate in EUR 15



Mortality in EUR 15, 1960—1994



	Deaths (1000)			Deaths (per 1000 population)	Deaths under 1 year (1000)	Infant mortality rate	Neonatal mortality (1000)	Neonatal mortality rate	Early neonatal mortality (1000)	Early neonatal mortality rate	Still births (1000)	Late foetal mortality rate	Perinatal mortality rate
	Total	Males	Females										
1960	3 386.1	:	:	10.7	199.8	34.5	117.2 *	20.3 *	93.7 *	16.2 *	115.2	19.5	35.4 *
1961	3 347.6	:	:	10.5	197.8	33.5	116.5 *	19.7 *	93.9 *	15.9 *	112.3 *	18.7 *	34.3 *
1962	3 500.5	:	:	10.9	192.0	32.2	114.4 *	19.2 *	92.9 *	15.6 *	110.3 *	18.2 *	33.5 *
1963	3 569.5	:	:	11.0	187.7	30.7	113.7 *	18.6 *	92.4 *	15.1 *	108.1 *	17.4 *	32.3 *
1964	3 419.9	:	:	10.4	179.3	28.7	111.6 *	17.9 *	91.6 *	14.7 *	105.5 *	16.6 *	31.0 *
1965	3 542.2	:	:	10.7	167.7	27.5	106.7 *	17.5 *	87.7 *	14.4 *	99.9	16.1	30.3 *
1966	3 536.6	:	:	10.6	162.2	26.8	104.2 *	17.2 *	85.6 *	14.1 *	95.5 *	15.5 *	29.4 *
1967	3 543.5	:	:	10.6	151.8	25.6	100.1 *	16.9 *	82.1 *	13.8 *	89.7 *	14.9 *	28.5 *
1968	3 698.6	:	:	11.0	145.9	25.2	95.9	16.6	78.4 *	13.5 *	84.6 *	14.4 *	27.7 *
1969	3 772.1	:	:	11.2	138.0	24.3	92.5	16.3	75.9 *	13.3 *	79.4	13.8	26.9 *
1970	3 679.0	:	:	10.8	128.6	23.4	87.1	15.9	71.2 *	13.0 *	74.4	13.4	26.1 *
1971	3 703.7	:	:	10.8	122.8	22.3	83.9	15.3	68.6 *	12.5 *	71.8	12.9	25.2 *
1972	3 703.9	:	:	10.8	110.3	20.9	76.6	14.5	62.5 *	11.9 *	66.1	12.4	24.1 *
1973	3 748.2	:	:	10.8	103.1	20.4	70.9	14.0	57.5 *	11.4 *	60.4	11.8	23.1 *
1974	3 738.7	:	:	10.7	94.1	19.0	65.8	13.3	53.4 *	10.8 *	55.7	11.1	21.8 *
1975	3 792.7	:	:	10.9	86.1	18.1	59.9	12.6	48.8	10.3	48.8	10.2	20.3
1976	3 794.5	:	:	10.8	77.0	16.4	53.6	11.4	44.0	9.4	45.5	9.6	18.9
1977	3 679.0	:	:	10.5	69.9	15.1	48.5	10.5	39.3	8.5	42.4	9.1	17.5
1978	3 723.6	:	:	10.6	65.4	14.3	44.7	9.8	36.3	7.9	39.2	8.5	16.3
1979	3 710.2	:	:	10.5	61.0	13.3	41.3	9.0	33.4	7.3	36.9	8.0	15.2
1980	3 737.2	1 906.1	1 831.2	10.5	57.6	12.4	38.4	8.3	30.9	6.7	35.0	7.5	14.1
1981	3 737.7	1 898.4	1 839.9	10.5	53.6	11.8	35.4	7.8	28.2	6.2	32.6	7.1	13.3
1982	3 696.8	1 872.9	1 823.9	10.3	50.2	11.2	32.6	7.3	25.9	5.8	30.4	6.8	12.5
1983	3 769.2	1 902.0	1 867.2	10.5	45.9	10.6	29.5	6.8	23.2	5.4	28.3	6.5	11.9
1984	3 672.2	1 857.6	1 814.6	10.3	42.5	9.9	27.7	6.4	21.7	5.1	27.4	6.3	11.4
1985	3 764.8	1 894.2	1 870.6	10.5	40.5	9.5	25.6	6.0	20.2	4.7	26.3	6.1	10.8
1986	3 735.3	1 872.3	1 863.0	10.4	39.4	9.2	24.4	5.7	19.4	4.5	25.2	5.9	10.3
1987	3 654.3	1 835.7	1 818.6	10.2	38.0	8.8	23.5	5.5	18.3	4.3	24.0	5.6	9.8
1988	3 676.1	1 840.7	1 835.4	10.2	36.5	8.4	22.2	5.1	17.3	4.0	22.9	5.2	9.2
1989	3 692.4	1 842.5	1 849.9	10.2	34.5	8.0	20.9	4.8	16.1	3.7	21.9	5.1	8.8
1990	3 721.2	1 856.0	1 865.2	10.2	33.4	7.6	19.9	4.5	15.2	3.5	21.3	4.8	8.3
1991	3 730.2	1 860.8	1 869.4	10.2	31.8	7.4	19.0	4.4	14.4	3.4	20.5	4.8	8.1
1992	3 675.9	1 835.5	1 840.4	10.0	29.2	6.9	:	:	:	:	19.2	4.5	:
1993	3 747.8 ^P	1 863.0 ^P	1 884.9 ^P	10.1	26.8 *	6.5 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	3 664.8 ^P	:	:	9.9	24.6 *	6.1 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

G-2

Deaths, total, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1960	3 386 056	113 938	43 681	876 721	60 563	262 260	520 960	32 660	480 932	3 716	87 825
1965	3 542 223	115 045	47 884	907 882	67 269	267 407	543 696	33 022	518 008	4 057	98 026
1970	3 679 025	118 660	48 233	975 664	74 009	280 170	542 277	33 686	521 096	4 154	109 619
1975	3 792 730	119 425	50 895	989 649	80 077	298 192	560 353	33 173	554 346	4 370	113 737
1980	3 737 226	113 698	55 939	952 371	87 282	289 344	547 107	33 472	554 510	4 113	114 279
1985	3 764 781	111 612	58 378	929 649	92 886	312 532	552 496	33 213	547 436	4 027	122 704
1989	3 692 402	107 332	59 397	903 441	92 720	324 796	529 283	32 111	531 853	3 984	128 905
1990	3 721 170	104 544	60 926	921 445	94 152	333 142	526 201	31 370	543 708	3 773	128 824
1991	3 730 229	104 223	59 581	911 245	95 498	337 691	524 685	31 305	553 833	3 744	129 958
1992	3 675 924	103 741	60 821	885 443	98 231	331 515	521 530	30 930	546 690	4 021	129 887
1993	3 747 839 p	106 601	62 809	897 270	97 419	339 661	532 263	31 924	543 433 p	3 915	137 795
1994	3 664 792 p	103 566	61 173	884 661	97 807	335 843 p	519 600 p	30 744	548 081 p	3 800	133 471

¹ Data relate to de facto population

G-3

Deaths, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1960	:	61 057	23 030	446 999	30 774	133 201	265 811	17 484	255 291	2 025	47 499
1965	:	61 623	25 847	459 097	34 441	137 503	280 665	17 965	275 437	2 255	54 484
1970	:	62 878	26 127	482 696	38 387	144 169	279 203	18 447	276 663	2 288	61 052
1975	:	62 609	27 768	481 191	41 361	155 471	291 108	18 077	294 941	2 328	63 526
1980	1 906 059	59 493	30 193	455 924	44 942	152 225	285 481	18 230	294 455	2 109	63 301
1985	1 894 229	57 424	30 533	433 752	48 452	164 834	286 892	18 201	286 799	2 094	65 847
1989	1 842 525	54 305	30 449	417 098	48 635	172 364	274 263	17 058	277 597	1 999	67 089
1990	1 856 011	53 022	31 170	425 093	49 433	176 779	272 664	16 828	282 018	1 880	66 628
1991	1 860 797	52 678	30 085	421 818	50 105	179 344	272 560	16 603	287 705	1 896	66 679
1992	1 835 515	52 502	30 542	410 583	51 568	177 087	271 506	16 515	283 289	2 005	66 264
1993	1 862 986 p	53 765	31 273	415 874	51 139	180 512	275 677	16 928	280 635 p	1 986	69 884
1994	:	52 173	30 585	409 375	51 373	178 612 p	270 512 p	16 219	:	1 894	67 028

¹ Data relate to de facto population

G-4

Deaths, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1960	:	52 881	20 651	429 722	29 789	129 059	255 149	15 176	225 641	1 691	40 326
1965	:	53 422	22 037	448 785	32 828	129 904	263 031	15 057	242 571	1 802	43 542
1970	:	55 782	22 106	492 968	35 622	136 001	263 074	15 239	244 433	1 866	48 567
1975	:	56 816	23 127	508 458	38 716	142 721	269 245	15 096	259 405	2 042	50 211
1980	1 831 167	54 205	25 746	496 447	42 340	137 119	261 626	15 242	260 055	2 004	50 978
1985	1 870 552	54 188	27 845	495 897	44 434	147 698	265 604	15 012	260 637	1 933	56 857
1989	1 849 877	53 027	28 948	486 343	44 085	152 432	255 020	15 053	254 256	1 985	61 816
1990	1 865 159	51 522	29 756	496 352	44 719	156 363	253 537	14 542	261 690	1 893	62 196
1991	1 869 432	51 545	29 496	489 427	45 393	158 347	252 125	14 702	266 128	1 848	63 279
1992	1 840 409	51 239	30 279	474 860	46 663	154 428	250 024	14 415	263 401	2 016	63 623
1993	1 884 853 p	52 836	31 536	481 396	46 280	159 149	256 586	14 996	262 798 p	1 929	67 911
1994	:	51 393	30 588	475 286	46 434	157 231 p	249 088 p	14 525	:	1 906	66 443

G-2

Deaths, total, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
89 603	95 007	3 797	75 093	603 300	1 167	123	32 437	3 419 783	52 094	1960
94 273	95 187	4 473	78 194	627 800	1 291	156	35 129	3 578 799	55 547	1965
98 819	93 093	4 119	80 026	655 400	1 457	163	38 709	3 719 354	57 091	1970
96 041	97 936	4 828	88 208	662 500	1 412	179	40 061	3 834 382	55 924	1975
92 442	94 971	4 398	91 800	661 500	1 538	175	41 340	3 780 279	59 097	1980
89 578	97 339	4 199	94 032	670 700	1 652	171	44 372	3 810 976	59 583	1985
83 407	96 220	4 110	92 110	657 733	1 716	172	45 173	3 739 463	60 882	1989
82 952	103 115	5 058	95 161	641 799	1 704	195	46 021	3 769 090	63 739	1990
83 428	104 361	4 294	95 202	646 181	1 796	187	44 926	3 777 138	62 634	1991
83 162	101 161	4 984	94 710	634 238	1 719	180	44 731	3 722 554	62 302	1992
82 517	106 384	5 988	97 008	657 852	1 753	178	46 597	3 796 367 p	62 512	1993
80 684	99 621	4 800	91 844	625 897	1 718	206	44 071	3 710 787 p	61 987	1994

G-3

Deaths, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	48 210	:	:	308 700	585	72	17 032	:	:	1960
:	48 928	:	:	323 100	693	91	19 052	:	:	1965
49 082	47 364	:	:	334 400	817	93	21 339	:	29 954	1970
46 821	51 261	:	:	335 000	807	99	21 894	:	29 689	1975
44 139	49 598	23 744	49 825	332 400	875	88	22 606	1 929 628	30 847	1980
41 873	50 993	24 891	50 044	331 600	886	98	23 783	1 918 996	30 934	1985
38 746	50 371	24 513	47 845	320 193	886	93	23 604	1 867 108	31 349	1989
38 386	53 439	25 016	49 054	314 601	910	107	23 866	1 880 894	32 492	1990
38 639	54 535	24 579	49 144	314 427	1 006	96	23 145	1 885 044	32 076	1991
38 508	53 302	24 855	48 454	308 535	875	108	23 071	1 859 569	31 670	1992
38 223	55 896	24 754	49 047	317 393	874	92	23 769	1 887 721 p	31 540	1993
37 244	52 383	23 533	46 585	302 146	899	100	22 348	:	31 228	1994

G-4

Deaths, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	46 797	:	:	294 600	582	51	15 405	:	:	1960
:	46 259	:	:	304 700	598	65	16 077	:	:	1965
49 737	45 729	:	:	321 000	640	70	17 370	:	27 137	1970
49 220	46 675	:	:	327 500	605	80	18 167	:	26 235	1975
48 303	45 373	20 654	41 975	329 100	663	87	18 734	1 850 651	28 250	1980
47 705	46 346	23 308	43 988	339 100	766	73	20 589	1 891 980	28 649	1985
44 661	45 849	24 597	44 265	337 540	830	79	21 569	1 872 355	29 533	1989
44 566	49 676	25 042	46 107	327 198	794	88	22 155	1 888 196	31 247	1990
44 789	49 826	24 715	46 058	331 754	790	91	21 781	1 892 094	30 558	1991
44 654	47 859	24 989	46 256	325 703	844	72	21 660	1 862 985	30 632	1992
44 294	50 488	26 234	47 961	340 459	879	86	22 828	1 908 646 p	30 972	1993
43 440	47 238	24 467	45 259	323 751	819	106	21 723	:	30 759	1994

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages, males, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
EUR 15											
1960	67.5 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	68.6 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	70.5 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.8	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.6	35.2	26.2	18.2	14.6	11.5	8.7
1991	72.9	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.7	35.4	26.4	18.3	14.8	11.6	8.8
1992	73.3	72.9	64.0	54.3	44.9	35.6	26.7	18.5	15.0	11.8	9.0
1993	73.4 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	74.0 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B											
1960	67.7	68.4	59.9	50.3	40.9	31.7	22.9	15.5	12.4	9.7	7.3
1970	67.8	68.4	59.9	50.3	40.9	31.6	22.8	15.2	12.1	9.5	7.3
1980	70.0	70.0	61.2	51.6	42.3	33.0	24.1	16.3	13.0	10.0	7.6
1990	72.7	72.2	63.5	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.1	17.8	14.3	11.1	8.4
1991	72.9	72.5	63.6	54.0	44.6	35.2	26.3	18.0	14.4	11.3	8.5
1992	73.1	72.6	63.8	54.2	44.7	35.4	26.4	18.1	14.6	11.4	8.6
1993	73.0	72.6	63.8	54.1	44.7	35.3	26.4	18.1	14.4	11.2	8.5
1994	73.4	72.9	64.1	54.4	45.1	35.7	26.7	18.5	14.8	11.6	8.8
DK											
1961-62	70.4	71.1	62.6	52.9	43.4	34.0	25.0	17.1	13.7	10.6	7.9
1970-71	70.7	71.0	62.4	52.8	43.3	33.8	25.0	17.1	13.7	10.8	8.3
1980	71.2	69.9	62.1	52.5	43.1	33.7	24.8	17.0	13.6	10.7	8.2
1990	72.0	71.6	62.9	53.1	43.6	34.2	25.3	17.4	14.0	11.0	8.4
1991	72.5	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.0	34.7	25.8	17.8	14.3	11.2	8.7
1992	72.6	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.0	34.7	25.7	17.7	14.2	11.2	8.6
1993	72.6	72.0	63.2	53.4	43.9	34.6	25.6	17.5	14.0	11.0	8.4
1994	72.7	72.2	63.4	53.6	44.0	34.7	25.9	17.8	14.3	11.2	8.6
D											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.0	71.6	62.8	53.0	43.6	34.3	25.4	17.5	14.0	10.9	8.2
1991	72.2	71.7	62.9	53.2	43.7	34.4	25.6	17.6	14.2	11.1	8.3
1992	72.6	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.1	34.8	25.9	17.9	14.5	11.3	8.6
1993	72.7	72.2	63.4	53.6	44.2	34.8	25.9	17.9	14.4	11.3	8.6
1994	73.1	72.5	63.7	53.9	44.4	35.1	26.2	18.2	14.7	11.5	8.8
GR											
1960	67.3	70.3	62.4	52.8	43.4	34.1	25.0	16.9	13.4	10.3	7.7
1970	70.1	72.2	63.8	54.1	44.6	35.1	25.9	17.5	13.9	10.6	7.9
1980	72.2	72.8	64.1	54.5	45.0	35.6	26.4	18.2	14.6	11.5	8.8
1990	74.6	74.4	65.7	55.9	46.5	37.0	27.8	19.4	15.7	12.3	9.3
1991	74.7	74.4	65.5	55.8	46.5	37.0	27.9	19.5	15.8	12.4	9.4
1992	74.7	74.4	65.5	55.8	44.4	37.0	27.8	19.5	15.7	12.4	9.4
1993	75.0	74.6	65.8	56.0	46.7	37.2	28.1	19.7	15.9	12.5	9.6
1994	75.2	74.8	65.9	56.2	46.8	37.4	28.3	19.9	16.1	12.7	9.7

Life expectancy at certain ages, males, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
E											
1960	67.4	69.4	61.2	51.7	42.3	33.1	25.2	16.5	13.1	10.2	7.6
1970	69.2	70.4	61.8	52.2	42.8	33.5	24.7	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.9
1980	72.5	72.5	63.9	54.2	44.8	35.4	26.4	18.4	14.8	11.5	8.8
1990	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.5	45.3	36.1	27.2	19.0	15.3	12.1	9.2
1991	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.5	45.3	36.2	27.3	19.1	15.4	12.2	9.2
1992	73.7	73.3	64.5	54.8	45.6	36.5	27.6	19.4	15.7	12.4	9.5
1993	73.8	73.4	64.6	54.9	45.6	36.5	27.6	19.4	15.7	12.4	9.4
1994	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
F											
1960	66.9	68.0	59.5	49.9	40.5	31.4	22.9	15.6	12.5	9.6	7.2
1970	68.4	68.8	60.2	50.7	41.4	32.2	23.7	16.2	13.0	10.2	7.8
1980	70.2	70.0	61.3	51.8	42.7	33.4	24.8	17.3	14.0	10.9	8.2
1990	72.7	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.7	35.5	26.8	19.0	15.6	12.3	9.4
1991	72.9	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.8	37.7	27.0	19.2	15.7	12.5	9.5
1992	73.2	72.8	64.0	54.3	45.0	35.9	27.3	19.4	15.9	12.6	9.7
1993	73.3	72.9	64.0	54.3	45.1	36.0	27.3	19.4	15.9	12.6	9.7
1994 ^p	73.8	73.2	64.4	54.7	45.4	36.3	27.7	19.7	16.2	12.9	9.9
IRL											
1960-62	68.1	69.3	60.8	51.1	41.7	32.4	23.5	15.8	12.6	9.7	7.1
1970-72	68.8	69.2	60.6	51.0	41.5	32.1	23.3	15.6	12.4	9.7	7.3
1980-82	70.1	69.9	61.2	51.6	42.1	32.6	23.6	15.9	12.6	9.7	7.3
1990	72.1	71.7	63.0	53.2	43.7	34.1	25.0	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.7
1991	72.3	71.9	63.1	53.4	43.9	34.4	25.2	17.0	13.5	10.5	7.9
1992	72.7	72.2	63.4	53.6	44.2	34.7	25.5	17.2	13.5	10.5	8.0
1993	72.6	72.1	63.3	53.5	44.1	34.5	25.3	17.0	13.5	10.4	7.9
1994	73.2	72.7	63.8	54.1	44.6	35.1	25.8	17.4	13.9	10.8	8.2
I											
1960	67.2	69.4	61.2	51.7	42.3	33.1	24.3	16.7	13.4	10.4	7.8
1970	69.0	70.1	61.6	52.0	42.6	33.2	24.4	16.7	13.3	10.3	7.9
1980	70.6	70.7	62.0	52.4	42.9	33.4	24.5	16.8	13.3	10.3	7.8
1990	73.6	73.3	64.5	54.8	45.4	36.0	26.9	18.6	15.1	11.9	9.1
1991	73.6	73.3	64.5	54.8	45.5	36.1	27.0	18.7	15.1	12.0	9.1
1992	74.0	73.7	64.8	55.2	45.8	36.5	27.4	19.0	15.4	12.2	9.4
1993	74.5 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	74.7 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L											
1960-63	66.5	68.0	59.6	50.0	41.0	31.7	22.9	15.5	12.5	9.8	7.4
1970-72	67.1	67.7	59.0	49.4	40.2	31.0	22.2	15.2	12.1	9.5	7.4
1978-80	69.1	68.9	60.2	50.7	41.3	32.0	23.2	15.5	12.3	9.5	7.2
1990	72.3	71.9	63.1	53.4	44.0	34.6	25.9	17.8	14.2	11.2	8.7
1991	72.0	71.6	62.9	53.4	44.1	34.9	26.1	18.2	14.6	11.4	8.8
1992	71.9	71.6	62.9	53.2	43.7	34.5	25.6	17.6	14.0	11.0	8.3
1993	72.2	71.7	63.0	53.4	44.2	35.0	26.0	17.8	14.2	11.0	8.4
1994	73.2	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.7	35.4	26.4	18.5	14.6	11.4	8.8

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages, males, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
NL											
1960	71.5	71.8	63.4	53.7	44.2	34.7	25.7	17.7	14.2	11.1	8.3
1970	70.7	70.8	62.3	52.7	43.2	33.7	24.7	16.8	13.6	10.7	8.2
1980	72.7	72.4	63.7	53.9	44.3	34.8	25.6	17.5	14.0	11.0	8.5
1990	73.8	73.4	64.6	54.9	45.2	35.7	26.4	18.1	14.4	11.2	8.6
1991	74.0	73.6	64.8	55.0	45.4	35.8	26.6	18.2	14.5	11.3	8.6
1992	74.3	73.8	65.0	55.2	45.6	36.0	26.8	18.4	14.7	11.4	8.7
1993	74.0	73.5	64.7	54.9	45.3	35.7	26.5	18.1	14.4	11.1	8.4
1994	74.6	74.1	65.2	55.4	45.8	36.2	27.0	18.5	14.8	11.5	8.7
A											
1960-64	66.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	66.5	67.5	59.0	49.5	40.3	31.2	22.6	14.9	11.7	9.1	7.0
1980	69.0	69.2	60.5	51.0	41.8	32.5	23.9	16.3	12.9	9.9	7.4
1990	72.4	72.0	63.2	53.5	44.1	34.7	25.9	17.9	14.4	11.3	8.5
1991	72.4	72.0	63.2	53.6	44.2	34.8	26.0	18.0	14.5	11.4	8.6
1992	72.7	72.3	63.5	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.1	18.1	14.7	11.5	8.7
1993	73.0	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.7	35.3	26.4	18.3	14.8	11.7	8.8
1994	73.4	72.8	64.0	54.4	45.0	35.6	26.7	18.6	15.1	11.9	9.1
P											
1960	61.2	66.2	59.8	50.3	41.2	32.2	23.8	16.2	13.0	10.1	:
1970	64.2	67.2	59.4	49.9	40.6	31.6	23.2	15.5	12.2	9.3	:
1980	67.7	68.7	60.3	50.9	41.7	32.6	24.0	16.3	12.9	9.8	:
1990	70.4	70.3	61.7	52.3	43.2	34.1	25.4	17.5	14.0	10.8	8.0
1991	70.2	70.1	61.5	52.1	43.1	34.1	25.4	17.5	14.0	10.8	8.0
1992	70.7	70.4	61.8	52.3	43.3	34.4	25.7	17.8	14.3	11.0	8.2
1993	70.6	70.3	61.7	52.2	43.1	34.1	25.4	17.5	13.9	10.8	7.9
1994	71.6	71.2	62.5	53.0	43.9	34.9	26.1	18.0	14.4	11.2	8.3
FIN											
1960-64	65.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	66.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	69.2	68.7	60.0	50.3	40.9	31.8	23.1	15.6	12.5	9.8	7.4
1990	70.9	70.4	61.5	51.9	42.6	33.5	24.9	17.1	13.7	10.8	8.2
1991	71.3	70.8	61.9	52.3	43.0	33.9	25.3	17.4	14.0	11.0	8.4
1992	71.7	71.1	62.2	52.5	43.1	34.0	25.4	17.4	13.9	10.9	8.3
1993	72.1	71.5	62.6	52.9	43.5	34.3	25.5	17.6	14.0	10.9	8.3
1994	72.8	72.2	63.3	53.6	44.2	34.9	26.3	18.2	14.6	11.4	8.8
S											
1960-64	71.2	71.6	63.0	53.4	43.9	34.5	25.5	17.3	13.7	10.6	7.9
1970-74	72.2	72.1	63.5	53.8	44.4	35.0	26.0	17.8	14.2	11.1	8.4
1980-84	72.8	72.4	63.5	53.8	44.3	34.9	26.0	17.9	14.3	11.1	8.4
1990	74.8	74.3	65.5	55.7	46.2	36.7	27.5	19.1	15.3	11.9	8.9
1991	74.9	74.4	65.6	55.8	46.2	36.7	27.6	19.2	15.4	12.0	9.0
1992	75.4	74.8	65.9	56.1	46.5	37.0	27.8	19.3	15.6	12.1	9.2
1993	75.5	74.9	66.0	56.2	46.6	37.1	27.9	19.4	15.6	12.1	9.1
1994	76.1	75.4	66.6	56.7	47.1	37.6	28.4	19.9	16.0	12.5	9.5

G-5

Life expectancy at certain ages, males, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
UK											
1960	67.9	68.7	60.1	50.4	40.9	31.5	22.6	15.0	11.9	9.3	7.1
1970	68.7	69.1	60.5	50.8	41.3	31.8	22.9	15.2	12.0	9.4	7.2
1980	70.2	70.2	61.4	51.8	42.2	32.7	23.7	15.9	12.6	9.7	7.4
1990	72.9	72.6	63.8	54.0	44.5	35.0	25.8	17.6	14.1	11.1	8.5
1991	73.2	72.8	64.0	54.2	44.7	35.2	26.0	17.7	14.2	11.1	8.6
1992	73.6	73.1	64.3	54.5	44.9	35.4	26.2	17.9	14.3	11.3	8.7
1993	73.6	73.1	64.2	54.5	44.9	35.3	26.1	17.8	14.2	11.1	8.5
1994	74.2	73.7	64.8	55.0	45.4	35.9	26.7	18.3	14.7	11.5	8.8
IS											
1960-64	71.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	71.2	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	73.4	73.2	64.6	55.2	45.8	36.3	27.4	19.3	15.6	12.1	9.3
1990	75.4	74.9	66.1	56.5	47.3	37.8	28.6	20.1	16.2	13.0	10.1
1991	74.8	74.2	65.4	55.9	46.5	37.0	27.1	19.3	15.5	12.1	9.3
1992	76.7	76.1	67.3	57.5	48.0	38.4	29.0	20.4	16.7	13.3	10.2
1993	77.0	76.5	67.6	57.9	48.2	38.6	29.3	20.6	16.7	13.1	10.0
1994	77.1	76.4	67.5	57.8	48.2	38.7	29.5	20.8	16.8	12.9	9.9
N											
1960	71.6	71.9	63.7	54.1	44.7	35.3	26.3	18.0	14.5	11.3	8.5
1970	71.2	71.1	62.7	53.1	43.6	34.2	25.3	17.3	13.8	10.7	8.1
1980	72.3	72.0	63.3	53.6	44.2	34.8	25.8	17.7	14.3	11.3	8.6
1990	73.4	73.0	64.3	54.6	45.1	35.7	26.6	18.3	14.6	11.4	8.7
1991	74.0	73.5	64.7	54.9	45.4	36.0	26.8	18.5	14.9	11.6	9.0
1992	74.2	73.6	64.8	55.1	45.6	36.2	27.0	18.7	15.0	11.7	8.8
1993	74.2	73.7	64.8	55.1	45.5	36.1	26.9	18.4	14.8	11.5	8.7
1994	74.9	74.3	65.5	55.7	46.1	36.6	27.5	19.0	15.2	11.9	9.1
EEA											
1960	68.0 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	68.9 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	70.8 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	72.8	72.4	63.6	53.9	44.6	35.2	26.2	18.2	14.6	11.5	8.7
1991	72.9	72.5	63.7	54.0	44.7	35.4	26.4	18.3	14.8	11.6	8.8
1992	73.3	72.9	64.1	54.3	45.0	35.7	26.7	18.5	15.0	11.8	9.0
1993	73.4 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	74.0 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH											
1960-64	68.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	70.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	72.8	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	74.0	73.5	64.7	55.1	45.9	36.5	27.4	19.0	15.3	12.0	9.0
1991	74.1	73.7	64.9	55.2	46.0	36.7	27.7	19.3	15.5	12.2	9.3
1992	74.5	74.0	65.2	55.5	46.3	37.0	27.9	19.5	15.7	12.4	9.5
1993	74.9	74.3	65.5	55.8	46.6	37.3	28.1	19.6	15.8	12.5	9.5
1994	75.2	74.6	65.8	56.0	46.9	37.6	28.5	20.0	16.1	12.7	9.6

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages, females, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
EUR 15											
1960	72.7 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	74.6 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	77.1 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	79.4	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.5	11.0
1991	79.6	79.1	70.2	60.4	50.6	41.0	31.6	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.1
1992	79.9	79.4	70.6	60.7	50.9	41.3	31.9	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1993	80.0 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	80.5 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
B											
1960	73.5	73.9	65.3	55.5	45.9	36.3	27.2	18.7	14.8	11.4	8.4
1970	74.2	74.5	65.9	56.1	46.4	36.9	27.3	19.2	15.3	11.8	8.8
1980	76.8	76.6	67.9	58.1	48.4	38.8	29.6	20.9	16.9	13.2	9.8
1990	79.4	78.8	70.0	60.2	50.5	40.9	31.6	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.1
1991	79.6	79.1	70.2	60.4	50.6	41.0	31.7	22.8	18.6	14.7	11.1
1992	79.8	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.2	31.9	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1993	79.9	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.2	31.9	23.0	18.7	14.8	11.2
1994	80.1	79.5	70.7	60.8	51.1	41.4	32.1	23.3	19.1	15.1	11.5
DK											
1961-62	74.4	74.8	66.1	56.3	46.5	37.0	27.9	19.3	15.3	11.8	8.7
1970-71	75.9	75.9	67.2	57.4	47.7	38.1	29.1	20.6	16.7	13.1	9.9
1980	77.3	76.8	68.0	58.2	48.5	38.9	29.8	21.4	17.6	13.9	10.6
1990	77.7	77.2	68.4	58.5	48.7	39.1	29.9	21.6	17.8	14.2	11.0
1991	78.0	77.5	68.6	58.7	49.0	39.3	30.1	21.7	17.9	14.3	11.1
1992	78.0	77.4	68.5	58.7	48.9	39.3	30.0	21.6	17.8	14.2	11.0
1993	77.8	77.1	68.3	58.4	48.6	39.0	29.7	21.3	17.5	14.0	10.8
1994	78.1	77.5	68.6	58.7	48.9	39.3	30.1	21.6	17.7	14.3	11.0
D											
1960	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	78.4	77.9	69.1	59.3	49.5	39.8	30.5	21.7	17.6	13.8	10.3
1991	78.7	78.2	69.3	59.5	49.7	40.1	30.7	21.9	17.8	14.0	10.5
1992	79.2	78.6	69.7	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.1	22.3	18.1	14.3	10.8
1993	79.2	78.6	69.8	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.2	22.3	18.2	14.3	10.8
1994	79.6	78.9	70.1	60.2	50.4	40.8	31.4	22.5	18.4	14.5	11.0
GR											
1960	72.4	73.5	64.9	55.2	45.5	36.1	27.0	18.5	14.6	11.1	8.2
1970	73.8	74.3	65.7	56.0	46.3	36.8	27.6	19.1	15.2	11.6	8.6
1980	76.8	76.7	67.9	58.1	48.4	38.8	29.5	20.8	16.8	13.0	9.7
1990	79.5	79.2	70.4	60.5	50.7	41.0	31.5	22.3	18.0	13.9	10.4
1991	79.7	79.4	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.5	22.4	18.0	14.0	10.4
1992	79.6	79.3	70.4	60.5	50.7	41.0	31.5	22.4	18.0	14.0	10.4
1993	79.9	79.6	70.7	60.8	51.0	41.3	31.8	22.6	18.3	14.2	10.5
1994	80.2	79.8	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.5	32.0	22.8	18.4	14.3	10.7

Life expectancy at certain ages, females, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
E											
1960	72.2	73.7	65.5	55.8	46.2	36.8	27.7	19.2	15.3	11.8	8.8
1970	74.8	75.6	67.0	57.1	47.5	37.9	28.7	20.0	16.0	12.3	9.2
1980	78.6	78.4	69.7	59.9	50.1	40.5	31.1	22.1	17.9	14.0	10.5
1990	80.4	79.9	71.1	61.3	51.6	41.9	32.4	23.3	19.0	14.9	11.2
1991	80.6	80.1	71.2	61.4	51.7	42.0	32.6	23.5	19.1	15.0	11.3
1992	81.0	80.5	71.7	61.9	52.2	42.5	33.0	23.9	19.5	15.4	11.6
1993	81.1	80.6	71.7	61.9	52.1	42.5	33.0	23.9	19.5	15.4	11.6
1994	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
F											
1960	73.6	74.3	65.7	55.9	46.4	36.9	27.9	19.5	15.6	12.0	8.9
1970	75.9	76.1	67.4	57.6	48.0	38.5	29.4	20.8	16.8	13.1	9.8
1980	78.4	78.1	69.3	59.6	49.9	40.3	31.1	22.4	18.2	14.2	10.7
1990	80.9	80.4	71.6	61.8	52.0	42.4	33.1	24.2	19.9	15.8	12.0
1991	81.1	80.6	71.8	62.0	52.3	42.7	33.3	24.4	20.1	16.0	12.2
1992	81.4	80.9	72.0	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.6	24.6	20.3	16.2	12.4
1993	81.4	80.9	72.0	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.6	24.6	20.3	16.2	12.4
1994 ^P	81.9	81.3	72.4	62.6	52.8	43.2	33.9	25.0	20.6	16.5	12.7
IRL											
1960-62	71.9	72.7	64.1	54.3	44.6	35.3	26.3	18.1	14.4	11.0	8.1
1970-72	73.5	73.8	65.1	55.3	45.6	36.0	27.0	18.7	15.0	11.5	8.5
1980-82	75.6	75.3	66.6	56.8	47.0	37.3	28.0	19.5	15.7	12.2	9.1
1990	77.6	77.2	68.3	58.5	48.7	39.0	29.6	20.9	16.9	13.3	9.9
1991	77.8	77.3	68.5	58.6	48.8	39.1	29.7	20.9	16.9	13.3	10.0
1992	78.2	77.6	68.8	58.9	49.1	39.3	30.0	21.2	17.2	13.5	10.3
1993	78.2	77.5	68.7	58.8	49.0	39.3	29.9	21.1	17.0	13.3	10.1
1994	78.7	78.1	69.2	59.3	49.5	39.7	30.3	21.5	17.4	13.7	10.4
I											
1960	72.3	74.1	65.8	56.1	46.4	37.0	27.8	19.3	15.3	11.8	8.8
1970	74.9	75.8	67.1	57.3	47.6	38.1	28.8	20.2	16.2	12.4	9.3
1980	77.4	77.4	68.6	58.8	49.0	39.4	30.0	21.2	17.1	13.3	9.9
1990	80.1	79.7	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.0	23.0	18.8	14.8	11.2
1991	80.2	79.8	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.6	32.1	23.1	18.9	14.9	11.3
1992	80.6	80.1	71.3	61.4	51.7	42.0	32.5	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.5
1993	80.9 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	81.2 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
L											
1960-63	72.2	73.2	64.7	54.9	45.2	35.7	26.7	18.3	14.5	11.1	8.3
1970-72	73.4	73.7	65.1	55.3	45.6	36.1	27.1	18.8	14.9	11.5	8.5
1978-80	75.9	75.7	67.0	57.2	47.5	37.9	28.6	19.9	16.0	12.2	8.8
1990	78.5	78.1	69.4	59.5	49.7	40.2	30.9	22.4	18.3	14.5	11.1
1991	79.1	78.8	70.1	60.2	50.3	40.8	31.6	22.8	18.7	14.7	11.2
1992	78.5	78.1	69.2	59.4	49.7	40.2	31.0	22.1	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.4	78.8	70.0	60.2	50.4	40.8	31.4	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.0
1994	79.7	79.2	70.3	60.5	50.8	41.1	31.7	22.9	18.7	14.8	11.2

G-6

Life expectancy at certain ages, females, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
NL											
1960	75.3	75.4	66.9	57.1	47.3	37.7	28.4	19.7	15.7	12.0	8.9
1970	76.5	76.3	67.7	57.9	48.1	38.5	29.2	20.5	16.5	12.8	9.5
1980	79.3	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.5	14.6	11.1
1990	80.9	79.6	70.8	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.1	19.0	15.0	11.4
1991	80.1	79.6	70.7	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.1	19.0	15.1	11.5
1992	80.3	79.7	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.1	23.2	19.1	15.2	11.6
1993	80.0	79.4	70.6	60.7	50.9	41.2	31.8	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1994	80.3	79.7	70.8	61.0	51.1	41.5	32.1	23.2	19.1	15.1	11.5
A											
1960-64	72.7	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	73.4	74.1	65.4	55.7	46.0	36.5	27.3	18.8	14.9	11.4	8.5
1980	76.1	76.0	67.3	57.5	47.8	38.2	29.0	20.3	16.3	12.5	9.2
1990	78.9	78.5	69.7	59.8	50.0	40.3	31.0	22.2	18.0	14.1	10.5
1991	79.0	78.6	69.7	59.9	50.1	40.4	31.1	22.2	18.0	14.1	10.6
1992	79.2	78.7	69.9	60.0	50.3	40.6	31.3	22.3	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.4	78.9	70.0	60.2	50.4	40.7	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.4	10.9
1994	79.7	79.2	70.3	60.5	50.7	41.0	31.7	22.8	18.6	14.6	11.0
P											
1960	66.8	71.4	65.0	55.4	45.9	36.6	27.6	19.1	15.3	11.8	:
1970	70.8	73.4	65.4	55.7	46.1	36.7	27.5	18.9	15.0	11.4	:
1980	75.2	76.0	67.5	57.8	48.1	38.5	29.3	20.6	16.5	12.8	:
1990	77.4	77.1	68.4	58.7	49.0	39.4	30.1	21.3	17.0	13.1	9.7
1991	77.4	77.2	68.5	58.8	49.1	39.5	30.2	21.4	17.2	13.3	9.7
1992	78.0	77.7	69.0	59.2	49.5	39.9	30.6	21.8	17.5	13.6	10.0
1993	77.9	77.4	68.7	58.9	49.2	39.6	30.4	21.5	17.3	13.3	9.8
1994	78.6	78.2	69.5	59.7	50.0	40.4	31.1	22.1	17.9	13.8	10.2
FIN											
1960-64	72.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	75.0	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	77.6	77.1	68.3	58.4	48.6	39.0	29.5	20.5	16.5	12.7	9.4
1990	78.9	78.3	69.5	59.7	49.9	40.2	30.9	21.9	17.7	13.8	10.4
1991	79.3	78.7	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.6	31.2	22.3	18.0	14.1	10.6
1992	79.4	78.8	69.9	60.1	50.3	40.7	31.3	22.3	18.1	14.2	10.7
1993	79.5	78.8	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.6	31.2	22.2	17.9	14.0	10.4
1994	80.1	79.5	70.6	60.7	51.0	41.3	31.9	22.8	18.6	14.5	11.0
S											
1960-64	74.9	74.9	66.3	56.5	46.8	37.2	28.0	19.3	15.3	11.7	8.6
1970-74	77.1	76.8	68.0	58.3	48.5	38.9	29.6	20.9	16.8	13.0	9.6
1980-84	78.8	78.3	69.4	59.6	49.8	40.2	30.9	22.1	17.9	14.0	10.5
1990	80.4	79.8	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.6	32.2	23.3	19.0	15.0	11.4
1991	80.5	80.0	71.1	61.2	51.4	41.7	32.3	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.6
1992	80.8	80.1	71.3	61.4	51.5	41.8	32.4	23.4	19.3	15.3	11.7
1993	80.8	80.1	71.2	61.3	51.5	41.8	32.4	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.5
1994	81.4	80.7	71.8	61.9	52.0	42.3	32.9	24.0	19.7	15.7	12.0

Life expectancy at certain ages, females, 1960—1994



	0	1	10	20	30	40	50	60	65	70	75
UK											
1960	73.7	74.2	65.5	55.7	46.0	36.4	27.3	18.9	15.1	11.6	8.7
1970	75.0	75.2	66.5	56.6	46.9	37.3	28.2	19.8	16.0	12.4	9.4
1980	76.2	76.1	67.3	57.5	47.7	38.1	28.9	20.4	16.6	13.0	9.8
1990	78.5	78.0	69.2	59.3	49.5	39.8	30.5	21.7	17.8	14.2	11.0
1991	78.6	78.1	69.3	59.4	49.6	39.9	30.5	21.8	17.8	14.2	11.0
1992	79.0	78.5	69.6	59.7	49.9	40.2	30.8	22.1	18.1	14.5	11.2
1993	78.9	78.3	69.4	59.6	49.7	40.0	30.7	21.9	17.9	14.3	11.0
1994	79.4	78.8	69.9	60.0	50.2	40.5	31.1	22.3	18.3	14.6	11.4
IS											
1960-64	76.4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	77.3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	80.1	79.4	70.6	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.7	22.9	19.0	15.3	11.7
1990	80.5	79.9	70.9	61.1	51.3	41.5	32.1	23.6	19.6	15.6	12.1
1991	81.1	80.5	71.6	61.8	51.9	42.2	32.7	23.9	19.7	15.8	12.0
1992	80.7	80.1	71.2	61.3	51.4	41.7	32.3	23.3	19.1	15.2	11.8
1993	80.8	80.1	71.1	61.2	51.3	41.5	32.1	23.3	19.0	15.0	11.4
1994	81.2	80.4	71.6	61.7	51.8	42.1	32.5	23.9	19.8	15.8	12.2
N											
1960	76.0	76.1	67.7	57.8	48.1	38.5	29.1	20.2	16.1	12.4	9.2
1970	77.5	77.2	68.6	58.7	48.9	39.2	29.9	21.0	16.8	13.0	9.6
1980	79.2	78.7	69.9	60.0	50.3	40.5	31.1	22.2	18.0	14.1	10.7
1990	79.8	79.3	70.4	60.6	50.8	41.1	31.7	22.7	18.6	14.6	11.1
1991	80.1	79.5	70.8	60.9	51.1	41.4	32.0	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1992	80.3	79.8	70.9	61.0	51.2	41.5	32.1	23.2	19.0	15.0	11.4
1993	80.2	79.6	70.7	60.9	51.0	41.3	31.9	22.9	18.7	14.8	11.2
1994	80.6	80.0	71.2	61.3	51.5	41.7	32.3	23.4	19.2	15.2	11.6
EEA											
1960	73.2 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970	74.9 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980	77.4 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	79.4	78.9	70.1	60.3	50.5	40.8	31.4	22.6	18.4	14.5	11.0
1991	79.6	79.1	70.3	60.4	50.6	41.0	31.6	22.7	18.5	14.6	11.1
1992	79.9	79.4	70.6	60.7	50.9	41.3	31.9	23.0	18.8	14.9	11.3
1993	80.0 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1994	80.4 *	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
CH											
1960-64	74.5	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1970-74	76.9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1980-84	79.6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
1990	80.7	80.2	71.4	61.6	51.8	42.2	32.7	23.7	19.4	15.3	11.6
1991	81.1	80.5	71.7	61.9	52.2	42.5	33.1	24.1	19.8	15.7	12.0
1992	81.3	80.8	71.9	62.1	52.4	42.7	33.3	24.2	19.9	15.9	12.1
1993	81.4	80.9	72.1	62.2	52.5	42.9	33.4	24.4	20.1	16.0	12.2
1994	81.7	81.1	72.2	62.4	52.7	43.0	33.6	24.5	20.2	16.2	12.4

G-7

Deaths by cause, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D ¹	GR	E	F ³	IRL	I	L	NL
Circulatory system											
1960	:	20 325	7 959	:	4 439	26 709	83 457	6 867	70 884	680	19 595
1970	:	26 473	12 008	207 772	11 552	56 597	93 534	9 115	113 483	804	27 096
1980	:	23 893	13 192	221 489	18 567	62 529	94 944	9 152	127 695	931	27 443
1990	:	18 315	13 461	192 841	23 580	61 174	79 357	7 642	108 580	794	26 144
1992	:	18 315 ²	12 794	181 950	23 420	60 478 ^P	78 112	7 389	109 807	751	25 178
1993	:	:	12 814	183 712	22 772	:	79 614	7 616	111 108	740	26 606
1994	:	:	:	178 323	23 695	:	79 614	7 315	:	708	25 305
Malignant neoplasms (total)											
1960	:	10 960	4 779	76 498	4 648	18 393	46 947	2 607	39 456	343	10 523
1970	:	12 999	5 598	89 471	6 871	24 868	59 107	3 036	54 079	493	14 443
1980	:	15 253	7 288	95 972	9 674	33 976	74 459	3 423	71 789	501	18 211
1990	:	15 587	7 136	102 919	12 032	47 242	84 202	3 854	85 244	528	19 867
1992	:	15 624 ²	7 031	106 791	12 618	49 901 ^P	85 950	4 029	87 037	559	20 394
1993	:	:	7 308	107 820	12 920	:	86 848	4 157	88 189	573	20 476
1994	:	:	:	107 266	13 257	:	:	3 938	:	507	20 350
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon, rectum and anus											
1960	:	3 603	1 698	:	839	5 881	12 577	849	13 349	112	3 285
1970	:	3 169	1 439	:	1 189	6 813	12 533	853	15 575	103	3 400
1980	:	2 790	1 486	23 942	1 219	6 761	12 267	836	14 808	97	3 336
1990	:	2 382	1 372	21 377	1 440	8 306	11 848	735	15 282	94	3 097
1992	:	2 350 ²	1 325	21 890	1 505	8 447 ^P	12 039	802	15 223	91	3 270
1993	:	:	1 387	21 626	1 526	:	12 114	807	15 696	84	3 182
1994	:	:	:	21 411	1 522	:	:	737	:	84	3 199
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung											
1960	:	2 405	864	:	969	2 545	6 125	460	5 903	86	2 652
1970	:	3 969	1 408	:	1 784	4 158	9 876	755	11 867	168	4 922
1980	:	5 535	2 088	26 656	2 982	7 597	15 258	935	20 779	173	6 968
1990	:	5 597	2 180	27 423	4 034	12 662	18 805	1 044	25 168	162	7 011
1992	:	5 589 ²	2 057	27 882	4 138	13 644 ^P	19 580	1 048	25 876	171	7 097
1993	:	:	2 203	28 414	4 366	:	20 013	1 097	26 029	174	7 071
1994	:	:	:	28 099	4 444	:	:	1 028	:	148	6 934
Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema and asthma											
1960	:	3 454	738	:	1 298	12 718	7 546	1 294	20 993	88	2 539
1970	:	3 717	1 464	35 097	2 691	11 584	7 569	2 369	23 273	72	3 977
1980	:	3 571	2 143	29 064	2 219	9 338	6 590	1 807	19 285	71	3 404
1990	:	2 544	2 249	25 180	551	6 463	10 524	1 272	16 544	89	3 822
1992	:	2 456 ²	2 191	21 112	616	5 633 ^P	11 323	1 094	16 228	79	3 380
1993	:	:	2 273	20 330	550	:	12 100	1 138	15 241	82	4 402
1994	:	:	:	19 691	460	:	:	1 080	:	77	3 818

Deaths by cause, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Circulatory system
18 387	12 824	9 109	:	115 513	:	:	8 093	:	10 848	1960
21 351	13 985	11 976	:	162 321	295	:	10 765	:	12 136	1970
21 192	34 193	11 809	:	163 530	426	:	10 959	:	13 741	1980
17 672	20 961	11 663	:	142 773	395	:	11 669	:	13 068	1990
18 056	20 648	11 591	23 994	139 430	:	:	10 562	:	:	1992
17 838	21 709	11 278	24 171	141 123	:	:	10 137	:	:	1993
17 504	19 583	10 497	22 795	132 091	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms (total)
9 093	4 120	3 736	:	59 852	:	:	3 011	:	5 314	1960
9 778	4 834	4 386	:	70 789	148	:	3 887	:	6 579	1970
9 754	7 775	4 925	:	77 636	177	:	4 672	:	7 726	1980
9 530	10 254	5 043	:	84 144	244	:	5 285	:	8 999	1990
9 710	10 670	5 154	10 731	85 068	:	:	5 371	:	:	1992
9 879	11 006	5 172	10 731	83 394	:	:	5 533	:	:	1993
9 500	11 149	5 219	10 659	82 441	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum
3 047	1 709	:	:	16 542	:	:	1 004	:	1 599	1960
3 064	2 205	989	:	16 329	52	:	1 120	:	1 588	1970
2 641	2 463	858	:	15 728	50	:	1 104	:	1 512	1980
2 258	3 020	824	:	15 545	39	:	1 125	:	1 537	1990
2 211	2 884	837	1 963	15 449	:	:	1 186	:	:	1992
2 292	2 886	811	1 883	14 420	:	:	1 138	:	:	1993
2 183	2 924	859	1 810	14 349	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung
2 350	356	1 146	:	21 330	:	:	297	:	994	1960
2 604	623	1 586	:	28 165	13	:	539	:	1 568	1970
2 624	1 164	1 827	:	30 361	22	:	777	:	2 111	1980
2 427	1 825	1 599	:	26 924	47	:	1 029	:	2 242	1990
2 375	1 858	1 605	1 841	25 941	:	:	1 075	:	:	1992
2 498	2 100	1 544	1 783	24 958	:	:	1 113	:	:	1993
2 329	2 048	1 463	1 828	24 290	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma
1 056	5 098	:	:	34 446	:	:	953	:	1 072	1960
:	6 503	1 620	:	47 175	47	:	1 485	:	1 549	1970
2 135	5 008	1 831	:	41 068	77	:	1 717	:	1 659	1980
1 861	4 337	1 822	:	35 399	81	:	1 810	:	1 572	1990
1 712	2 196	1 752	2 983	16 449	:	:	1 638	:	:	1992
1 527	2 406	1 941	3 106	28 096	:	:	1 896	:	:	1993
1 242	2 294	1 706	2 647	21 147	:	:	:	:	:	1994

G-7

Deaths by cause, males, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D ¹	GR	E	F ³	IRL	I	L	NL
Accidents and disasters											
1960	:	3 280	1 702	24 964	1 645	8 149	16 706	599	15 087	109	2 871
1970	:	3 848	1 451	28 819	2 213	10 062	22 630	775	17 541	181	3 917
1980	:	3 238	1 075	20 360	2 596	10 895	21 420	891	16 603	171	2 589
1990	:	2 498	1 233	16 247	2 700	11 425	18 891	990	13 507	168	3 072
1992	:	2 567 ²	1 229	15 851	2 634	10 278 ^P	17 518	637	13 820	117	1 905
1993	:	:	1 245	15 092	2 741	:	17 267	643	13 033	131	1 857
1994	:	:	:	14 456	2 873	:	:	627	:	126	1 863
Motor vehicle traffic accidents											
1960	:	1 368	582	:	301	1 941	6 269	190	7 258	58	1 464
1970	:	2 111	847	15 633	768	3 443	8 453	345	10 057	104	2 323
1980	:	1 736	474	10 409	1 253	4 570	8 029	422	8 486	78	1 373
1990	:	1 351	424	7 469	1 686	6 164	7 316	342	7 006	50	905
1992	:	1 295 ²	420	7 468	1 730	5 104 ^P	6 426	268	7 339	51	893
1993	:	:	397	7 053	1 545	:	6 288	297	6 464	53	872
1994	:	:	:	6 899	1 690	:	:	279	:	55	869
Diabetes mellitus											
1960	:	680	161	3 486	258	974	1 941	85	2 442	43	543
1970	:	1 043	225	7 675	783	1 555	2 982	162	4 118	20	544
1980	:	840	259	6 281	1 209	2 382	2 705	133	5 708	47	470
1990	:	567	422	6 238	346	3 160	2 545	224	6 867	22	1 316
1992	:	535 ²	410	6 276	535	3 003 ^P	2 431	239	6 758	21	1 173
1993	:	:	511	7 796	405	:	2 663	258	6 164	19	1 203
1994	:	:	:	7 467	317	:	:	191	:	18	1 218
Suicide and self inflicted injury											
1960	:	960	617	:	202	1 218	5 302	59	2 118	26	468
1970	:	1 034	670	11 402	197	1 453	5 653	44	2 119	35	647
1980	:	1 367	1 039	11 812	222	1 237	7 362	143	2 812	35	901
1990	:	1 303	815	9 534	271	2 135	8 178	251	3 181	47	909
1992	:	1 278 ²	742	9 326	279	2 104 ^P	8 442	304	3 339	29	1 020
1993	:	:	749	8 960	308	:	8 861	260	3 516	48	1 046
1994	:	:	:	9 130	281	:	:	284	:	61	1 084
AIDS											
1987	:	21	:	497 ¹	:	322	840	3	349	:	103
1988	:	32	58	606 ¹	24	620	1 186	4	614	:	130
1989	:	40	96	870 ¹	27	1 108	1 741	8	1 097	4	194
1990	:	64	142	1 157 ¹	30	:	2 375	8	1 559	:	248
1991	:	91 ²	168	1 417	31	1 576	3 033	14	2 067	:	279
1992	:	:	181	1 583	53	2 115 ^P	3 463	20	2 541	8	371
1993	:	:	210	1 775	56	2 706 ^P	3 736	37	3 064	11	393
1994	:	:	:	1 839	60	:	:	29	:	:	402

¹ Data relate to Germany as constituted before 3.10.90

² Data for 1992 in Belgium are provisional data from 1991

³ Includes all deaths occurring in France, whether residing there or not

Deaths by cause, males, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Accidents and adv. effects										
3 335	2 323	1 597	:	11 978	:	:	1 076	:	2 165	1960
3 655	3 192	2 016	:	11 286	89	:	1 323	:	2 470	1970
2 868	4 066	1 529	:	9 810	91	:	1 320	:	1 946	1980
2 230	4 918	1 909	:	13 811	61	:	1 144	:	2 019	1990
1 928	3 324	1 812	1 563	7 296	:	:	1 026	:	:	1992
2 023	2 927	1 721	1 519	6 921	:	:	1 896	:	:	1993
2 173	2 722	1 744	1 640	6 989	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Motor vehicle traffic accidents										
1 541	648	587	:	5 296	:	:	198	:	1 178	1960
1 831	1 521	737	:	5 399	19	:	450	:	1 175	1970
1 417	2 197	391	:	4 793	19	:	263	:	893	1980
1 046	2 178	429	:	4 009	17	:	259	:	678	1990
853	2 191	373	487	3 271	:	:	223	:	:	1992
872	1 845	295	398	2 444	:	:	185	:	:	1993
927	1 653	308	330	2 608	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Diabetes mellitus										
197	272	119	:	1 373	:	:	123	:	245	1960
490	331	176	:	2 029	3	:	136	:	550	1970
385	619	219	:	2 278	3	:	202	:	507	1980
696	1 087	210	:	3 718	4	:	227	:	522	1990
594	1 192	210	742	3 784	:	:	246	:	:	1992
605	1 316	214	763	3 071	:	:	248	:	:	1993
539	1 324	226	713	3 002	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Suicide										
1 072	597	701	:	3 361	:	:	186	:	718	1960
1 232	559	763	:	2 542	23	:	228	:	830	1970
1 342	525	962	:	3 002	14	:	370	:	1 128	1980
1 284	643	1 193	:	3 524	36	:	488	:	1 032	1990
1 282	630	1 156	936	3 557	:	:	449	:	:	1992
1 244	580	1 106	956	3 306	:	:	449	:	:	1993
1 285	581	1 080	929	3 391	:	:	:	:	:	1994
AIDS										
:	:	4	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	1987
:	55	12	20	:	:	:	:	:	:	1988
:	96	5	35	19	:	:	:	:	:	1989
60	135	15	:	:	:	:	36	:	289	1990
72	207	23	:	:	:	:	43	:	343	1991
116	325	16	78	:	:	:	56	:	:	1992
117	376	23	77	:	:	:	:	:	:	1993
151	547	21	:	601	:	:	:	:	:	1994

G-8

Deaths by cause, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D ¹	GR	E	F ²	IRL	I	L	NL
Circulatory system											
1960	:	18 230	6 046	:	4 898	31 114	92 851	5 641	73 550	563	18 278
1970	:	25 432	9 642	243 316	12 921	64 301	105 195	7 704	121 889	767	22 622
1980	:	24 682	11 030	279 053	20 113	70 084	109 472	7 825	137 844	1 053	23 803
1990	:	21 449	13 735	270 151	25 499	74 413	95 187	6 669	126 183	956	25 409
1992	:	21 374 ²	13 325	255 290	25 212	72 175 ^P	92 961	6 583	127 699	935	26 392
1993	:	:	13 851	257 184	24 997	:	94 507	6 894	130 584	918	27 711
1994	:	:	:	252 219	26 191	:	:	6 736	:	871	26 375
Malignant neoplasms (total)											
1960	:	9 741	4 726	78 631	3 608	16 981	42 660	2 279	34 722	291	8 807
1970	:	10 332	5 340	90 127	4 683	20 763	46 181	2 611	41 864	346	10 924
1980	:	10 986	6 544	96 757	6 540	24 269	49 888	2 864	50 046	436	12 458
1990	:	11 336	6 687	102 229	7 400	29 581	53 746	3 261	59 792	442	15 306
1992	:	11 495 ²	6 867	105 758	7 851	30 557 ^P	55 031	3 461	61 591	437	15 557
1993	:	:	7 019	105 928	8 080	:	55 864	3 428	62 522	440	15 981
1994	:	:	:	105 125	8 294	:	:	3 420	:	438	16 128
Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon, rectum and anus											
1960	:	3 201	1 361	:	548	5 316	12 745	766	10 568	94	2 531
1970	:	3 035	1 291	:	946	6 135	12 016	825	12 186	107	2 867
1980	:	2 652	1 456	26 695	1 023	5 392	10 895	673	11 480	97	2 864
1990	:	2 229	1 317	25 090	1 150	6 546	10 435	580	12 659	64	3 003
1992	:	2 278 ²	1 336	25 689	1 166	6 764 ^P	10 365	591	12 688	97	2 894
1993	:	:	1 339	25 253	1 177	:	10 453	571	12 909	99	3 011
1994	:	:	:	24 844	1 254	:	:	586	:	98	2 889
Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung											
1960	:	291	198	:	239	734	1 317	107	1 325	14	237
1970	:	374	352	:	400	949	1 569	202	1 916	10	330
1980	:	575	630	4 742	500	1 174	1 961	333	3 024	25	650
1990	:	789	1 118	6 795	714	1 320	2 812	485	4 431	31	1 230
1992	:	844 ²	1 119	7 364	704	1 397 ^P	3 055	511	4 882	35	1 415
1993	:	:	1 223	7 729	720	:	3 257	511	4 876	32	1 545
1994	:	:	:	8 061	747	:	:	513	:	42	1 632
Malignant neoplasm of female breast and cervix uteri											
1960	:	1 798	1 112	:	298	1 639	6 867	400	5 445	55	2 131
1970	:	2 112	1 297	:	651	2 433	8 040	480	7 340	69	2 690
1980	:	2 421	1 447	18 102	1 159	3 942	9 345	635	9 209	81	3 012
1990	:	2 841	1 515	20 133	1 385	5 919	10 964	693	11 414	107	3 581
1992	:	2 872 ²	1 626	20 872	1 470	6 121 ^P	11 193	742	11 314	74	3 714
1993	:	:	1 506	20 999	1 558	:	11 469	736	11 883	93	3 784
1994	:	:	:	20 734	1 576	:	:	734	:	94	3 790
Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema and asthma											
1960	:	1 974	669	:	1 365	10 996	8 651	920	17 198	69	1 656
1970	:	1 962	831	29 656	2 312	9 845	6 730	1 662	16 857	41	2 124
1980	:	1 905	1 601	20 076	1 945	7 097	5 102	1 535	12 139	49	2 130
1990	:	1 920	1 927	20 728	475	5 103	10 425	1 304	10 152	56	3 051
1992	:	1 743 ²	2 043	17 322	513	4 541 ^P	11 793	1 156	9 873	63	2 679
1993	:	:	2 267	17 858	451	:	12 874	1 254	8 965	73	3 857
1994	:	:	:	18 154	381	:	:	1 290	:	70	3 439

Deaths by cause, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Circulatory system
20 674	12 244	10 009	:	112 990	:	:	15 421	:	11 785	1960
25 639	14 765	11 510	:	171 559	217	:	17 378	:	13 377	1970
27 822	37 945	11 430	:	168 558	306	:	18 734	:	14 812	1980
24 957	24 565	12 926	:	153 054	352	:	22 156	:	14 951	1990
25 725	23 574	12 726	23 657	151 141	:	:	21 660	:	:	1992
25 675	24 464	13 304	24 196	154 071	:	:	22 482	:	:	1993
25 150	22 956	12 330	22 590	144 271	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms (total)
8 580	3 976	3 184	:	52 370	:	:	7 666	:	4 776	1960
9 595	5 080	3 397	:	60 371	119	:	8 841	:	5 552	1970
9 530	6 442	4 011	:	68 307	156	:	9 300	:	6 194	1980
9 664	7 922	4 766	:	77 086	210	:	10 448	:	7 249	1990
9 689	8 081	4 830	9 643	77 771	:	:	10 137	:	:	1992
9 642	8 267	4 903	9 830	76 241	:	:	10 376	:	:	1993
9 546	7 995	4 813	9 516	76 151	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms of stomach, colon and rectum
2 727	1 578	:	:	16 097	:	:	841	:	1 399	1960
2 999	1 982	899	:	16 226	32	:	906	:	1 396	1970
2 558	1 846	819	:	15 241	35	:	1 018	:	1 402	1980
2 329	2 312	887	:	13 904	38	:	1 034	:	1 276	1990
2 228	2 208	850	1 734	13 502	:	:	933	:	:	1992
2 265	2 262	876	1 710	12 524	:	:	1 042	:	:	1993
2 167	2 112	818	1 696	12 495	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasms of trachea, bronchus and lung
351	120	79	:	3 572	:	:	72	:	117	1960
436	169	134	:	6 086	5	:	113	:	175	1970
619	270	269	:	9 561	31	:	207	:	311	1980
752	416	346	:	12 345	35	:	411	:	491	1990
806	420	379	958	12 800	:	:	398	:	:	1992
808	466	351	942	12 756	:	:	449	:	:	1993
864	452	377	944	12 858	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Malignant neoplasm of female breast and cervix uteri
1 177	1 134	519	:	13 105	:	:	:	:	1 778	1960
1 542	1 278	601	:	14 663	24	:	:	:	1 347	1970
1 744	1 192	709	:	15 960	21	:	:	:	1 525	1980
1 935	1 591	823	:	17 160	48	:	:	:	1 823	1990
1 953	1 761	835	1 689	17 084	:	:	:	:	:	1992
1 943	1 661	851	1 691	16 325	:	:	:	:	:	1993
1 906	1 677	827	1 631	16 004	:	:	:	:	:	1994
										Pneumonia, bronchitis, emphysema, asthma
559	4 200	:	:	22 498	:	:	1 169	:	814	1960
:	4 717	1 138	:	35 772	75	:	1 523	:	926	1970
1 925	2 985	1 256	:	41 296	72	:	1 615	:	1 091	1980
1 757	3 131	1 513	:	35 601	104	:	2 078	:	2 103	1990
1 570	1 620	1 583	2 856	23 644	:	:	2 064	:	:	1992
1 497	2 001	1 897	3 121	40 966	:	:	2 358	:	:	1993
1 318	1 726	1 624	2 712	33 122	:	:	:	:	:	1994

G-8

Deaths by cause, females, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D ¹	GR	E	F ²	IRL	I	L	NL
Accidents and disasters											
1960	:	1 719	1 075	12 073	733	2 790	10 208	325	5 119	42	1 340
1970	:	2 524	924	20 193	1 247	3 455	15 354	488	7 392	88	2 514
1980	:	2 434	845	14 138	1 588	4 569	16 173	494	9 824	95	1 864
1990	:	1 664	1 068	13 036	1 267	3 860	15 042	392	9 394	70	2 200
1992	:	1 663 ²	1 097	12 322	924	3 526 ^P	14 027	311	9 278	71	1 681
1993	:	:	1 186	11 693	983	:	14 028	362	9 251	65	1 535
1994	:	:	:	10 666	1 067	:	:	307	:	53	1 585
Motor vehicle traffic accidents											
1960	:	374	193	:	89	524	2 026	57	1 363	16	410
1970	:	798	390	5 836	254	1 060	3 298	133	2 655	29	816
1980	:	607	236	4 132	384	1 576	2 973	147	2 487	30	517
1990	:	463	193	3 109	561	1 825	2 690	123	2 117	18	385
1992	:	471 ²	155	2 799	522	1 577 ^P	2 335	111	2 228	25	379
1993	:	:	162	2 573	441	:	2 405	109	1 892	25	329
1994	:	:	:	2 453	531	:	:	91	:	16	338
Diabetes mellitus											
1960	:	1 606	186	6 799	366	1 767	3 627	133	3 992	81	1 190
1970	:	2 498	348	15 412	1 152	2 988	5 014	186	8 043	37	1 048
1980	:	1 885	319	12 611	1 852	4 580	4 346	153	10 598	77	846
1990	:	1 145	391	13 196	613	5 829	3 927	253	12 489	25	2 364
1992	:	1 049 ²	413	13 246	876	5 555 ^P	3 601	251	11 917	51	1 978
1993	:	:	486	16 012	611	:	3 911	259	10 676	42	1 927
1994	:	:	:	14 992	435	:	:	166	:	29	1 931
Suicide and self inflicted injury											
1960	:	375	314	:	116	452	1 921	25	948	6	294
1970	:	557	390	6 840	81	380	2 181	8	966	13	402
1980	:	804	579	6 683	93	415	3 044	73	1 343	12	529
1990	:	592	426	4 390	78	804	3 225	83	1 221	21	541
1992	:	527 ²	396	4 132	72	681	3 202	59	1 204	30	546
1993	:	:	410	3 730	104	:	3 390	66	1 181	16	535
1994	:	:	:	3 588	74	:	:	73	:	13	500
AIDS											
1987	:	8	:	49	1	71	124	2	94	:	3
1988	:	5	3	46	:	118	198	2	144	:	5
1989	:	13	5	76	4	243	319	1	221	:	8
1990	:	20	5	144	4	230	410	2	333	:	21
1991	:	21	6	173	4	322	518	3	505	:	15
1992	:	:	14	197	8	388 ^P	677	10	641	1	41
1993	:	:	17	255	3	550 ^P	813	8	778	1	34
1994	:	:	:	284	16	:	:	9	:	:	42

¹ Data relate to Germany as constituted before 3.10.90

² Data for 1992 in Belgium are provisional data from 1991

³ Includes all deaths occurring in France, whether residing there or not

Deaths by cause, females, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
Accidents and adv. effects										
1 627	1 045	687	:	8 553	:	:	493	:	936	1960
2 145	1 109	729	:	8 844	38	:	652	:	1 315	1970
1 838	1 419	600	:	7 327	20	:	764	:	1 183	1980
1 354	1 818	906	:	6 899	24	:	812	:	1 486	1990
1 244	1 154	894	1 062	5 130	:	:	716	:	:	1992
1 153	2 927	853	1 041	5 309	:	:	752	:	:	1993
1 079	1 019	840	1 235	5 112	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Motor vehicle traffic accidents										
407	175	177	:	2 110	:	:	69	:	287	1960
636	397	287	:	2 382	9	:	140	:	426	1970
465	514	149	:	1 987	3	:	90	:	296	1980
362	606	199	:	1 619	8	:	76	:	228	1990
324	583	197	201	1 410	:	:	93	:	:	1992
314	538	149	192	1 029	:	:	87	:	:	1993
288	513	147	167	1 134	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Diabetes mellitus										
443	386	299	:	2 829	:	:	163	:	281	1960
985	502	422	:	3 550	3	:	161	:	1 017	1970
763	835	416	:	3 199	1	:	212	:	816	1980
1 340	1 608	384	:	4 769	2	:	270	:	840	1990
1 067	1 831	367	813	4 810	:	:	314	:	:	1992
1 006	1 996	381	899	3 752	:	:	278	:	:	1993
1 042	1 797	310	745	3 484	:	:	:	:	:	1994
Suicide										
557	177	207	:	2 221	:	:	45	:	298	1960
557	168	220	:	1 855	4	:	97	:	320	1970
590	204	264	:	1 915	10	:	137	:	493	1980
541	228	319	:	1 119	5	:	171	:	435	1990
477	236	295	419	1 071	:	:	167	:	:	1992
460	193	291	417	980	:	:	141	:	:	1993
491	173	307	395	990	:	:	:	:	:	1994
AIDS										
:	:	-	2	:	2	:	:	:	:	1987
:	7	-	1	:	1	:	:	:	:	1988
:	18	1	2	4	6	:	:	:	:	1989
10	18	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	60	1990
17	33	-	:	:	:	:	1	:	91	1991
24	50	1	6	:	:	:	10	:	:	1992
30	65	4	5	124	:	:	13	:	:	1993
32	95	4	:	86	:	:	:	:	:	1994

G-9

Deaths of children under one year, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	199 773	4 824	1 636	44 105	6 300	28 826	22 484	1 777	39 950	158	4 286
1965	167 739	3 684	1 606	31 907	5 194	25 470	18 990	1 604	35 677	127	3 541
1970	128 623	2 999	1 005	23 547	4 290	18 595	15 437	1 255	26 639	110	3 045
1975	86 087	1 932	746	14 760	3 409	12 641	10 277	1 176	17 526	59	1 894
1980	57 642	1 510	484	10 779	2 658	7 048	8 010	821	9 320	48	1 557
1985	40 546	1 120	427	7 419	1 647	4 071	6 389	551	6 090	37	1 430
1989	34 458	1 047	492	6 582	989	3 179	5 769	423	4 873	46	1 282
1990	33 373	985	473	6 385	993	3 050	5 599	434	4 654	36	1 397
1991	31 772	1 062	471	5 711	927	2 846	5 511	400	4 571	46	1 291
1992	29 234	1 027	444	4 992	871	2 798	5 075	331	4 489	44	1 235
1993	26 783 *	962	364	4 665	864	2 581	4 557	296	3 937 *	32	1 227
1994	24 581 *	887	393	4 309	823	2 204 p	4 139 p	284	3 498 *	29	1 104

G-10

Deaths of children under 28 days, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	117 209 *	3 153	1 226	29 253	3 063	13 363	14 479	1 236	21 798	96	3 220
1965	106 674 *	2 494	1 265	23 225 *	3 000	13 488	13 186	1 092	22 311	86	2 795
1970	87 134	2 022	777	17 979	2 845	11 548	10 741	821	18 551	74	2 258
1975	59 925	1 404	576	10 446	2 556	8 413	6 815	803	13 329	38	1 354
1980	38 398	938	318	6 976	2 052	4 854	4 603	498	7 209	22	1 025
1985	25 600	662	254	4 345	1 229	2 705	3 533	328	4 758	12	888
1989	20 871	509	286	3 656	670	2 088	2 942	249	3 821	30	866
1990	19 896	520	289	3 377	666	1 997	2 708	255	3 598	21	953
1991	18 957	544	271	2 901	627	1 809	2 660	263	3 545	25	907
1992	:	:	276	2 746	589	1 830	2 464	219	3 349	21	863
1993	:	:	238	2 499	624	1 589	:	199	:	18	873
1994	:	:	:	2 480	581	:	:	190	:	18	786

G-11

Deaths of children under 7 days, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	93 707 *	2 634	1 061	24 900	1 932	10 491 *	11 949	977	16 232	82	2 842
1965	87 708 *	2 167	1 135	20 810 *	2 144	10 588 *	11 073	864	16 926	73	2 477
1970	71 208 *	1 727	671	15 958	2 099	9 054 *	8 591	680	14 477	67	1 914
1975	48 788	1 197	484	8 727	1 969	6 534	5 419	689	10 962	35	1 123
1980	30 890	775	262	5 582	1 660	3 799	3 495	426	6 044	18	812
1985	20 238	526	195	3 287	890	2 093	2 651	260	3 947	10	706
1989	16 105	390	247	2 723	502	1 550	2 117	212	3 096	23	724
1990	15 159	424	229	2 488	492	1 426	1 875	216	2 884	13	776
1991	14 389	424	217	2 101	437	1 314	1 897	200	2 813	21	747
1992	:	:	215	2 039	420	1 311	1 696	191	2 585	16	696
1993	:	:	194	1 891	438	1 136	:	159	:	12	722
1994	:	:	:	1 853	413	:	:	154	:	14	629

Deaths of children under one year, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
4 727	16 576	1 725	1 699	20 700	64	8	1 167	201 004	1 993	1960
3 673	13 656	1 371	1 639	19 600	71	9	1 113	168 923	1 996	1965
2 908	10 027	854	1 212	16 700	53	5	823	129 499	1 495	1970
1 926	6 991	656	894	11 200	55	2	625	86 767	843	1975
1 303	3 852	481	671	9 100	35	3	411	58 088	667	1980
977	2 327	395	666	7 000	22	4	434	41 002	515	1985
738	1 444	382	670	6 542	25	-	468	34 951	596	1989
709	1 279	368	739	6 272	28	-	428	33 829	574	1990
708	1 259	383	761	5 825	25	-	387	32 184	537	1991
718	1 068	344	657	5 141	22	4	353	29 609	557	1992
618	996	287	571	4 826	22	-	305	27 110 *	465	1993
578	881	308	499	4 645	15	2	312	24 908 *	424	1994

Deaths of children under 28 days, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
3 094	5 978	1 183	1 367 *	14 700	45	:	723	117 977 *	1 515	1960
2 613	5 338	1 059	1 322 *	13 400	50	:	792	107 516 *	1 544	1965
2 142	4 393	676	1 007	11 300	41	:	612	87 787	1 077	1970
1 449	3 962	514	666	7 600	39	:	413	60 377	581	1975
851	2 447	323	482	5 800	27	:	259	38 684	433	1980
618	1 586	273	409	4 000	14	:	238	25 852	334	1985
432	956	261	429	3 676	15	-	233	21 119	360	1989
401	815	245	435	3 616	19	-	239	20 154	318	1990
415	805	276	444	3 465	13	-	222	19 192	312	1991
444	692	248	406	3 363	17	:	228	:	342	1992
348	633	195	370	3 182	13	-	206	:	290	1993
357	526	227	335	3 094	:	:	224	:	271	1994

Deaths of children under 7 days, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 548	3 213	1 035	1 211 *	12 600	35	:	615	94 357 *	1 357	1960
2 311	3 310	958	1 172 *	11 700	44	:	704	88 456 *	1 397	1965
1 887	2 901	590	892	9 700	35	:	551	71 794 *	930	1970
1 209	2 925	444	571	6 500	36	:	342	49 166	491	1975
685	1 949	264	419	4 700	19	:	205	31 114	342	1980
480	1 335	219	339	3 300	11	:	199	20 448	274	1985
333	804	213	341	2 830	13	-	184	16 302	301	1989
297	664	200	366	2 809	17	-	194	15 370	262	1990
297	638	226	350	2 707	8	-	166	14 563	258	1991
312	538	202	314	2 620	15	:	185	:	275	1992
266	470	161	304	2 589	10	-	162	:	224	1993
265	375	188	262	2 399	:	:	178	:	223	1994

G-12

Infant mortality rate, 1960—1994



(per 1000 live births)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	34.5	31.2	21.5	35.0	40.1	43.7	27.5	29.3	43.9	31.5	17.9
1965	27.5	23.7	18.7	24.1	34.3	37.8	22.0	25.2	36.0	24.0	14.4
1970	23.4	21.1	14.2	22.5	29.6	28.1	18.2	19.5	29.6	24.9	12.7
1975	18.1	16.1	10.4	18.9	24.0	18.9	13.8	17.5	21.2	14.8	10.6
1980	12.4	12.1	8.4	12.4	17.9	12.3	10.0	11.1	14.6	11.5	8.6
1985	9.5	9.8	7.9	9.1	14.1	8.9	8.3	8.8	10.5	9.0	8.0
1989	8.0	8.7	8.0	7.5	9.7	7.8	7.5	8.1	8.7	9.9	6.8
1990	7.6	8.0	7.5	7.0	9.7	7.6	7.3	8.2	8.2	7.3	7.1
1991	7.4	8.4	7.3	6.9	9.0	7.2	7.3	7.6	8.1	9.2	6.5
1992	6.9	8.2	6.6	6.2	8.4	7.1	6.8	6.5	7.9	8.5	6.3
1993	6.5 *	8.0	5.4	5.8	8.5	6.7	6.4	6.0	7.2 *	6.0	6.3
1994	6.1 *	7.6	5.6	5.6	7.9	6.0 p	5.8 p	5.9	6.6 *	5.3	5.6

G-13

Neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	20.3 *	20.4	16.1	23.2	19.5	20.2	17.7	20.4	23.9	19.1	13.5
1965	17.5 *	16.0	14.7	17.5 *	19.8	20.0	15.3	17.2	22.5	16.3	11.4
1970	15.9	14.2	11.0	17.2	19.6	17.5	12.7	12.8	20.6	16.8	9.5
1975	12.6	11.7	8.0	13.4	18.0	12.6	9.1	12.0	16.1	9.5	7.6
1980	8.3	7.5	5.6	8.1	13.9	8.5	5.8	6.7	11.3	5.3	5.7
1985	6.0	5.8	4.7	5.3	10.6	5.9	4.6	5.3	8.2	2.9	5.0
1989	4.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	6.6	5.1	3.8	4.8	6.8	6.4	4.6
1990	4.5	4.2	4.6	3.7	6.5	5.0	3.6	4.8	6.3	4.3	4.8
1991	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.5	6.1	4.6	3.5	5.0	6.3	5.0	4.6
1992	:	:	4.1	3.4	5.7	4.6	3.3	4.3	5.9	4.1	4.4
1993	:	:	3.5	3.1	6.1	4.1	:	4.0	:	3.4	4.5
1994	:	:	:	3.2	5.6	:	:	4.0	:	3.3	4.0

G-14

Early neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	16.2 *	17.0	13.9	19.7	12.3	15.9 *	14.6	16.1	17.8	16.3	11.9
1965	14.4 *	13.9	13.2	15.7 *	14.2	15.7 *	12.8	13.6	17.1	13.8	10.1
1970	13.0 *	12.1	9.5	15.2	14.5	13.7 *	10.1	10.6	16.1	15.2	8.0
1975	10.3	10.0	6.7	11.2	13.8	9.8	7.3	10.3	13.2	8.8	6.3
1980	6.7	6.2	4.6	6.4	11.2	6.7	4.4	5.8	9.4	4.3	4.5
1985	4.7	4.6	3.6	4.0	7.6	4.6	3.4	4.2	6.8	2.4	4.0
1989	3.7	3.2	4.0	3.1	4.9	3.8	2.8	4.1	5.5	4.9	3.8
1990	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.7	4.8	3.6	2.5	4.1	5.1	2.6	3.9
1991	3.4	3.4	3.4	2.5	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.8	5.0	4.2	3.8
1992	:	:	3.2	2.5	4.0	3.3	2.3	3.7	4.6	3.1	3.5
1993	:	:	2.9	2.4	4.3	2.9	:	3.2	:	2.2	3.7
1994	:	:	:	2.4	4.0	:	:	3.2	:	2.6	3.2

G-12

Infant mortality rate, 1960—1994

(per 1000 live births)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
37.5	77.5	21.0	16.6	22.5	13.0	21.1	18.9	34.4	21.1	1960
28.3	64.9	17.6	13.3	19.7	15.0	22.8	16.8	27.4	17.8	1965
25.9	55.5	13.2	11.0	18.5	13.2	11.8	12.7	23.3	15.1	1970
20.5	38.9	10.0	8.6	16.1	12.5	6.5	11.1	18.0	10.7	1975
14.3	24.3	7.6	6.9	12.1	7.7	7.6	8.1	12.4	9.1	1980
11.2	17.8	6.3	6.8	9.3	5.7	10.7	8.5	9.5	6.9	1985
8.3	12.2	6.0	5.8	8.4	5.5	-	7.9	8.0	7.3	1989
7.8	11.0	5.6	6.0	7.9	5.9	-	7.0	7.6	6.8	1990
7.5	10.8	5.9	6.2	7.4	5.5	-	6.4	7.4	6.2	1991
7.5	9.3	5.2	5.3	6.6	4.8	10.7	5.9	6.9	6.4	1992
6.5	8.7	4.4	4.8	6.3	4.8	-	5.1	6.5 *	5.6	1993
6.3	8.1	4.7	4.4	6.2	3.4	5.6	5.2	6.1 *	5.1	1994

G-13

Neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
24.6	27.9	14.4	13.4 *	16.0	9.2	:	11.7	20.2 *	16.1	1960
20.1	25.4	13.6	10.8 *	13.4	10.6	:	11.9	17.4 *	13.8	1965
19.1	24.3	10.5	9.1	12.5	10.2	:	9.5	15.8	10.9	1970
15.5	22.1	7.8	6.4	10.9	8.9	:	7.3	12.6	7.4	1975
9.4	15.5	5.1	5.0	7.7	6.0	:	5.1	8.3	5.9	1980
7.1	12.2	4.3	4.2	5.3	3.6	:	4.7	6.0	4.5	1985
4.9	8.1	4.1	3.7	4.7	3.3	-	3.9	4.8	4.4	1989
4.4	7.0	3.7	3.5	4.5	4.0	-	3.9	4.5	3.8	1990
4.4	6.9	4.2	3.6	4.4	2.9	-	3.7	4.4	3.6	1991
4.7	6.0	3.7	3.3	4.3	3.7	:	3.8	:	3.9	1992
3.7	5.6	3.0	3.1	4.2	2.8	-	3.5	:	3.5	1993
3.9	4.8	3.5	3.0	4.1	:	:	3.7	:	3.3	1994

G-14

Early neonatal mortality rate, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
20.2	15.0	12.6	11.8 *	13.7	7.1	:	9.9	16.1 *	14.4	1960
17.8	15.7	12.3	9.5 *	11.7	9.3	:	10.6	14.3 *	12.5	1965
16.8	16.1	9.1	8.1	10.7	8.7	:	8.5	12.9 *	9.4	1970
12.9	16.3	6.8	5.5	9.3	8.2	:	6.1	10.2	6.3	1975
7.5	12.3	4.2	4.3	6.2	4.2	:	4.0	6.6	4.6	1980
5.5	10.2	3.5	3.4	4.4	2.9	:	3.9	4.7	3.7	1985
3.8	6.8	3.4	2.9	3.6	2.9	-	3.1	3.7	3.7	1989
3.3	5.7	3.1	3.0	3.5	3.6	-	3.2	3.5	3.1	1990
3.1	5.5	3.5	2.8	3.4	1.8	-	2.7	3.3	3.0	1991
3.3	4.7	3.0	2.6	3.4	3.3	:	3.1	:	3.2	1992
2.8	4.1	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.2	-	2.7	:	2.7	1993
2.9	3.4	2.9	2.3	3.2	:	:	3.0	:	2.7	1994

G-15

Stillbirths, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	115 249	2 380	958	19 814	2 274	18 548	14 155	1 361	22 844	82	3 618
1965	99 876	2 131	942	16 566	2 384	14 977	13 319	1 072	19 998	92	3 262
1970	74 410	1 616	604	10 852	1 922	11 847	11 469	904	14 109	43	2 588
1975	48 776	1 227	483	6 120	1 701	7 584	8 225	774	9 271	29	1 374
1980	35 023	990	253	4 954	1 368	4 460	6 942	681	5 453	23	1 205
1985	26 263	714	240	3 601	950	2 907	5 658	516	3 871	22	1 054
1989	21 890	715	314	3 247	735	1 799	4 701	329	3 128	19	1 100
1990	21 312	682	298	3 202	735	1 617	4 488	321	3 103	21	1 139
1991	20 482	620	296	2 741	706	1 564	4 364	301	3 079	27	1 067
1992	19 235	614	339	2 660	629	1 602	4 055	285	2 762	24	1 114
1993	:	584	308	2 467	679	1 439	:	291	2 596	22	1 071
1994	:	:	:	3 113	599	1 505	:	:	:	20	1 055

G-16

Late foetal mortality rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	19.5 *	15.1	12.4	15.5	14.3	27.3 *	17.0	21.9	24.5	16.1	14.9
1965	16.1 *	13.5	10.9	12.3 *	15.5	21.8 *	15.2	16.6	19.8	17.1	13.1
1970	13.4 *	11.2	8.5	10.3	13.1	17.6 *	13.3	13.8	15.4	9.7	10.7
1975	10.2	10.1	6.7	7.8	11.8	11.2	10.9	11.4	11.1	7.2	7.7
1980	7.5	7.9	4.4	5.7	9.2	7.8	8.6	9.1	8.4	5.5	6.6
1985	6.1	6.2	4.4	4.4	8.1	6.3	7.3	8.2	6.7	5.3	5.9
1989	5.1	5.9	5.1	3.7	7.2	4.4	6.1	6.3	5.5	4.1	5.8
1990	4.8	5.5	4.7	3.5	7.1	4.0	5.9	6.0	5.4	4.2	5.7
1991	4.8	4.9	4.6	3.3	6.8	3.9	5.7	5.7	5.4	5.4	5.3
1992	4.5	4.9	5.0	3.3	6.0	4.0	5.4	5.5	4.8	4.6	5.6
1993	:	4.8	4.6	3.1	6.6	3.7	:	5.8	4.7	4.1	5.4
1994	:	:	:	4.0	5.7	4.1	:	:	:	3.7	5.4

G-17

Perinatal mortality rate, 1960—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	35.4 *	31.9	26.2	34.9	26.4 *	42.8	31.4	37.7	41.9	32.2	26.6
1965	30.3 *	27.3	23.9 *	27.9	29.4 *	37.1	27.9	30.0	36.5	30.6	23.1
1970	26.1 *	23.3	17.9	25.3	27.4 *	31.1	23.3	24.3	31.2	24.7	18.6
1975	20.3	20.0	13.3	18.8	25.5	20.9	18.1	21.5	24.2	16.0	13.9
1980	14.1	14.1	8.9	12.1	20.3	14.4	12.9	14.8	17.8	9.8	11.1
1985	10.8	10.8	8.1	8.4	15.7	10.9	10.7	12.3	13.5	7.8	9.8
1989	8.8	9.1	9.1	6.8	12.1	8.2	8.9	10.3	11.0	9.0	9.6
1990	8.3	8.9	8.3	6.3	11.9	7.6	8.3	10.1	10.5	6.9	9.6
1991	8.1	8.3	7.9	5.8	11.1	7.2	8.2	9.4	10.4	9.6	9.1
1992	:	:	8.1	5.8	10.0	7.3	7.7	9.3	9.4	7.7	9.1
1993	:	:	7.4	5.4	10.9	6.6	:	9.0	:	6.3	9.1
1994	:	:	:	6.4	9.7	:	:	:	:	6.2	8.6

Stillbirths, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1 916	5 822	1 259	1 418	18 800	63	4	873	116 185	1 089	1960
1 565	4 990	974	1 268	16 336	71	2	727	100 674	1 181	1965
1 141	3 826	519	926	12 044	40	-	697	75 147	886	1970
791	2 781	378	603	7 435	33	-	458	49 267	566	1975
602	1 886	268	436	5 502	21	-	363	35 407	361	1980
407	1 503	243	388	4 189	9	-	267	26 539	345	1985
347	1 151	194	423	3 688	6	1	266	22 162	332	1989
325	1 008	209	443	3 721	13	-	266	21 591	390	1990
321	967	219	464	3 746	13	:	284	20 779	357	1991
339	835	196	396	3 385	16	:	259	19 510	337	1992
317	700	173	400	4 391	9	:	253	:	348	1993
307	642	165	348	4 348	:	:	276	:	286	1994

Late foetal mortality rate, 1960—1994

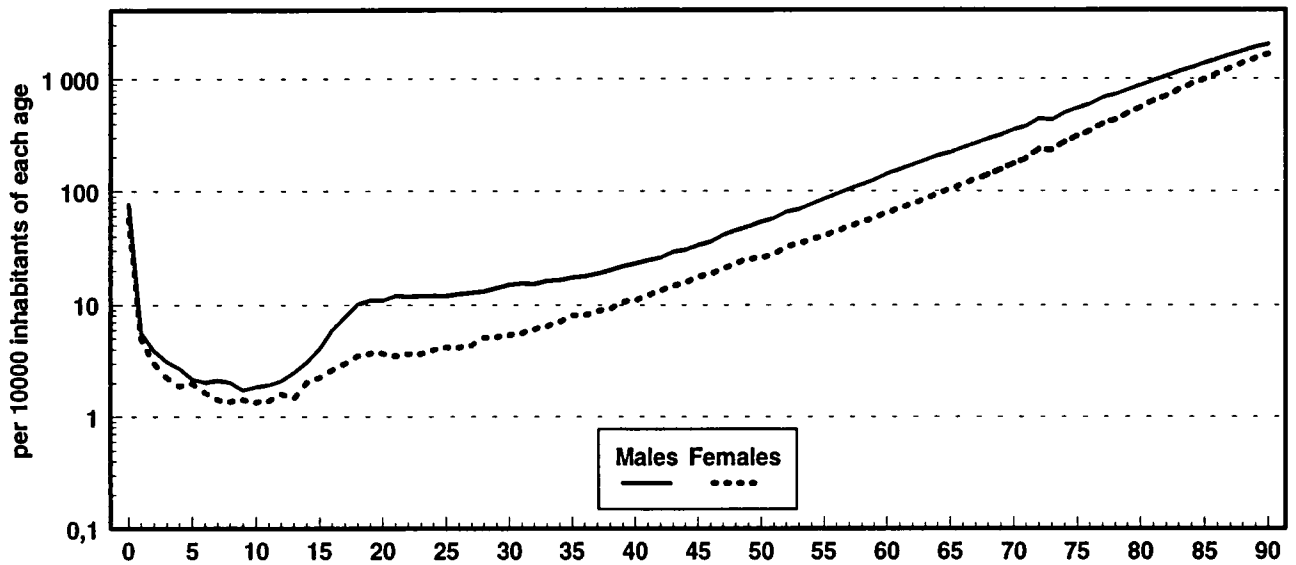
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
15.0	26.5	15.1	13.7 *	20.1	12.7	10.4	13.9	19.5 *	11.4	1960
11.9	23.2	12.4	10.2	16.1	14.8	5.0	10.9	16.1 *	10.4	1965
10.1	20.7	8.0	8.3	13.1	9.8	-	10.7	13.3 *	8.9	1970
8.4	15.2	5.7	5.8	10.5	7.5	-	8.1	10.1	7.2	1975
6.6	11.8	4.2	4.5	7.2	4.6	-	7.1	7.5	4.9	1980
4.6	11.4	3.9	3.9	5.5	2.3	-	5.2	6.1	4.6	1985
3.9	9.6	3.1	3.6	4.7	1.3	2.7	4.5	5.0	4.1	1989
3.6	8.6	3.2	3.6	4.6	2.7	-	4.3	4.8	4.6	1990
3.4	8.2	3.3	3.7	4.7	2.9	:	4.6	4.7	4.1	1991
3.5	7.2	2.9	3.2	4.3	3.5	:	4.3	4.5	3.9	1992
3.3	6.1	2.7	3.4	5.7	1.9	:	4.2	:	4.1	1993
3.3	5.8	2.5	3.1	5.8	:	:	4.6	:	3.4	1994

Perinatal mortality rate, 1960—1994

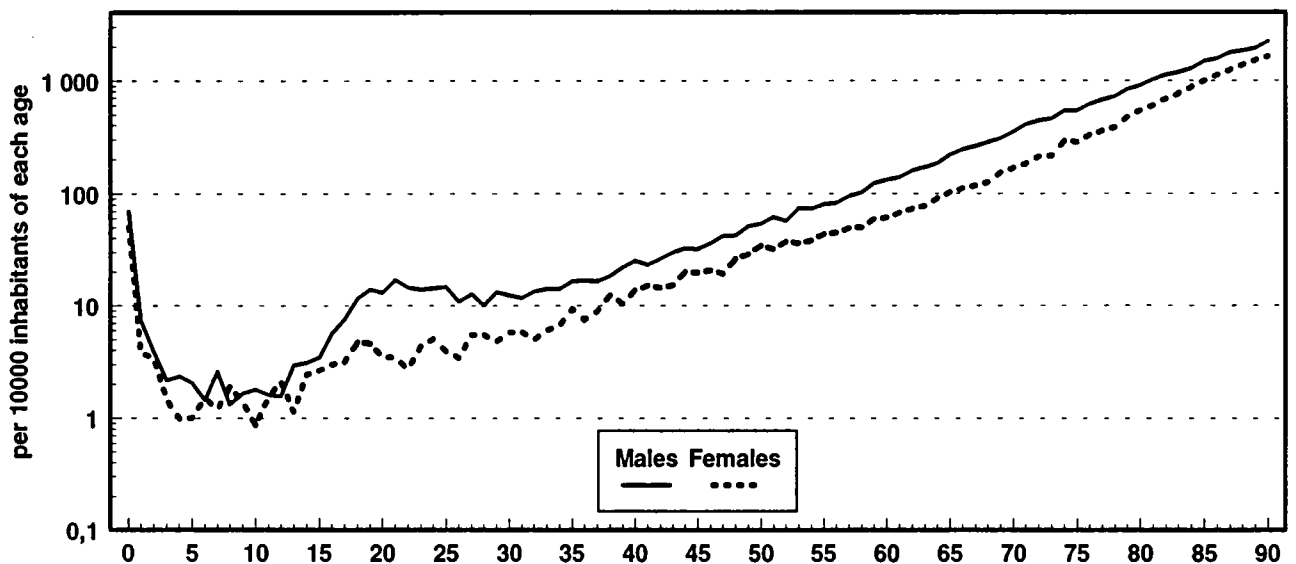
A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
34.9	41.1	27.5	25.4 *	33.5	19.7	:	23.7	35.3 *	25.6	1960
29.5	38.6	24.5	19.7	27.7	24.0	:	21.4	30.2 *	22.8	1965
26.7	36.5	17.0	16.4	23.7	18.5	:	19.1	26.1 *	18.1	1970
21.2	31.3	12.4	11.3	19.8	15.6	:	14.1	20.3	13.4	1975
14.1	23.9	8.4	8.8	13.4	8.8	:	11.1	14.1	9.5	1980
10.1	21.5	7.3	7.4	9.9	5.2	:	9.1	10.8	8.3	1985
7.6	16.3	6.4	6.6	8.3	4.2	2.7	7.6	8.8	7.8	1989
6.9	14.2	6.2	6.5	8.1	6.3	-	7.5	8.3	7.7	1990
6.5	13.7	6.8	6.6	8.1	4.6	:	7.4	8.1	7.1	1991
6.8	11.9	5.9	5.8	7.7	6.7	:	7.4	:	7.0	1992
6.1	10.2	5.1	5.9	9.1	4.1	:	6.9	:	6.8	1993
6.2	9.3	5.4	5.4	8.9	:	:	7.5	:	6.1	1994

G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

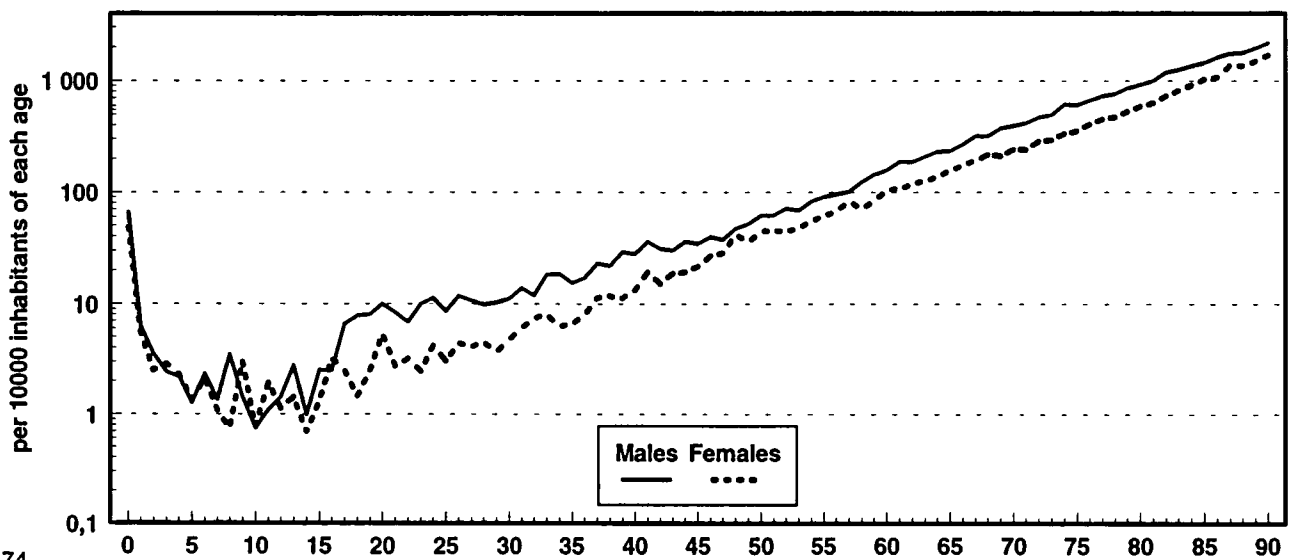
EUR 15 - 1992



B - 1994

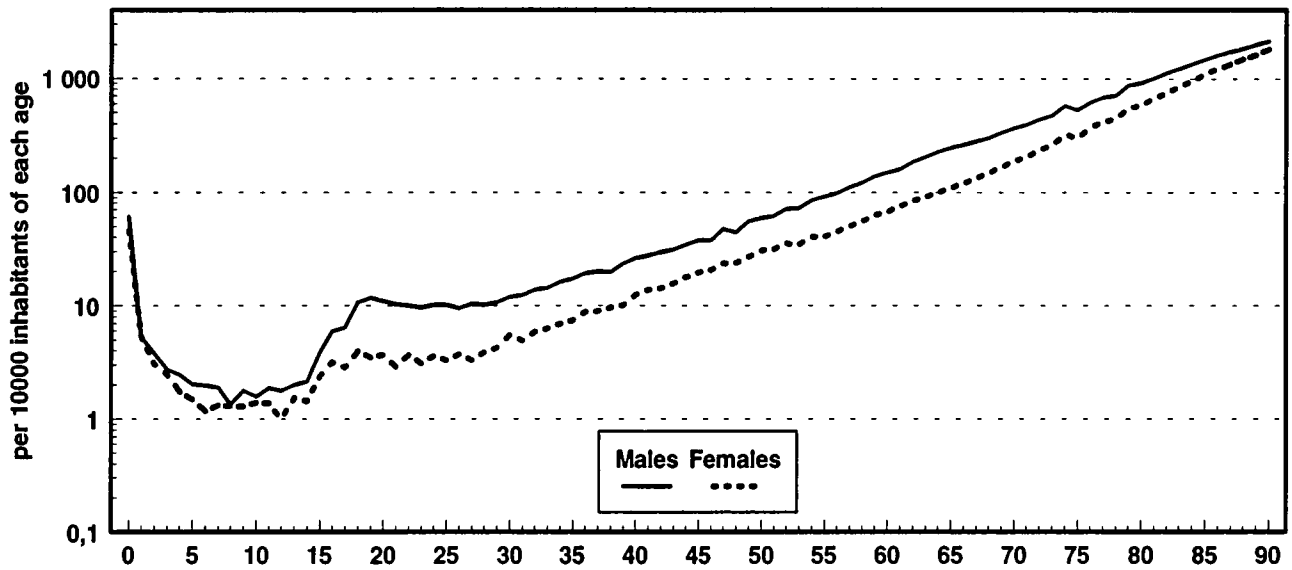


DK - 1994

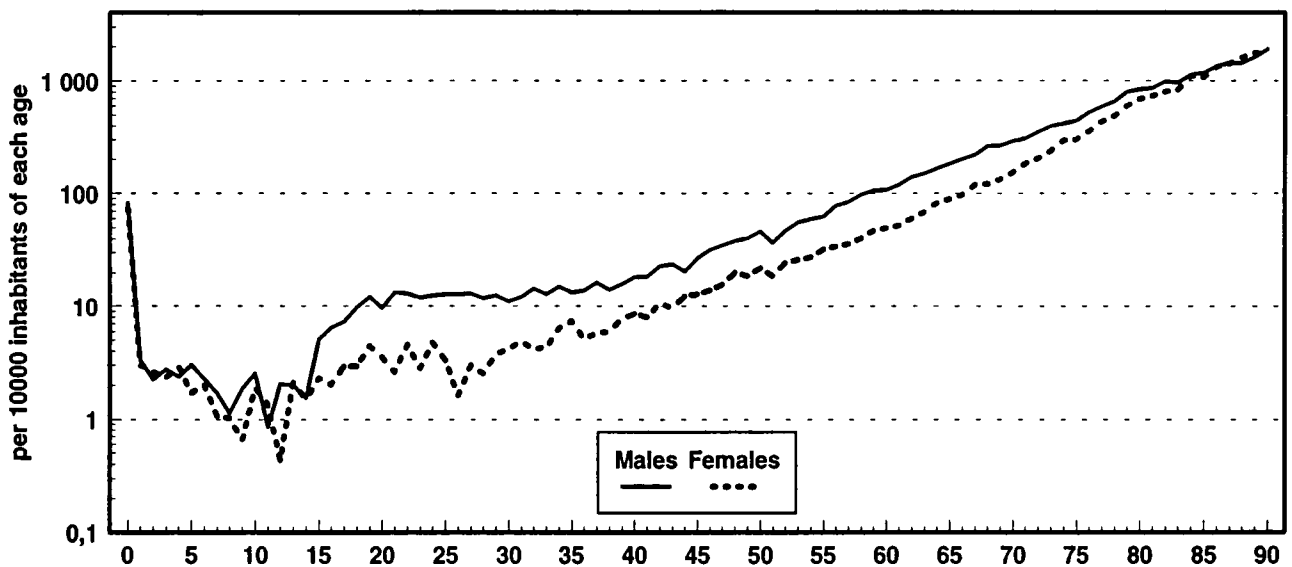


G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

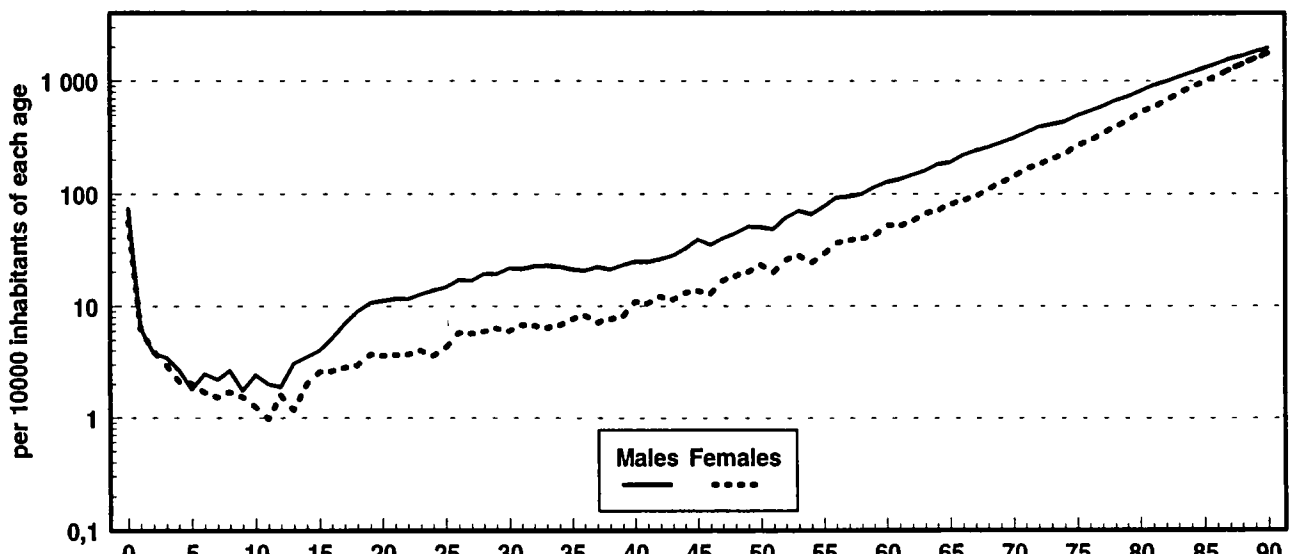
D - 1994



GR - 1994

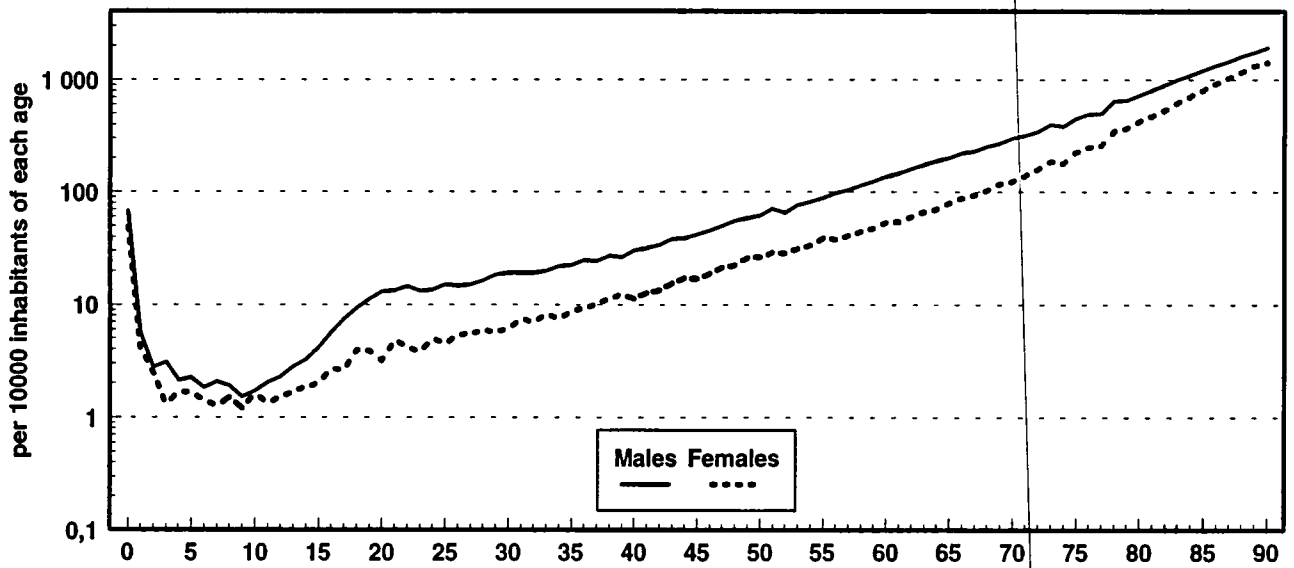


E - 1993

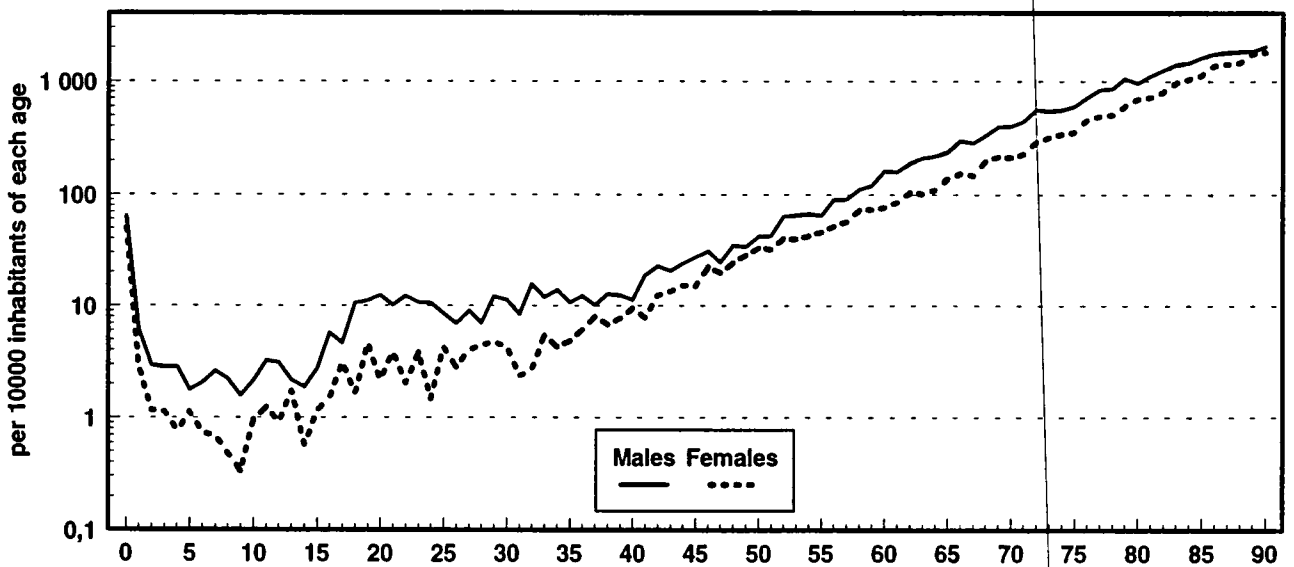


G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

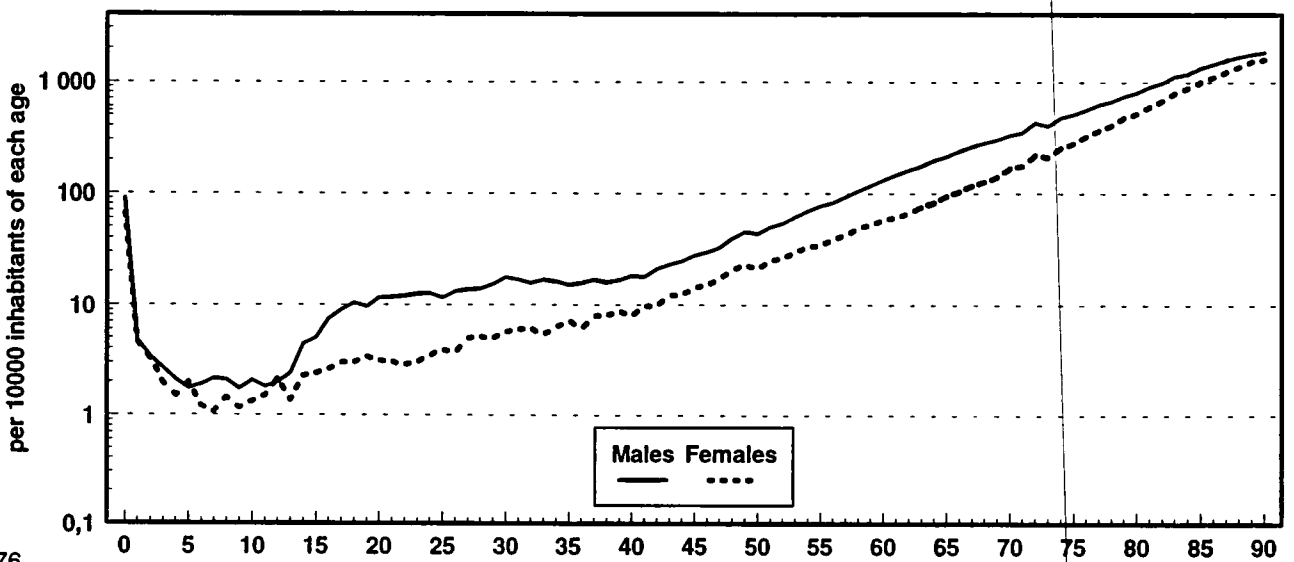
F - 1994



IRL - 1994

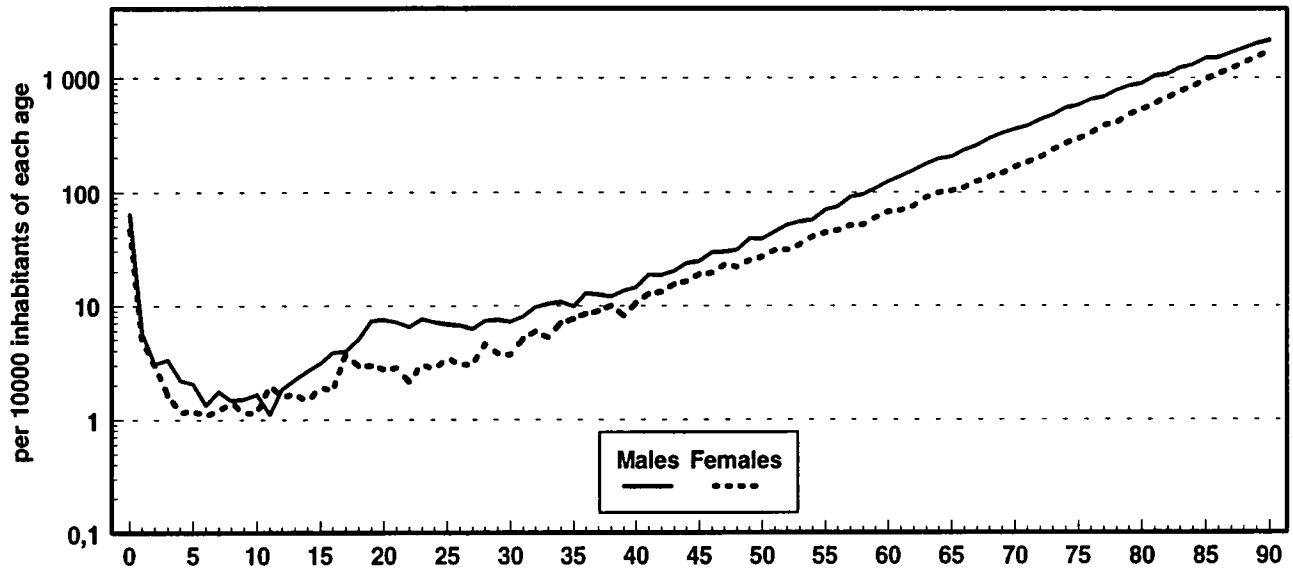


I - 1992

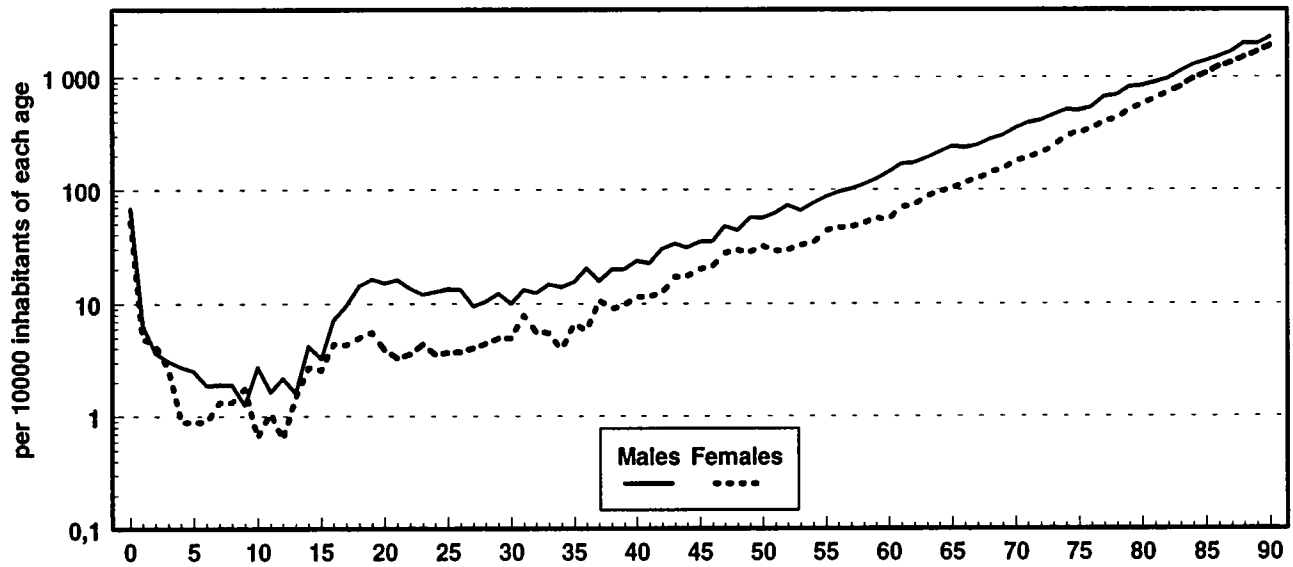


G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

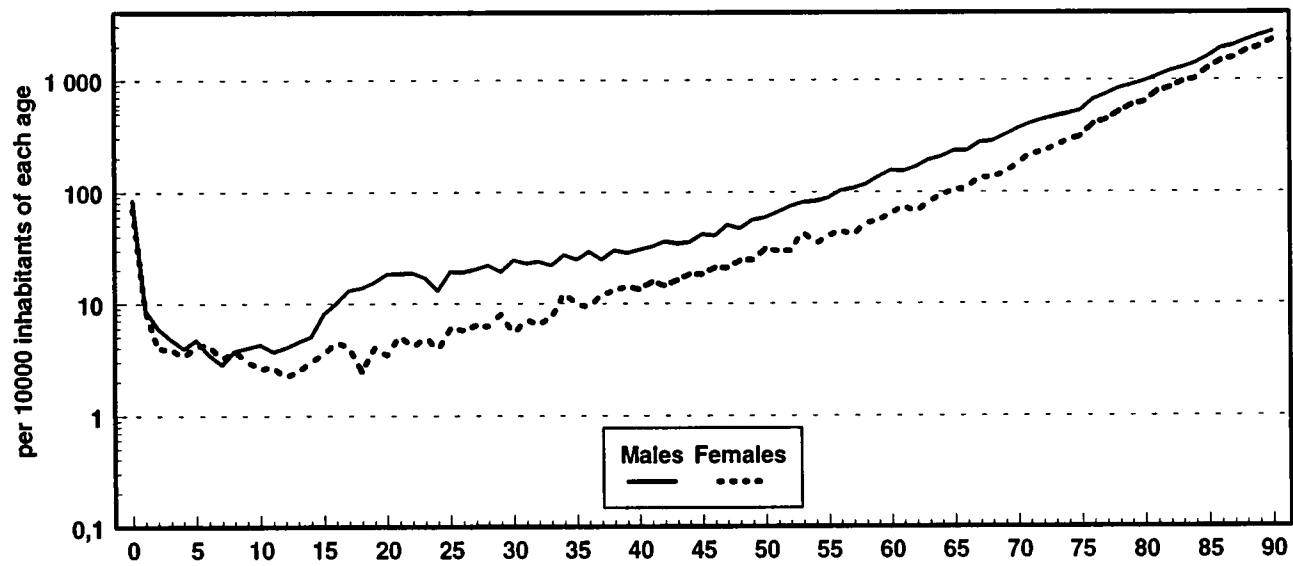
NL - 1994



A - 1994

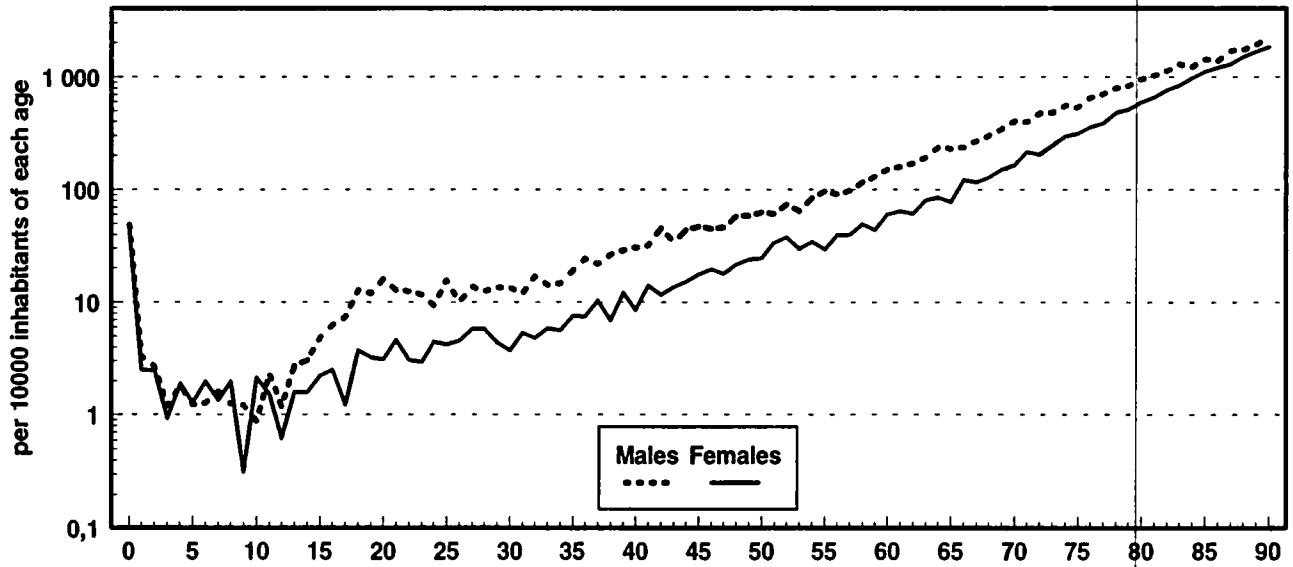


P - 1994

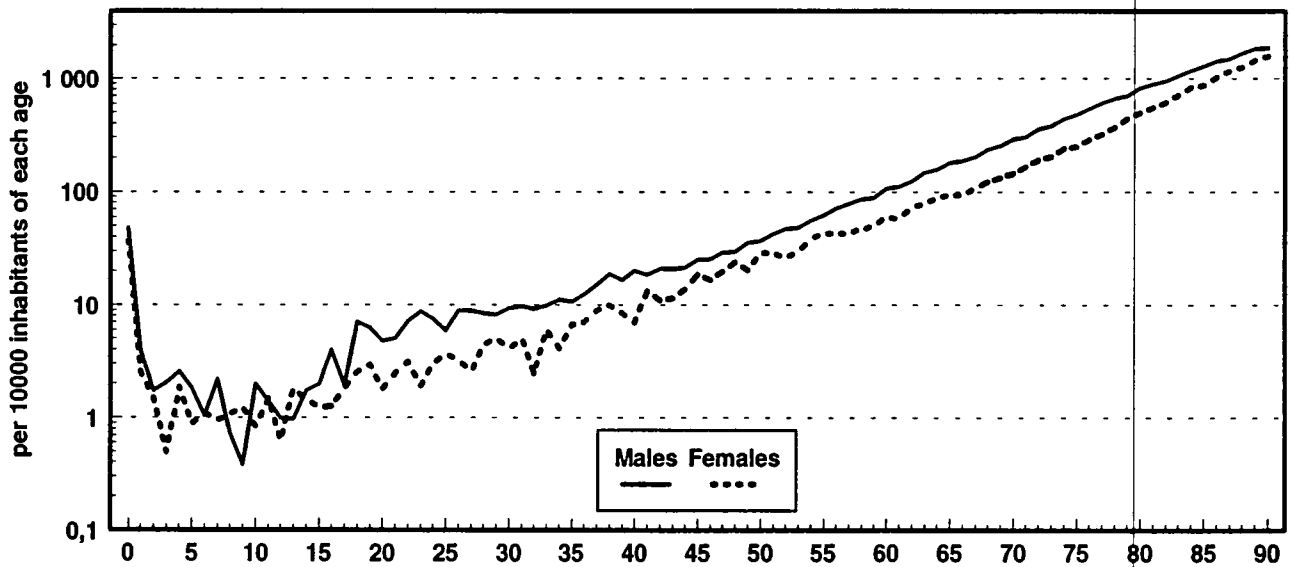


G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

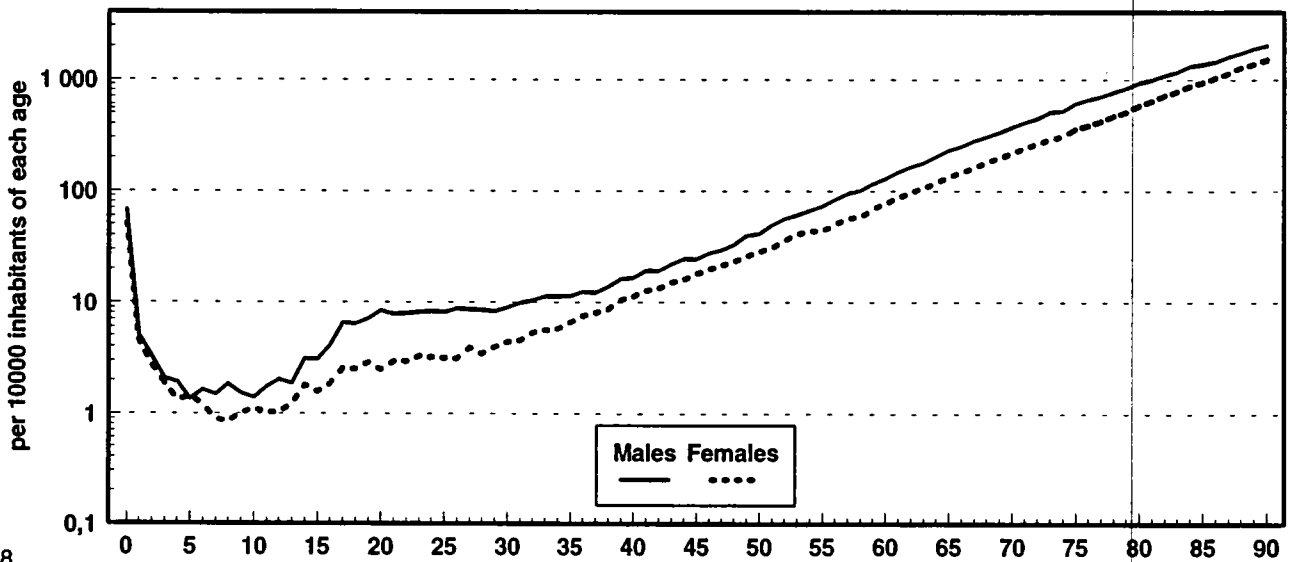
FIN - 1994



S - 1994

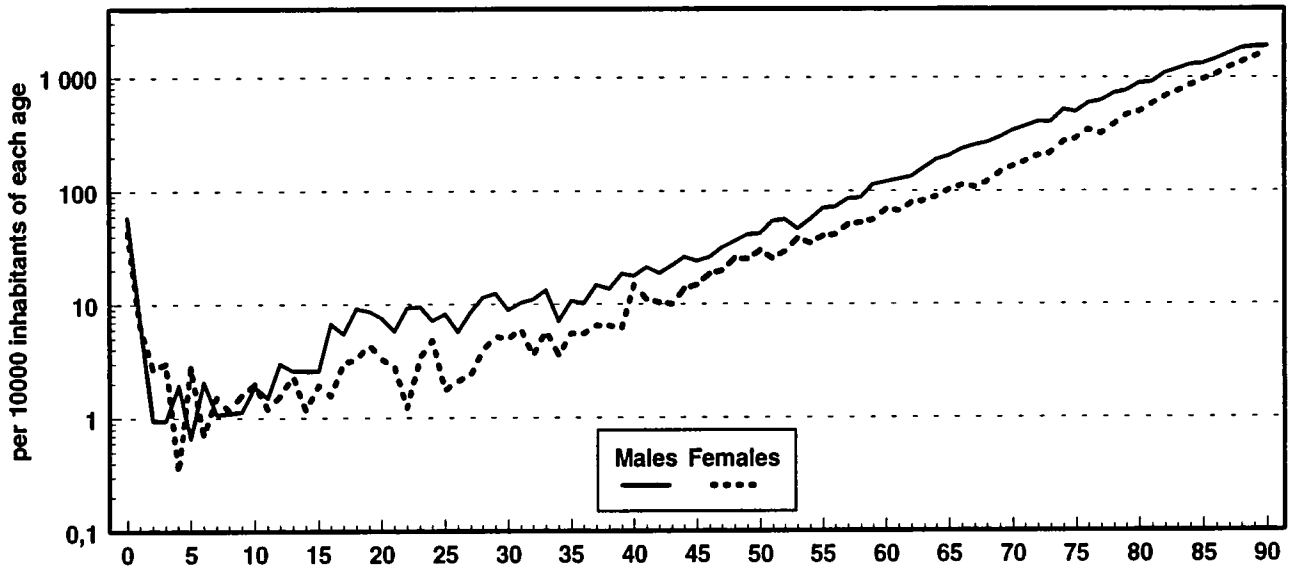


UK - 1994

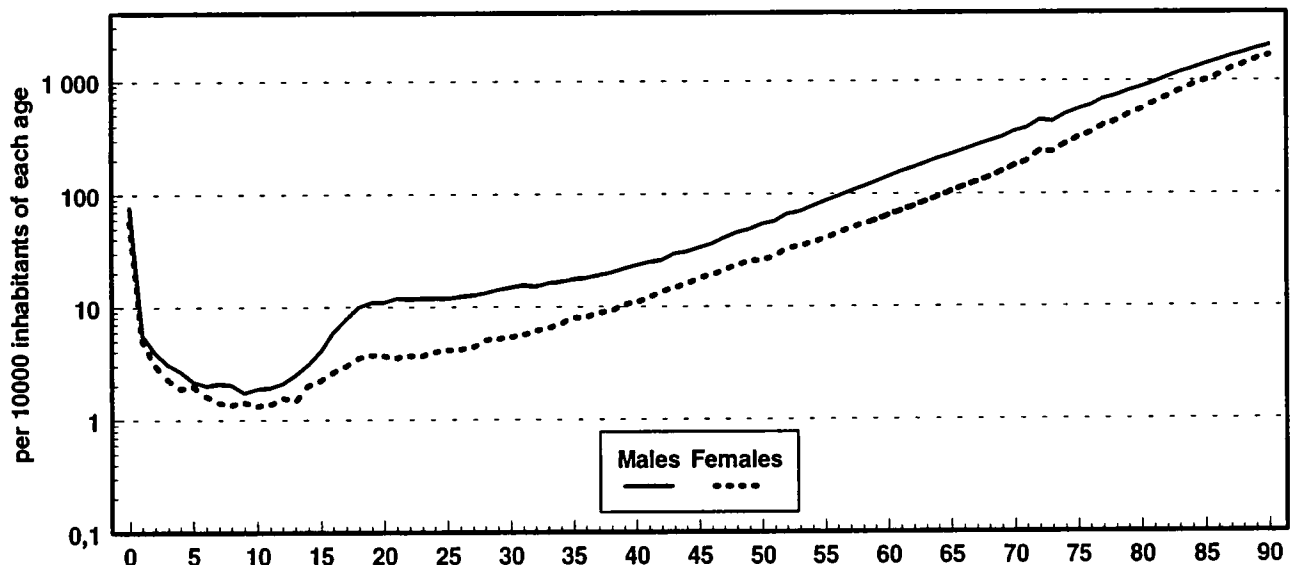


G-4 Probabilities of dying by sex and age by Member State (logarithmic scale)

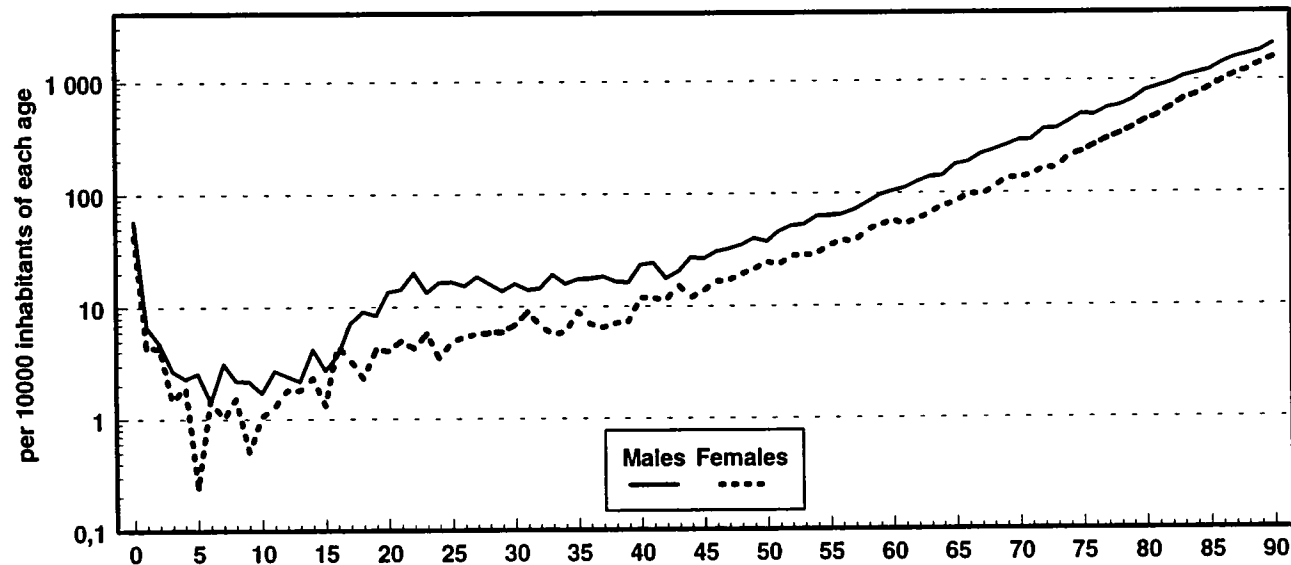
N - 1994

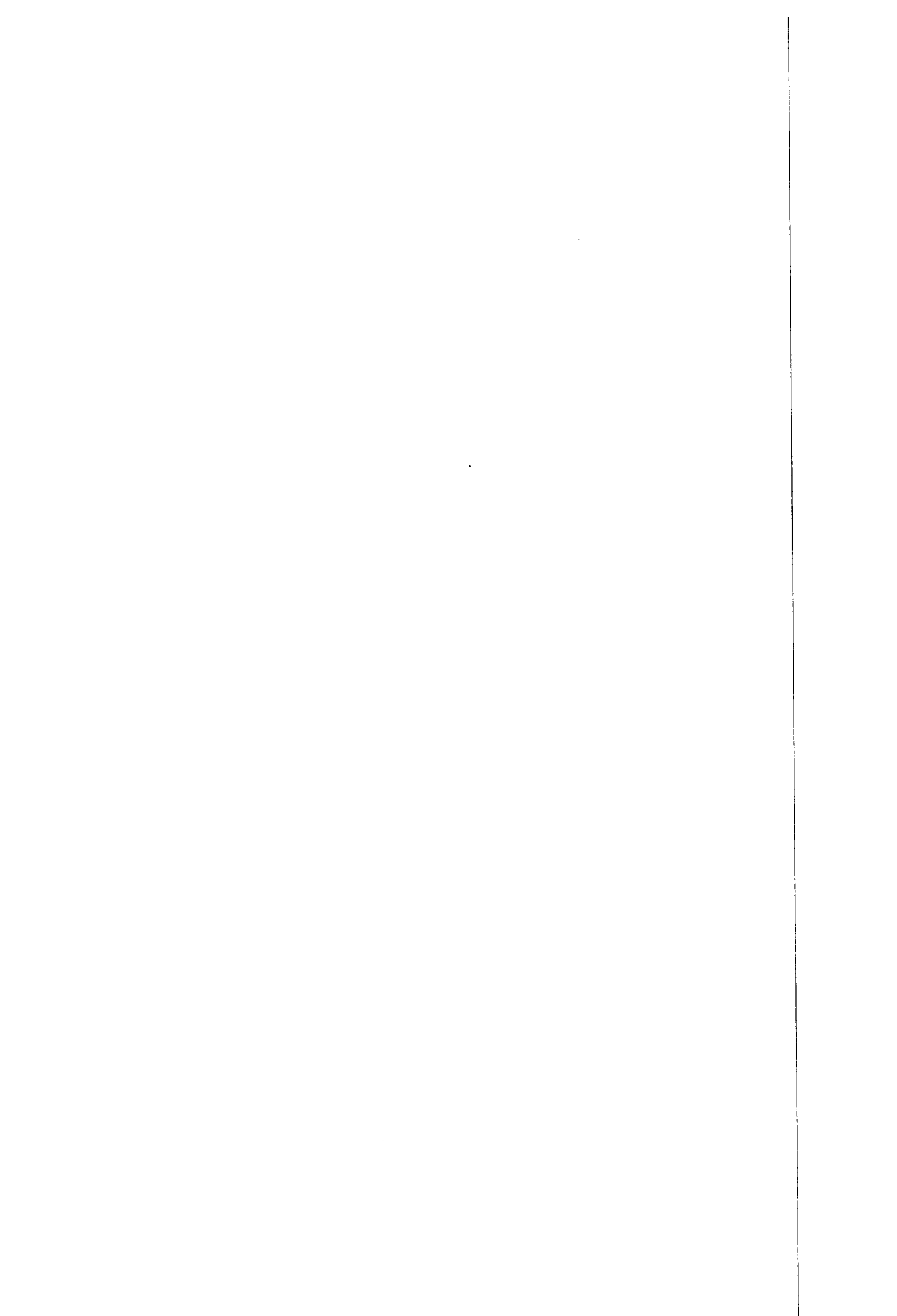


EEA - 1992



CH - 1994





INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION

Total net migration¹, 1960—1994

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1960	43 134	8 484	-4 101	158 926	-30 475	-141 869	143 523	-41 875	-80 860	538	-12 549
1961	133 456	-39 859	2 745	118 435	-23 861	-73 164	183 393	-19 662	-130 848	2 415	6 322
1962	987 119	19 370	3 731	276 948	-48 201	-60 456	863 633	-10 044	-75 368	2 800	16 365
1963	131 536	34 238	704	201 549	-56 039	-63 973	178 136	-14 151	-77 966	1 617	-2 137
1964	-141 408	49 236	1 327	58 509	-47 477	-96 580	148 555	-18 942	-82 260	3 128	12 822
1965	59 510	30 683	-1 905	327 722	-39 978	-70 144	73 355	-21 503	-61 350	1 765	17 735
1966	-101 341	21 663	1 743	121 690	-4 804	-58 425	88 285	-13 102	-100 835	656	19 018
1967	-500 557	18 240	1 642	-183 819	-28 966	-61 466	55 089	-16 607	-91 275	-433	-13 098
1968	-592	6 069	-3 412	273 462	-38 532	-40 591	105 257	-14 947	-102 566	694	5 128
1969	283 161	6 916	6 758	564 548	-66 847	-32 335	154 308	-7 878	-115 326	1 690	19 302
1970	-266 618	-32 718	21 113	-271 686	-46 222	72 947	182 509	-2 796	-107 276	1 084	32 516
1971	308 255	22 379	-1 446	438 943	-15 501	-68 234	145 223	6 039	-158 251	5 103	33 196
1972	381 646	12 591	6 825	328 531	-636	-70 336	104 727	13 754	16 137	3 235	17 503
1973	368 912	18 570	7 277	378 948	-42 479	-69 075	108 754	15 779	14 137	4 892	19 086
1974	179 562	24 143	-1 464	678	-19 296	-25 716	32 609	18 814	9 244	5 090	31 340
1975	294 403	24 636	-10 273	-210 023	58 550	14 181	13 626	17 295	22 424	3 488	70 347
1976	138 408	7 757	3 300	-87 308	55 871	53 608	57 413	12 025	2 612	1 054	18 281
1977	232 986	4 931	5 687	27 235	22 004	67 135	44 038	7 340	4 624	821	20 176
1978	351 819	-2 963	5 406	99 367	105 900	50 982	19 361	14 695	3 597	623	26 517
1979	371 624	1 642	5 718	233 881	41 417	-44 639	34 765	-668	-3 281	1 096	43 074
1980	588 360 ^P	-2 436	570	304 410	50 105	112 659 ^P	43 974	-492	4 914	1 344	50 557
1981	75 364 ^P	-20 251	-1 564	113 170	7 008	-29 898 ^P	55 710	-1 329	-33 033	441	14 193
1982	-172 038 ^P	-4 942	19	-87 340	9 870	-34 550 ^P	60 865	-11 186	-45 195	-317	-1 085
1983	-109 875 ^P	-7 605	2 000	-127 152	9 078	-21 967 ^P	56 000	-9 441	-35 512	171	2 553
1984	-117 106 ^P	-266	4 287	-193 936	10 073	-30 049 ^P	45 000	-10 386	-29 993	403	4 620
1985	155 500 ^P	-1 306	9 794	67 166	6 005	-18 612 ^P	38 000	-32 875	-20 405	933	20 165
1986	280 318 ^P	85	11 309	196 999	15 199	-31 112 ^P	39 000	-23 327	-14 282	1 951	26 489
1987	179 252 ^P	-1 015	6 375	152 486	19 801	-32 805 ^P	44 000	-37 433	-3 880	2 274	35 355
1988	633 163 ^P	36 668	664	497 867	27 142	-20 118 ^P	57 000	-42 822	9 554	2 137	27 808
1989	1 021 200 ^P	6 598	3 677	746 078	53 852	-9 492 ^P	71 000	-27 985	16 324	3 719	27 260
1990	1 030 211 ^P	19 961	8 553	656 166	71 135	1 532 ^P	80 000	-7 667	24 212	3 937	48 730
1991	1 074 508 ^P	13 321	10 880	602 563	87 246	32 279 ^P	90 000	1 117	4 163	4 158	49 998
1992	1 347 584 ^P	25 063 ^P	11 583	776 397	48 878	20 218 ^P	90 000	-3 686	181 913	4 272	43 185
1993	1 046 615 ^P	17 915 ^P	11 468	462 284	56 025	24 723 ^P	70 000	-8 474	172 138	4 262	44 418
1994	767 456 [*]	17 060 ^P	10 581	315 568	27 302	26 648 ^P	50 000 ^P	-6 650	150 764 ^P	4 049	20 429

¹ In this table, net migration is the difference between the total population on 1 January and 31 December for a certain calendar year, minus the difference between births and deaths. Therefore the figures in this table include corrections and may differ from the difference between immigration and emigration

Total net migration¹, 1960—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
-2 034	-55 528	-9 156	-504	110 614	2	97	-2 379	40 854	22 285	1960
-2 679	-38 081	-11 815	13 115	147 000	-442	269	694	133 977	:	1961
1 521	-73 853	-7 254	8 627	69 300	-249	442	88	987 400	:	1962
4 744	-90 882	-7 820	9 916	13 600	-170	412	426	132 204	:	1963
3 246	-133 494	-19 868	21 690	-41 300	-135	422	-2 070	-143 191	:	1964
10 518	-175 424	-21 083	32 694	-43 575	-163	-20	-2 031	57 296	-1 656	1965
19 049	-181 744	-12 203	25 668	-28 000	2	394	-569	-101 514	:	1966
21 712	-144 289	-5 696	8 109	-59 700	41	264	1 877	-498 375	:	1967
-6 970	-138 002	-14 994	9 312	-40 500	-426	521	1 685	1 188	:	1968
5 512	-208 839	-40 499	47 351	-51 500	-1 421	-559	2 249	283 430	20 008	1969
10 406	-121 951	-36 381	46 644	-14 807	-1 774	161	-758	-268 989	-17 761	1970
31 727	-121 549	12 385	2 441	-24 200	-249	336	2 893	311 235	2 275	1971
35 826	-72 025	12 583	-14 369	-12 700	322	354	5 571	387 893	19 571	1972
34 018	-83 894	11 983	-8 739	-40 345	-313	517	3 506	372 622	7 829	1973
-16 550	174 473	5 830	8 705	-68 338	192	410	4 396	184 560	1 656	1974
-24 543	346 972	-3 786	16 327	-44 818	-405	75	3 292	297 365	-57 847	1975
7 766	10 302	-11 716	20 069	-12 626	-1 164	53	4 843	142 140	-54 053	1976
12 545	19 769	-5 463	23 082	-20 938	-1 055	385	4 953	237 269	-22 881	1977
-8 774	30 151	-9 170	10 779	5 348	-771	475	3 859	355 382	-6 820	1978
-2 147	37 032	-6 486	13 392	16 828	-567	271	2 818	374 146	3 885	1979
9 357	42 123	-2 180	9 663	-36 208	-611	-811	3 741	590 679 ^P	17 106	1980
29 519	7 876	5 307	3 065	-74 850	166	707	5 908	82 145 ^P	23 677	1981
-20 256	-3 318	6 867	2 374	-43 844	601	33	5 657	-165 747 ^P	21 097	1982
2 277	-17 347	6 639	2 100	28 331	161	-65	4 129	-105 650 ^P	5 217	1983
6 903	-6 988	3 912	8 642	70 672	-339	-60	3 799	-113 706 ^P	11 955	1984
9 934	-27 373	2 229	11 087	90 758	-607	194	6 580	161 667 ^P	13 837	1985
11 765	-38 180	1 573	14 721	68 128	-329	160	5 865	286 014 ^P	22 364	1986
7 074	-53 475	1 080	21 176	18 239	935	130	15 216	195 533 ^P	26 392	1987
20 795	-50 195	1 504	29 468	35 691	1 503	246	10 225	645 137 ^P	33 477	1988
56 105	-57 710	5 786	44 235	81 753	-978	70	-1 700	1 018 592 ^P	33 579	1989
71 913	-60 068	8 604	34 817	68 386	-983	396	1 796	1 031 420 ^P	56 643	1990
87 651	-24 644	14 423	24 954	76 399	1 124	126	7 922	1 083 680 ^P	68 509	1991
82 067	-9 587	9 093	19 756	48 432	-231	286	10 155	1 357 794 ^P	40 583	1992
40 314	19 954	9 092	32 106	90 390	-192	205	12 567	1 059 195 ^P	39 361	1993
13 107	10 314	3 611	50 859	73 814 [*]	-810	167	7 574	774 387 [*]	29 456	1994

H-2

Immigration, 1985—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Total											
1985	:	47 042	36 214	512 108	:	20 103	:	:	117 484	5 759	79 362
1986	:	48 959	38 932	598 479	:	14 088	:	:	109 325	:	87 387
1987	:	49 750	36 296	617 037	:	16 863	:	17 200	135 390	:	95 935
1988	:	48 484	35 051	903 892	:	24 380	:	19 200	116 030	:	91 238
1989	:	54 169	38 391	1 522 190	:	33 910	:	26 700	109 417	:	98 914
1990	:	62 662	40 715	1 651 593	:	33 966	:	33 300	194 088	10 281	117 350
1991	:	67 460	43 567	1 182 927	24 436	24 320	:	33 300	126 935	10 913	120 249
1992	:	66 763	43 377	1 502 198	32 132	38 882	:	40 900	113 916	10 696	116 926
1993	:	63 749	43 400	1 277 408	27 129	33 026	:	35 000	100 401	9 857	110 559
1994	:	66 147	44 961	1 082 553	:	34 123	:	31 500	:	10 030	92 142
Nationals											
1985	:	9 500	16 013	112 157	6 448	13 927	:	:	:	:	33 196
1986	:	9 663	16 389	118 961	5 128	9 754	:	:	:	:	34 585
1987	:	9 655	16 239	143 696	5 632	11 588	:	:	:	1 090	35 080
1988	:	10 253	16 605	255 342	7 144	14 730	:	:	:	826	32 976
1989	:	10 620	19 180	751 419	10 596	19 493	:	:	53 893	789	33 529
1990	:	12 193	21 000	809 229	17 043	20 236	:	:	70 035	971	36 086
1991	:	13 330	21 445	262 436	10 993	13 757	:	:	56 004	938	35 912
1992	:	11 713	21 893	290 850	17 197	20 663	:	25 600	54 849	851	27 512
1993	:	10 707	22 921	287 561	10 876	17 665	:	20 000	49 261	915	25 498
1994	:	10 182	23 984	287 561	:	15 572	:	17 400	:	907	25 646
Non-nationals											
1985	:	37 542	20 201	399 951	:	6 176	:	:	:	:	46 166
1986	:	39 296	22 543	479 518	:	4 334	:	:	:	:	52 802
1987	:	40 095	20 057	473 341	:	5 275	:	:	:	:	60 855
1988	:	38 231	18 446	648 550	:	9 650	:	:	:	:	58 262
1989	:	43 549	19 211	770 771	:	14 417	:	:	55 524	:	65 385
1990	:	50 469	19 715	842 364	:	13 730	:	:	124 053	9 310	81 264
1991	:	54 130	22 122	920 491	13 443	10 563	102 109	:	70 931	9 975	84 337
1992	:	55 050	21 484	1 211 348	14 935	18 219	110 667	15 300	59 067	9 845	89 414
1993	:	53 042	20 479	989 847	16 253	15 361	94 152	15 000	51 140	8 942	85 061
1994	:	55 965	20 977	794 992	18 287	18 551	64 102	14 100	:	9 123	66 496

Immigration, 1985—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Total
:	:	10 465	33 127	232 000	1 827	:	21 858	:	98 866	1985
:	:	9 927	39 487	250 000	2 703	:	24 196	:	107 222	1986
:	:	9 142	42 666	212 000	3 616	:	31 149	:	112 721	1987
:	:	9 720	51 092	216 000	4 151	:	29 964	:	124 984	1988
:	:	11 219	65 866	250 000	2 755	:	25 847	:	130 198	1989
:	:	13 558	60 048	267 000	3 166	:	25 494	:	154 244	1990
:	:	19 001	49 731	267 000	3 989	:	26 283	:	163 827	1991
:	:	14 554	45 419	216 000	2 959	:	26 743	:	143 736	1992
:	:	14 795	61 872	209 000	2 698	:	31 711	:	144 537	1993
:	:	11 611	83 598	253 000	2 675	:	26 911	:	130 188	1994
										Nationals
:	:	7 875	5 238	110 000	1 285	:	6 952	:	26 510	1985
:	:	7 212	5 447	120 000	2 041	:	7 662	:	27 536	1986
:	:	6 344	5 550	98 000	2 598	:	7 356	:	28 794	1987
:	:	6 473	6 639	89 000	2 395	:	6 923	:	29 011	1988
:	:	7 013	6 922	104 000	1 735	:	7 463	:	30 846	1989
:	:	7 066	6 728	106 000	2 055	:	9 800	:	31 465	1990
:	:	5 763	5 805	117 000	2 281	:	10 209	:	31 673	1991
:	:	4 204	5 814	99 000	1 980	:	9 581	:	25 299	1992
:	:	3 921	7 038	89 000	1 749	:	9 416	:	22 083	1993
:	:	3 978	8 864	89 000	1 796	:	9 044	:	22 538	1994
										Non-nationals
:	:	2 590	27 889	122 000	542	:	14 906	:	72 356	1985
:	:	2 715	34 040	130 000	662	:	16 534	:	79 686	1986
:	:	2 798	37 116	114 000	1 018	:	23 793	:	83 927	1987
:	:	3 247	44 453	127 000	1 756	:	23 041	:	95 973	1988
:	:	4 206	58 944	146 000	1 020	:	18 384	:	99 352	1989
:	:	6 492	53 320	161 000	1 111	:	15 694	:	122 779	1990
:	:	13 238	43 926	150 000	1 708	:	16 074	:	132 154	1991
:	13 735	10 350	39 605	117 000	979	:	17 162	:	118 437	1992
:	9 852	10 874	54 834	120 000	949	:	22 295	:	122 454	1993
:	5 653	7 633	74 734	164 000	879	:	17 867	:	107 650	1994

H-3

Emigration, 1985—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Total											
1985	:	37 144	26 715	428 717	:	:	:	:	55 238	5 758	55 215
1986	:	37 380	27 928	410 096	:	:	:	:	49 775	:	54 718
1987	:	38 460	30 123	401 256	:	:	:	40 200	43 669	:	52 011
1988	:	34 904	34 544	421 947	:	:	:	61 100	41 861	:	55 791
1989	:	33 458	34 949	544 967	:	:	:	70 600	65 647	:	59 707
1990	:	32 502	32 383	610 595	:	:	:	56 300	55 989	6 339	57 344
1991	:	33 752	32 629	582 240	:	:	:	35 300	57 730	6 740	57 328
1992	:	33 707	31 915	720 127	:	:	:	38 900	56 985	6 441	58 834
1993	:	44 811	32 344	815 312	:	:	:	41 000	61 282	5 781	49 443
1994	:	36 572	34 710	767 555	:	:	:	41 500	:	6 113	53 579
Nationals											
1985	:	20 481	17 662	60 998	:	20 811	:	:	:	:	31 009
1986	:	21 110	18 666	62 106	:	18 355	:	:	:	:	31 155
1987	:	22 253	19 981	67 052	:	17 261	:	:	:	873	31 139
1988	:	16 244	23 893	62 858	:	16 136	:	:	:	665	34 403
1989	:	16 076	25 447	106 690	:	15 145	:	:	59 894	779	38 218
1990	:	15 937	23 528	144 557	:	12 044	:	:	48 916	816	36 749
1991	:	18 002	22 167	84 764	:	9 149	:	:	51 478	873	35 998
1992	:	12 808	22 557	105 171	:	:	:	:	50 224	829	32 061
1993	:	13 616	22 350	104 653	:	:	:	:	54 980	860	33 035
1994	:	13 934	23 819	138 280	:	:	:	:	:	827	35 677
Non-nationals											
1985	:	16 663	9 053	367 719	:	:	:	:	:	:	24 206
1986	:	16 270	9 262	347 990	:	:	:	:	:	:	23 563
1987	:	16 207	10 142	334 204	:	:	:	:	:	:	20 872
1988	:	18 660	10 651	359 089	:	:	:	:	:	:	21 388
1989	:	17 382	9 502	438 277	:	:	:	:	5 753	:	21 489
1990	:	16 565	8 855	466 038	:	:	:	:	7 073	5 523	20 595
1991	:	15 750	10 462	497 476	:	:	:	:	6 252	5 867	21 330
1992	:	20 899	9 358	614 956	:	:	:	:	6 761	5 612	26 773
1993	:	31 195	9 994	710 659	:	:	:	:	6 302	4 921	16 408
1994	:	22 638	10 891	629 275	:	:	:	:	:	5 286	17 902

Emigration, 1985—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Total
:	:	7 739	22 036	174 000	2 335	:	15 630	:	85 029	1985
:	:	8 269	24 495	213 000	2 964	:	16 745	:	84 858	1986
:	:	8 475	20 673	210 000	2 408	:	17 380	:	86 329	1987
:	:	8 447	21 461	237 000	2 685	:	19 821	:	91 507	1988
:	:	7 374	21 484	205 000	3 841	:	27 300	:	96 619	1989
:	:	6 477	25 196	231 000	3 847	:	23 784	:	97 601	1990
:	:	5 984	24 745	239 000	2 982	:	18 238	:	104 336	1991
:	22 300	6 055	25 852	227 000	3 213	:	16 801	:	103 584	1992
:	22 324	6 405	29 874	213 000	2 901	:	18 903	:	105 025	1993
:	7 782	8 672	32 661	191 000	3 436	:	19 475	:	99 305	1994
										Nationals
:	7 149	6 777	8 022	108 000	1 842	:	8 108	:	26 178	1985
:	6 253	7 056	9 143	132 000	2 479	:	8 321	:	27 263	1986
:	8 108	7 291	9 044	130 000	1 916	:	8 789	:	28 540	1987
:	9 540	7 312	9 614	143 000	1 856	:	10 501	:	30 060	1988
:	:	6 463	8 338	122 000	2 883	:	16 737	:	30 305	1989
:	:	5 539	8 957	135 000	2 806	:	14 016	:	31 888	1990
:	:	4 867	9 734	137 000	1 995	:	9 881	:	29 890	1991
:	21 200	4 570	12 582	133 000	1 775	:	8 744	:	30 672	1992
:	21 205	4 887	15 039	124 000	2 016	:	8 452	:	27 489	1993
:	7 304	7 138	16 915	108 000	2 657	:	9 892	:	29 639	1994
										Non-nationals
:	:	962	14 014	66 000	493	:	7 522	:	58 851	1985
:	:	1 213	15 352	81 000	485	:	8 424	:	57 595	1986
:	:	1 184	11 629	80 000	492	:	8 591	:	57 789	1987
:	:	1 135	11 847	94 000	829	:	9 320	:	61 447	1988
:	:	911	13 146	83 000	958	:	10 563	:	66 314	1989
:	:	938	16 239	96 000	1 041	:	9 768	:	65 713	1990
:	:	1 117	15 011	102 000	987	:	8 357	:	74 446	1991
:	1 100	1 485	13 270	94 000	1 438	:	8 057	:	72 912	1992
:	1 119	1 518	14 835	89 000	885	:	10 451	:	77 536	1993
:	478	1 534	15 746	82 000	779	:	9 583	:	69 666	1994

H-4

Asylum-seekers, 1985—1994



	EUR 15 *	B ¹	DK ²	D ³	GR ⁴	E ⁵	F ⁶	IRL	I ¹	L	NL
1985	159 176	5 387	8 698	73 832	1 400	2 300	28 925	:	5 400	78	5 644
1986	191 020	7 644	9 299	99 650	4 300	2 300	26 290	:	6 500	92	5 865
1987	163 471	5 976	2 726	57 379	7 000	2 500	27 672	50	11 000	98	13 460
1988	209 841	4 510	4 668	103 076	8 400	4 516	34 352	49	1 300	44	7 486
1989	289 114	8 188	4 588	121 318	4 033	4 077	61 422	36	2 240	87	13 898
1990	403 496	12 945	5 292	193 063	10 569	8 647	54 813	62	3 570	114	21 208
1991	514 428	15 444	4 609	256 112	5 944	8 138	47 380	31	24 490	238	21 615
1992	674 056	17 675	13 884	438 191	3 822	11 712	28 872	:	2 589	120	20 346
1993	516 710	26 717	14 347	322 599	862	12 645	27 564	91	1 323	225	35 399
1994	306 532	14 340	6 651	127 210	1 107	10 230	26 044	355	1 834	:	52 576

1 Excluding dependent children

2 Excluding applications outside Denmark and rejected applications at the border

3 Including dependent children if the parents requested asylum for them

4 Figures for 1989-1992 are the sum of the applications registered with the Greek authorities and those registered with UNHCR (United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees)

5 Excluding dependents

6 Excluding children and some accompanying adults

H-5

Refugees¹, 1985—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1985	:	:	1 140	11 224	:	:	:	:	191	:	115
1986	:	:	1 870	8 853	:	:	:	:	152	58	176
1987	:	:	2 455	8 231	:	:	:	:	245	45	237
1988	:	915	1 110	7 621	:	:	:	:	206	:	589
1989	:	1 154	1 247	5 991	:	:	:	:	91	:	1 032
1990	:	1 128	700	6 518	:	:	:	:	1 000	5	694
1991	:	888	985	11 597	:	:	:	:	1 146	5	775
1992	:	595	757	9 189	63	:	:	:	143	1	4 923
1993	:	417	749	16 396	38	:	:	:	108	16	10 338
1994	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	6 654

1 Refugees with Geneva Convention status

Asylum-seekers, 1985—1994

A ⁷	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA [*]	CH ⁸	
6 724	70	18	14 500	6 200	:	:	829	160 005	9 703	1985
8 639	118	23	14 600	5 700	:	:	2 722	193 742	8 546	1986
11 406	178	49	18 114	5 863	7	:	8 613	172 091	10 913	1987
15 790	252	64	16 595	5 739	:	:	6 602	213 443	16 726	1988
21 822	116	179	30 335	16 775	10	:	4 433	293 557	24 425	1989
22 789	61	2 743	29 420	38 200	7	:	3 692	407 195	35 836	1990
27 306	233	2 137	27 351	73 400	19	:	4 569	519 016	41 629	1991
16 238	655	3 634	84 018	32 300	15	:	5 238	679 309	17 960	1992
4 744	2 090	2 023	37 581	28 500	-	:	12 876	529 586	24 739	1993
5 082	614	849	18 640	41 000	-	:	3 379	309 911	16 134	1994

⁷ Excluding displaced persons from Former Yugoslavia who benefit exceptional leave to stay

⁸ Partly excluding rejected persons at the border (especially those lacking proper identity papers)

Refugees¹, 1985—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
1 876	9	:	:	576	:	:	126	:	939	1985
1 430	11	:	:	350	:	:	176	:	820	1986
1 114	14	13	2 326	266	-	:	271	:	829	1987
1 785	8	4	3 698	629	-	:	147	:	680	1988
2 879	8	10	3 079	2 208	-	:	338	:	654	1989
864	30	15	2 167	902	-	:	108	:	571	1990
2 469	8	16	14 047	505	-	:	101	:	872	1991
2 289	:	12	615	1 115	-	:	63	:	1 410	1992
1 193	:	9	1 025	1 590	-	:	54	:	3 513	1993
:	:	:	785	:	:	:	22	:	:	1994

H-6

Acquisition of citizenship, 1980—1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
1980	:	8 586	3 772	14 969	340	5 623	:	149	288	645	19 233
1981	:	8 261	3 629	13 372	1 145	6 108	:	126	366	578	19 678
1982	:	8 034	3 027	13 064	5 332	5 761	:	212	320	655	19 722
1983	:	9 318	2 796	14 187	3 246	5 346	:	184	351	558	11 367
1984	:	8 491	2 739	14 513	1 811	4 467	:	153	788	767	13 169
1985	:	63 824	3 309	13 764	1 609	3 709	:	253	1 857	807	34 671
1986	176 745	8 477	3 622	13 878	1 204	5 132	45 624	271	3 619	770	18 758
1987	187 809	8 343	3 763	13 883	2 216	9 086	33 906	545	3 903	623	19 258
1988	186 788	8 366	3 744	16 521	1 571	8 143	46 351	333	1 243	917	9 114
1989	263 865	8 797	3 258	17 573	1 217	5 919	49 330	529	4 238	780	28 730
1990	197 610	8 657	3 028	20 078	1 090	7 033	54 381	383	5 256	893	12 794
1991	238 115	8 457	5 484	27 162	886	3 752	59 684	373	4 542	748	29 112
1992	279 150	46 368	5 104	37 042	1 204	5 226	59 252	347	4 408	739	36 237
1993	290 658	16 379	5 037	44 950	1 802	8 348	60 013	318	6 469	800	43 069
1994	330 000 *	25 808	5 736	61 625	383	7 802	77 515	175	:	293	49 448

Acquisition of citizenship, 1980—1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	49	633	20 833	33 398	47	84	2 680	:	:	1980
7 431	84	799	18 858	54 154	62	94	2 441	:	14 299	1981
7 157	75	1 037	18 303	76 278	100	101	3 095	:	12 723	1982
9 895	98	884	18 327	60 691	100	107	1 754	:	11 831	1983
7 791	24	776	21 844	73 349	106	100	2 798	:	11 850	1984
7 308	45	1 138	20 498	53 168	138	47	2 851	:	14 393	1985
8 060	28	1 111	20 695	45 496	132	25	2 486	179 388	14 416	1986
6 616	48	1 173	19 958	64 488	145	365	2 370	190 689	12 370	1987
7 314	34	1 063	17 966	64 108	102	120	3 364	190 374	11 356	1988
7 305	210	1 504	17 752	116 723	127	86	4 622	268 700	10 342	1989
8 980	97	899	16 770	57 271	105	82	4 757	202 554	8 658	1990
11 137	43	1 236	27 663	56 736	165	64	5 055	243 399	8 757	1991
11 656	117	876	29 389	57 836	155	55	5 132	284 492	11 133	1992
14 131	2	839	42 659	45 793	177	65	5 538	296 438	12 880	1993
15 275	407	651	35 065	44 033	205	69	8 778	339 000 *	13 739	1994

H-7

Immigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR ¹	E	F ¹	IRL ²	I	L	NL
Total	:	66 147	44 961	1 082 553	18 287	34 123	64 102	31 500	:	10 030	92 142
Nationals	:	10 182	23 984	287 561	:	15 572	:	17 400	:	907	25 646
Non-nationals	:	55 965	20 977	794 992	18 287	18 551	64 102	14 100	:	9 123	66 496
of which citizens of:											
Europe	:	34 658	12 157	629 719	13 496	6 797	21 629	:	:	8 091	30 634
EU	:	27 032	6 825	167 572	4 333	5 793	11 302	10 100 *	:	7 148	15 356
Non-EU	:	28 933	14 152	627 420	13 954	12 758	52 800	4 000 *	:	1 975	51 140
EFTA	:	465	2 411	3 390	278	192	691	:	:	131	429
Central and Eastern Europe	:	2 675	1 789	226 259	6 725	509	2 373	:	:	369	2 624
Other Europe	:	4 671	1 212	225 932	2 341	453	7 886	:	:	506	12 423
of which:											
Turkey	:	3 573	677	64 725	201	21	4 655	:	:	19	4 063
Former Yugoslavia	:	720	431	155 867	1 490	255	2 517	:	:	419	7 901
Mediterranean countries	:	21 064	3 215	309 460	5 262	5 754	29 664	:	:	2 636	19 769
Africa	:	10 918	2 440	34 139	2 141	4 672	26 515	:	:	248	11 451
USA and Canada	:	3 361	199	17 038	708	317	2 184	2 200 *	:	268	2 404
Latin America	:	1 399	1 716	10 679	293	5 042	4 367	:	:	135	4 161
Asia	:	4 830	3 922	99 276	1 384	1 687	9 129	:	:	364	13 284
Australia and Oceania	:	137	344	1 860	190	24	160	:	:	17	437
Developed countries	:	35 676	12 225	586 831	14 271	7 234	20 189	:	:	8 399	30 571
Less developed countries	:	20 289	8 752	208 161	4 016	11 317	43 913	:	:	724	35 925

1 Only non-nationals

2 Provisional data, Labour Force Survey Spring 1994

H-8

Emigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL ¹	I	L	NL
Total	:	36 572	34 710	767 555	:	:	:	41 500	:	6 113	53 579
Nationals	:	13 934	23 819	138 280	:	:	:	:	:	827	35 677
Non-nationals	:	22 638	10 891	629 275	:	:	:	:	:	5 286	17 902
of which citizens of:											
Europe	:	15 873	7 391	505 277	:	:	:	:	:	4 724	10 735
EU	:	14 412	4 461	127 827	:	:	:	:	:	4 375	8 316
Non-EU	:	8 226	6 430	501 448	:	:	:	:	:	911	9 586
EFTA	:	284	1 489	2 655	:	:	:	:	:	77	233
Central and Eastern Europe	:	686	976	195 339	:	:	:	:	:	152	410
Other Europe	:	619	524	174 822	:	:	:	:	:	158	1 883
of which:											
Turkey	:	408	353	47 378	:	:	:	:	:	24	1 505
Former Yugoslavia	:	57	106	120 409	:	:	:	:	:	95	256
Mediterranean countries	:	6 438	1 875	253 189	:	:	:	:	:	1 548	4 892
Africa	:	1 397	483	36 427	:	:	:	:	:	51	1 764
USA and Canada	:	2 838	159	17 451	:	:	:	:	:	288	1 627
Latin America	:	576	1 333	7 238	:	:	:	:	:	59	918
Asia	:	1 761	1 186	58 276	:	:	:	:	:	150	2 334
Australia and Oceania	:	150	269	1 810	:	:	:	:	:	14	344
Developed countries	:	19 202	7 636	480 937	:	:	:	:	:	5 048	12 115
Less developed countries	:	3 436	3 255	148 338	:	:	:	:	:	238	5 787

1 Provisional data, Labour Force Survey Spring 1994

Immigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994

A	P ¹	FIN	S	UK ³	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	5 653	11 611	83 598	253 000	2 675	:	26 911	:	130 188	Total
:	:	3 978	8 864	118 000	1 796	:	9 044	:	22 538	Nationals
:	9 852	7 633	74 734	135 000	879	:	17 867	:	107 650	Non-nationals
										of which citizens of:
:	2 707	5 264	56 392	46 000 *	636	:	12 487	:	87 205	Europe
:	2 458	1 042	6 972	30 000 *	439	:	6 461	:	47 678	EU
:	7 394	6 591	67 762	16 000 *	440	:	11 406	:	59 972	Non-EU
:	95	71	2 182	3 000 *	56	:	640	:	555	EFTA
:	117	3 665	3 487	8 000 *	97	:	1 051	:	3 613	Central and Eastern Europe
:	102	486	43 839	6 000 *	44	:	4 380	:	57 897	Other Europe
										of which:
:	2	197	1 050	2 000 *	2	:	262	:	3 717	Turkey
:	34	260	42 646	2 000 *	39	:	4 030	:	31 432	Former Yugoslavia
:	847	776	45 926	17 000 *	79	:	5 020	:	54 779	Mediterranean countries
:	1 245	839	4 951	13 000 *	15	:	1 048	:	3 983	Africa
:	488	200	945	17 000 *	13	:	899	:	3 721	USA and Canada
:	1 023	111	2 020	3 000 *	90	:	551	:	4 072	Latin America
:	180	1 145	9 562	40 000 *	116	:	2 718	:	8 112	Asia
:	6	36	228	16 000 *	9	:	118	:	547	Australia and Oceania
:	3 242	5 342	56 760	111 000 *	656	:	13 301	:	88 671	Developed countries
:	6 610	2 291	17 974	53 000 *	223	:	4 566	:	18 979	Less developed countries

³ Provisional data, International Passenger Survey, numbers rounded to the nearest thousand

Data excludes migrants entering the UK coming from the Irish Republic, as well as entering the UK via the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man

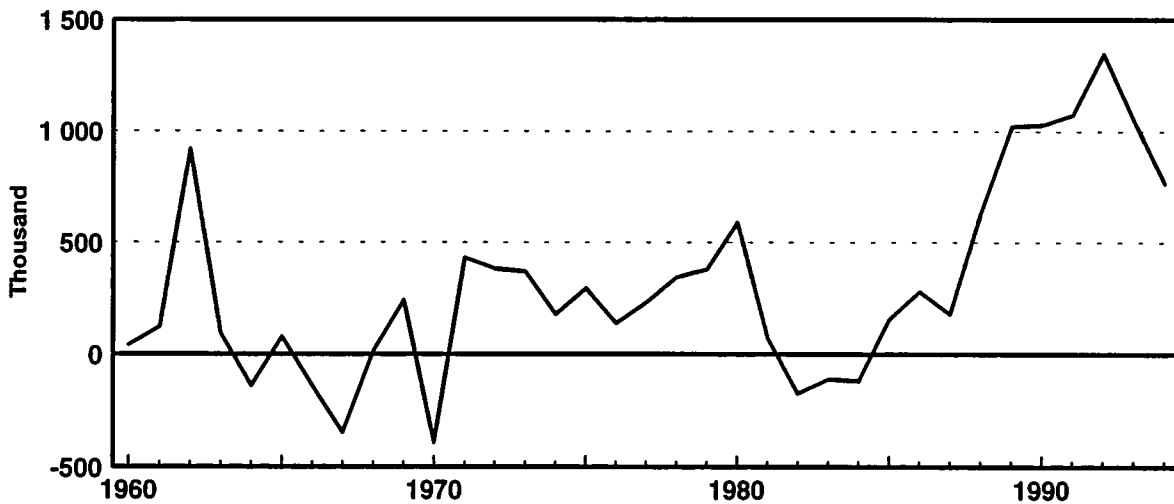
Emigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994

A	P	FIN	S	UK ²	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
:	7 782	8 672	32 661	191 000	3 436	:	19 475	:	99 305	Total
:	7 304	7 138	16 915	108 000	2 657	:	9 892	:	29 639	Nationals
:	478	1 534	15 746	82 000	779	:	9 583	:	69 666	Non-nationals
										of which citizens of:
:	:	1 122	10 670	35 000 *	611	:	6 362	:	56 703	Europe
:	:	606	6 120	23 000 *	452	:	4 580	:	39 890	EU
:	:	928	9 626	59 000 *	327	:	5 003	:	29 776	Non-EU
:	:	63	2 981	2 000 *	708	:	613	:	511	EFTA
:	:	432	598	6 000 *	64	:	359	:	2 158	Central and Eastern Europe
:	:	33	1 031	4 000 *	28	:	1 156	:	41 060	Other Europe
										of which:
:	:	12	196	=	1	:	107	:	3 067	Turkey
:	:	9	748	=	20	:	1 002	:	8 257	Former Yugoslavia
:	:	138	2 119	14 000 *	45	:	1 693	:	33 455	Mediterranean countries
:	:	66	453	3 000 *	11	:	567	:	2 106	Africa
:	:	171	905	11 000 *	6	:	918	:	3 044	USA and Canada
:	:	14	1 057	6 000 *	100	:	339	:	2 168	Latin America
:	:	141	2 075	18 000 *	26	:	1 260	:	5 137	Asia
:	:	12	197	10 000 *	25	:	94	:	493	Australia and Oceania
:	:	1 314	11 850	59 000 *	642	:	7 352	:	58 028	Developed countries
:	:	220	3 896	23 000 *	137	:	2 231	:	11 638	Less developed countries

² Provisional data, International Passenger Survey, numbers rounded to the nearest thousand, figures below 1000 are represented by =

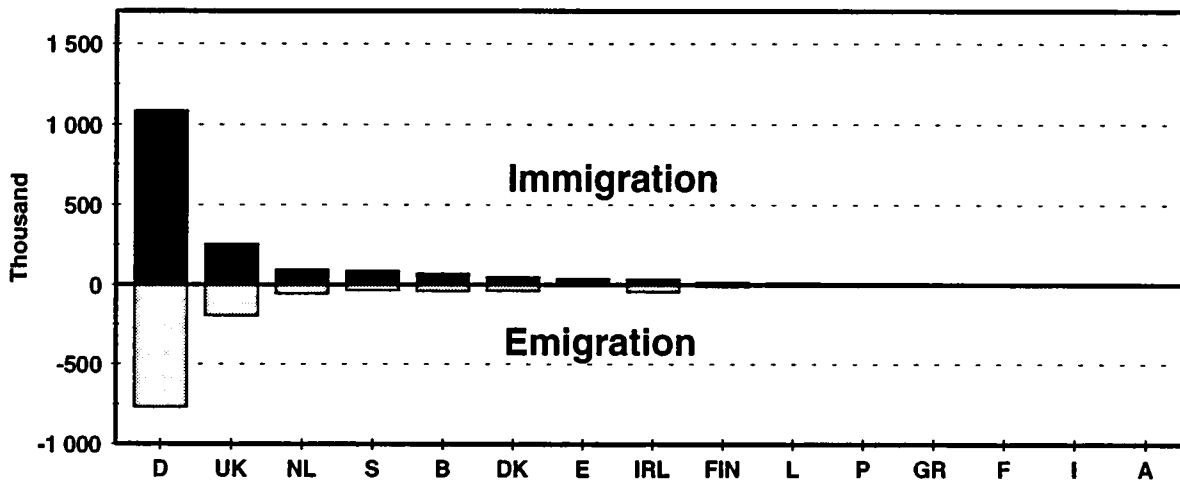
Data excludes migrants entering the UK coming from the Irish Republic, as well as entering the UK via the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man

H-1 Total net migration in EUR 15



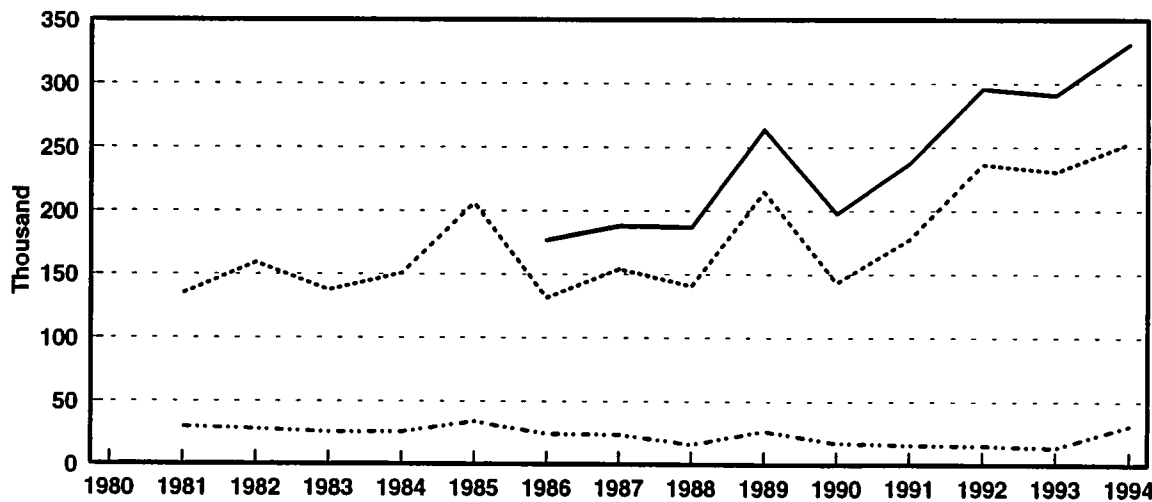
Including corrections due to population censuses, register counts, etc. which cannot be classified as births, deaths or migrations.

H-2 Immigration and emigration, 1994



Immigration: no data for Greece, France, Italy, Austria and Portugal
 Emigration: no data for Greece, Spain, France, Italy and Austria

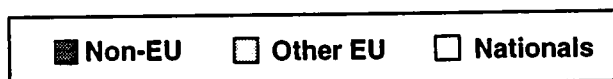
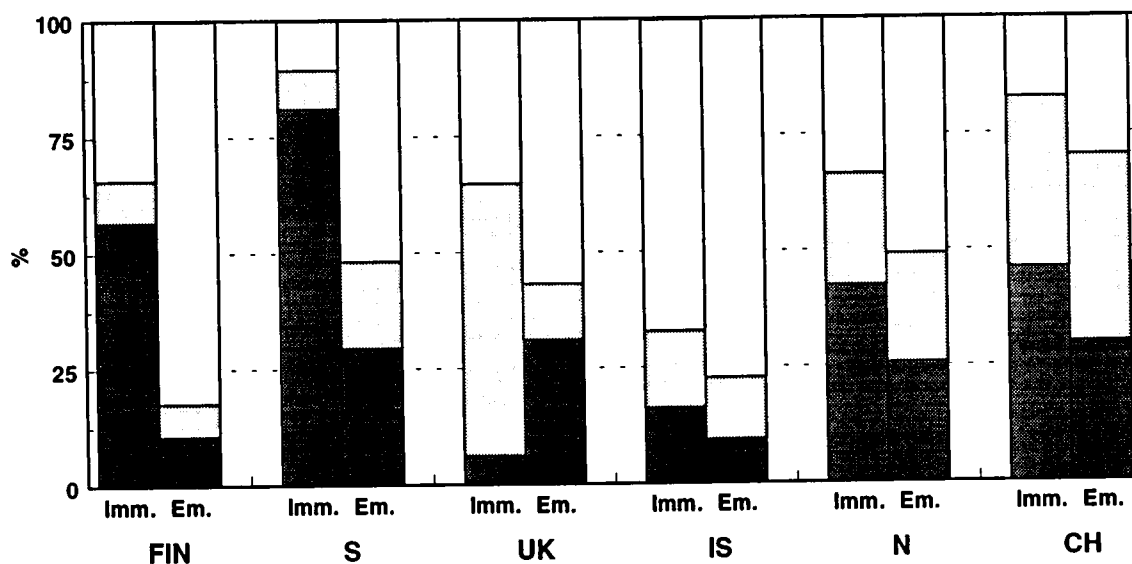
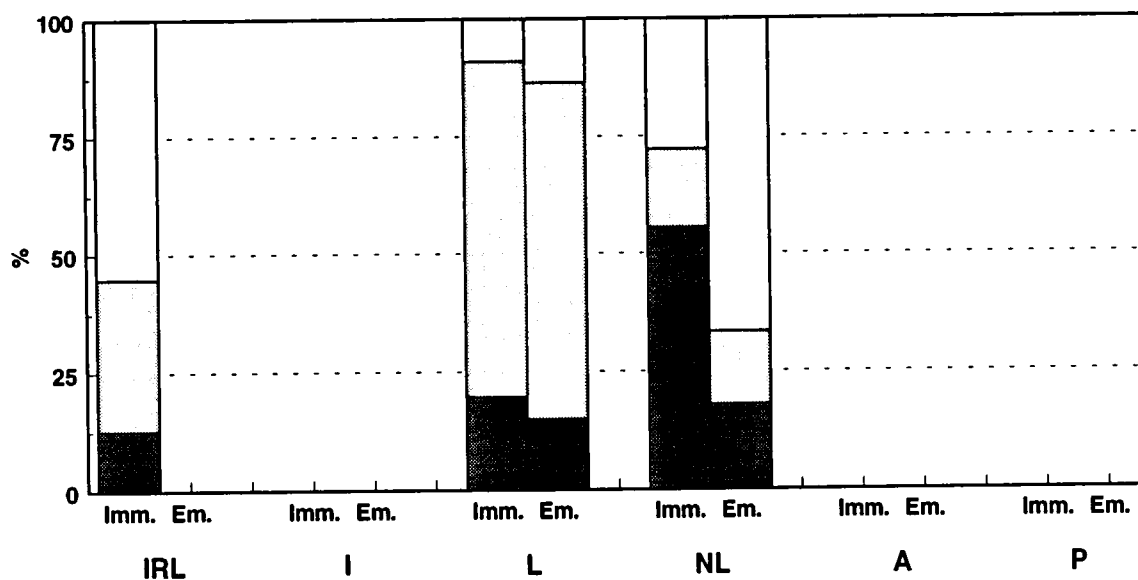
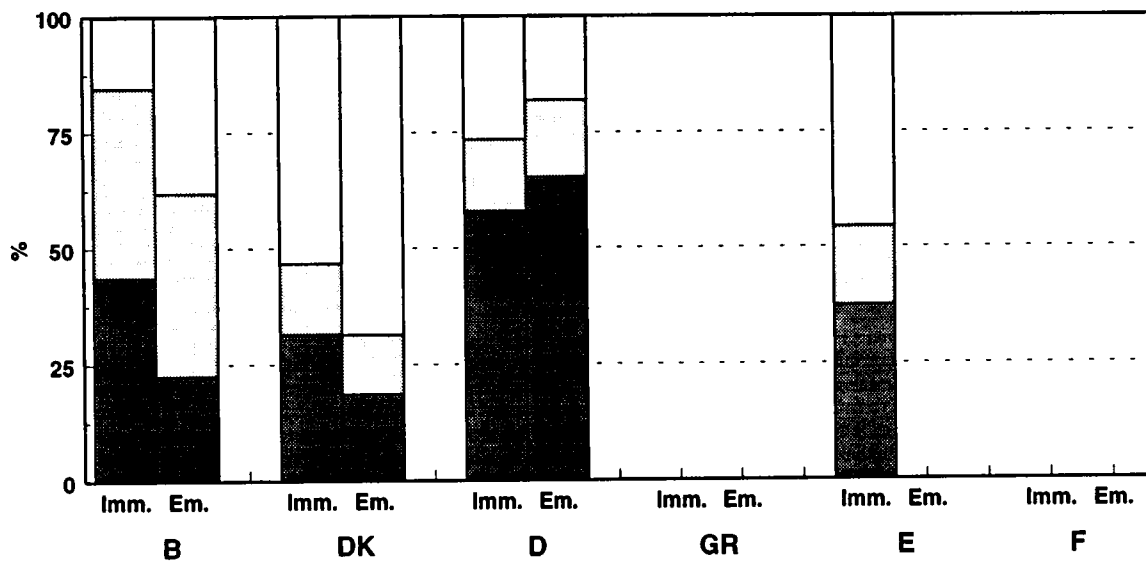
H-3 Acquisition of citizenship in EUR 15



Total	Total*	EU-Citizens
—	- - -

Eurostat estimate
 Total*: Total excluding France

H-4 Immigration and emigration by main groups of citizenship, 1994



POPULATION PROJECTIONS

Assumptions used for long-term population scenarios



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Total fertility rate											
LOW											
1995	1.42	1.51	1.72	1.24	1.34	1.22	1.64	1.86	1.18	1.67	1.52
2000	1.40	1.46	1.55	1.26	1.36	1.22	1.62	1.67	1.20	1.55	1.47
2020	1.43	1.50	1.50	1.30	1.40	1.28	1.55	1.60	1.27	1.50	1.50
2050	1.45	1.50	1.50	1.30	1.40	1.30	1.60	1.60	1.30	1.50	1.50
BASELINE											
1995	1.45	1.57	1.79	1.28	1.40	1.24	1.66	1.90	1.22	1.71	1.58
2000	1.55	1.67	1.77	1.41	1.59	1.36	1.73	1.83	1.37	1.72	1.67
2020	1.65	1.80	1.79	1.50	1.70	1.50	1.80	1.79	1.50	1.79	1.80
2050	1.66	1.80	1.80	1.50	1.70	1.50	1.80	1.80	1.50	1.80	1.80
HIGH											
1995	1.50	1.60	1.82	1.33	1.43	1.30	1.72	1.94	1.27	1.74	1.59
2000	1.75	1.81	1.94	1.62	1.72	1.59	1.97	2.02	1.58	1.89	1.74
2020	1.94	2.00	2.00	1.80	1.90	1.80	2.10	2.10	1.80	2.00	1.99
2050	1.94	2.00	2.00	1.80	1.90	1.80	2.10	2.10	1.80	2.00	2.00
Life expectancy at birth - males											
LOW											
1995	73.5	73.3	72.6	72.9	75.0	73.6	73.6	72.7	74.2	72.6	74.4
2000	73.9	74.0	72.9	73.3	75.5	73.6	74.0	73.2	74.3	73.6	74.7
2020	75.3	75.5	74.0	74.7	76.8	74.5	75.6	74.5	75.6	75.2	75.7
2050	75.8	76.0	75.0	75.0	77.5	75.5	76.0	75.0	76.0	75.5	76.5
BASELINE											
1995	73.9	73.6	72.9	73.4	75.3	74.0	74.0	73.0	74.8	72.9	74.6
2000	74.7	74.8	73.7	74.1	76.3	74.4	74.8	74.0	75.1	74.4	75.5
2020	77.8	78.7	77.1	77.4	79.4	76.7	78.3	77.2	78.3	78.8	78.2
2050	79.7	80.0	79.0	79.0	81.0	79.0	80.0	79.0	80.0	80.0	80.0
HIGH											
1995	74.3	73.9	73.3	73.7	75.6	74.5	74.3	73.4	75.1	73.2	74.9
2000	75.5	75.6	74.6	75.0	77.0	75.3	75.6	74.9	75.9	75.3	76.3
2020	80.2	80.8	79.5	79.8	81.8	79.8	80.3	79.6	80.4	80.7	80.8
2050	82.7	83.0	82.0	82.0	84.0	82.0	83.0	82.0	83.0	83.0	83.0
Life expectancy at birth - females											
LOW											
1995	80.1	80.0	77.8	79.4	80.0	81.1	81.6	78.3	80.9	79.2	80.3
2000	80.5	80.7	77.9	79.8	80.5	81.2	82.2	78.8	81.1	79.7	80.5
2020	81.7	81.7	78.6	81.1	81.7	82.2	83.6	80.0	82.1	81.0	81.3
2050	82.2	82.0	79.5	81.5	82.0	82.5	84.0	80.5	82.5	81.5	82.0
BASELINE											
1995	80.4	80.2	78.0	79.7	80.2	81.4	81.9	78.5	81.3	79.4	80.5
2000	81.1	81.3	78.5	80.4	81.1	81.8	82.8	79.4	81.7	80.3	81.1
2020	83.6	84.2	80.8	82.9	83.6	84.0	85.4	82.3	84.0	83.4	83.3
2050	85.1	85.0	83.0	84.0	85.0	85.0	87.0	84.0	85.0	85.0	85.0
HIGH											
1995	80.7	80.4	78.3	80.0	80.4	81.7	82.2	78.8	81.5	79.7	80.7
2000	81.7	81.9	79.3	81.1	81.4	82.3	83.2	80.2	82.2	81.0	81.7
2020	85.1	85.7	83.1	84.4	85.1	85.4	86.6	84.1	85.4	85.3	84.9
2050	86.9	87.0	85.0	86.0	87.0	87.0	88.0	86.0	87.0	87.0	87.0
Net external migration (1000)											
LOW											
1995	647.1	15.0	27.6	390.0	25.0	18.3	40.0	-10.0	20.0	4.1	13.0
2000	410.7	5.9	6.0	300.0	13.8	4.9	20.4	-10.0	20.0	2.0	10.0
2020	396.0	10.0	5.0	150.0	20.0	40.0	30.0	-5.0	60.0	1.0	20.0
2050	396.0	10.0	5.0	150.0	20.0	40.0	30.0	-5.0	60.0	1.0	20.0
BASELINE											
1995	761.7	18.0	28.6	420.0	30.0	28.5	50.0	-8.4	50.0	4.6	13.5
2000	679.3	10.2	11.0	390.6	21.7	31.1	50.1	-7.7	50.0	3.1	33.4
2020	591.8	15.0	10.0	200.0	25.0	60.0	50.0	-2.7	80.0	2.0	35.0
2050	591.8	15.0	10.0	200.0	25.0	60.0	50.0	-2.7	80.0	2.0	35.0
HIGH											
1995	869.8	21.0	29.6	450.0	35.0	38.7	60.0	-6.8	80.0	5.1	14.0
2000	1009.9	18.0	16.0	500.0	29.5	57.2	79.8	-3.4	80.0	4.3	56.8
2020	787.6	20.0	15.0	250.0	30.0	80.0	70.0	-0.4	100.0	3.0	50.0
2050	787.6	20.0	15.0	250.0	30.0	80.0	70.0	-0.4	100.0	3.0	50.0

Assumptions used for long-term population scenarios

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
										Total fertility rate
										LOW
1.36	1.40	1.80	1.70	1.68	2.07	1.36	1.82	1.42		: 1995
1.34	1.38	1.68	1.63	1.59	1.87	1.34	1.65	1.40		: 2000
1.37	1.40	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.80	1.37	1.60	1.43		: 2020
1.40	1.40	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.80	1.40	1.60	1.45		: 2050
										BASELINE
1.39	1.45	1.84	1.74	1.73	2.12	1.39	1.85	1.46		: 1995
1.52	1.53	1.84	1.81	1.72	2.08	1.52	1.85	1.55		: 2000
1.60	1.69	1.80	1.90	1.79	2.08	1.60	1.89	1.66		: 2020
1.60	1.70	1.80	1.90	1.80	2.10	1.60	1.90	1.67		: 2050
										HIGH
1.44	1.48	1.89	1.78	1.77	2.15	1.44	1.90	1.50		: 1995
1.71	1.67	2.03	1.98	1.94	2.24	1.71	1.96	1.75		: 2000
1.90	1.90	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.30	1.90	2.09	1.94		: 2020
1.90	1.90	2.10	2.10	2.10	2.30	1.90	2.10	1.95		: 2050
										Life expectancy at birth - males
										LOW
73.2	70.7	72.0	75.6	73.7	76.0	74.9	74.4	73.5		: 1995
73.7	71.1	72.5	76.2	74.4	76.5	75.2	75.0	73.9		: 2000
75.2	72.3	74.0	77.7	76.0	77.9	76.3	76.4	75.3		: 2020
75.5	73.0	74.5	78.0	76.5	78.5	77.0	77.0	75.8		: 2050
										BASELINE
73.6	71.0	72.3	75.9	74.1	76.4	75.2	74.7	73.9		: 1995
74.5	71.9	73.3	77.0	75.2	77.3	76.0	75.8	74.7		: 2000
76.6	75.3	76.6	78.9	78.3	80.2	78.7	79.0	77.8		: 2020
80.0	78.0	79.0	82.0	80.0	82.0	81.0	81.0	79.7		: 2050
										HIGH
74.0	71.4	72.7	76.4	74.5	76.7	75.5	75.0	74.3		: 1995
75.3	72.9	74.3	77.6	76.0	77.9	76.7	76.5	75.6		: 2000
80.3	78.5	79.5	80.4	80.4	82.4	81.6	81.3	80.2		: 2020
83.0	82.0	82.0	85.0	83.0	85.0	84.0	84.0	82.7		: 2050
										Life expectancy at birth - females
										LOW
79.6	78.0	79.6	80.8	79.2	81.6	81.5	80.3	80.1		: 1995
80.1	78.4	80.1	81.2	79.7	82.5	81.9	80.7	80.5		: 2000
81.2	79.6	81.2	82.5	81.0	83.8	83.1	81.7	81.7		: 2020
81.5	80.0	81.5	83.0	81.5	84.0	83.5	82.0	82.2		: 2050
										BASELINE
79.9	78.2	79.8	81.3	79.5	81.9	81.7	80.6	80.4		: 1995
80.7	79.0	80.7	81.8	80.3	83.1	82.5	81.3	81.1		: 2000
82.4	81.9	83.3	83.4	83.2	86.0	84.8	83.6	83.6		: 2020
85.0	84.0	85.0	86.0	85.0	87.0	86.0	85.0	85.1		: 2050
										HIGH
80.2	78.5	80.1	81.5	79.8	82.1	81.9	80.8	80.7		: 1995
81.4	79.8	81.4	82.3	81.0	83.5	82.9	81.8	81.7		: 2000
84.9	83.5	85.1	86.3	84.6	87.1	87.0	85.9	85.1		: 2020
87.0	86.0	87.0	88.0	87.0	88.0	88.0	87.0	86.9		: 2050
										Net external migration (1000)
										LOW
12.1	4.5	3.0	11.5	73.0	-1.3	0.0	6.5	652.3		: 1995
9.9	5.8	-0.5	6.3	16.2	-0.1	0.0	4.0	414.6		: 2000
15.0	20.0	0.0	10.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	400.0		: 2020
15.0	20.0	0.0	10.0	20.0	0.0	0.0	4.0	400.0		: 2050
										BASELINE
13.3	5.0	3.5	12.0	93.0	-1.4	0.1	7.0	767.3		: 1995
14.8	12.1	5.6	15.2	38.3	0.1	0.1	8.4	687.9		: 2000
22.5	25.0	5.0	20.0	45.0	0.2	0.1	8.0	600.0		: 2020
22.5	25.0	5.0	20.0	45.0	0.2	0.1	8.0	600.0		: 2050
										HIGH
17.2	5.5	4.0	13.5	103.0	-1.5	0.1	7.5	875.9		: 1995
26.4	28.6	11.7	32.0	73.0	0.2	0.1	12.9	1023.1		: 2000
30.0	30.0	10.0	30.0	70.0	0.3	0.1	12.0	800.0		: 2020
30.0	30.0	10.0	30.0	70.0	0.3	0.1	12.0	800.0		: 2050

I-2

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario LOW

(1000)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	19 417	535	316	3 797	520	1 894	3 425	234	2 598	26	906
5-9	21 290	621	341	4 332	527	1 937	3 634	271	2 773	29	991
10-14	21 989	606	297	4 747	578	2 088	3 851	299	2 800	26	949
15-19	22 745	613	279	4 661	701	2 593	3 933	306	3 061	25	909
20-24	23 717	620	336	4 530	779	3 176	3 782	255	3 702	25	930
25-29	27 087	695	383	5 331	800	3 300	4 291	266	4 445	29	1 155
30-34	30 039	761	413	7 111	809	3 223	4 288	255	4 686	35	1 306
35-39	29 882	814	401	7 252	757	3 045	4 370	251	4 484	37	1 313
40-44	26 970	779	372	6 269	731	2 756	4 266	250	3 958	34	1 215
45-49	25 192	716	366	5 682	685	2 448	4 232	241	3 727	30	1 136
50-54	24 083	675	399	4 632	654	2 345	3 975	222	3 819	27	1 149
55-59	21 139	517	333	5 442	581	2 025	2 738	174	3 373	23	861
60-64	20 281	527	258	5 516	617	1 915	2 714	148	3 379	21	724
65-69	18 021	522	218	4 015	599	2 029	2 738	129	3 094	20	644
70-74	15 907	457	194	3 520	510	1 742	2 453	108	2 718	17	549
75-79	12 961	376	167	2 794	331	1 329	2 089	88	2 214	12	453
80-84	6 514	167	109	1 251	196	797	855	56	1 008	7	272
85-89	4 684	125	64	1 054	116	434	816	29	791	5	154
90+	1 872	48	25	388	49	163	366	11	281	2	68
Total	373 789	10 171	5 271	82 323	10 539	39 239	58 815	3 591	56 911	428	15 684

I-3

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario LOW

(1000)



	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	17 032	472	250	3 286	509	1 803	3 064	202	2 201	21	758
5-9	18 459	498	282	3 620	534	1 918	3 256	229	2 472	23	847
10-14	19 739	539	319	3 982	533	1 907	3 439	256	2 625	27	916
15-19	21 585	626	345	4 521	541	1 952	3 648	250	2 803	30	1 003
20-24	22 320	612	302	5 007	598	2 108	3 867	196	2 843	27	966
25-29	23 211	620	287	5 020	726	2 609	3 947	216	3 111	27	931
30-34	24 167	626	342	4 874	799	3 173	3 786	240	3 733	27	948
35-39	27 279	695	385	5 538	810	3 280	4 269	271	4 447	30	1 161
40-44	29 944	756	410	7 169	811	3 190	4 240	262	4 661	36	1 302
45-49	29 513	802	394	7 196	752	2 995	4 289	260	4 430	37	1 298
50-54	26 319	759	360	6 124	718	2 683	4 142	255	3 870	33	1 188
55-59	24 158	688	346	5 437	663	2 348	4 045	239	3 584	29	1 092
60-64	22 493	633	363	4 308	619	2 196	3 714	215	3 577	25	1 074
65-69	18 882	465	286	4 816	529	1 826	2 475	162	3 027	20	769
70-74	16 896	441	203	4 536	525	1 618	2 333	123	2 845	18	598
75-79	13 337	386	149	2 892	449	1 535	2 154	90	2 328	15	468
80-84	9 552	273	106	2 020	307	1 073	1 629	59	1 669	10	322
85-89	5 373	155	63	1 075	136	567	1 002	34	945	5	184
90+	1 772	43	24	302	54	200	315	14	272	2	75
Total	372 031	10 089	5 215	81 722	10 614	38 981	59 614	3 575	55 443	442	15 900

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario LOW

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
412	530	295	494	3 436	20	2	279	19 717	:	0-4
476	558	328	610	3 863	23	2	307	21 621	:	5-9
466	555	314	562	3 852	21	2	282	22 293	:	10-14
485	673	330	503	3 672	21	2	263	23 031	:	15-19
468	806	328	518	3 462	20	2	275	24 014	:	20-24
585	827	303	591	4 087	20	2	328	27 437	:	25-29
718	750	357	641	4 687	20	3	347	30 409	:	30-34
715	718	380	613	4 731	21	3	325	30 231	:	35-39
607	679	385	588	4 081	20	3	318	27 311	:	40-44
519	646	403	589	3 771	19	2	302	25 515	:	45-49
488	609	423	655	4 013	16	2	308	24 409	:	50-54
516	527	283	556	3 191	12	2	232	21 385	:	55-59
395	526	257	430	2 854	10	1	182	20 473	:	60-64
349	493	224	380	2 568	10	1	168	18 200	:	65-69
330	426	205	364	2 315	9	1	164	16 081	:	70-74
287	317	157	345	2 004	7	1	157	13 126	:	75-79
125	169	91	229	1 182	4	0	105	6 624	:	80-84
100	83	52	134	726	3	0	57	4 744	:	85-89
34	21	18	52	346	1	0	22	1 895	:	90+
8 076	9 911	5 135	8 852	58 842	276	31	4 421	378 518	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario LOW

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
335	514	254	427	2 935	16	1	230	17 279	:	0-4
371	544	265	462	3 139	17	2	252	18 730	:	5-9
421	538	295	499	3 442	19	2	282	20 041	:	10-14
486	567	328	615	3 869	22	2	310	21 919	:	15-19
481	569	313	570	3 860	20	2	286	22 628	:	20-24
503	688	330	513	3 682	20	2	269	23 501	:	25-29
483	815	327	526	3 468	19	2	280	24 468	:	30-34
592	827	302	595	4 077	19	2	330	27 631	:	35-39
717	744	353	639	4 655	19	3	346	30 313	:	40-44
706	706	372	607	4 671	21	3	322	29 858	:	45-49
592	658	372	576	3 990	20	2	311	26 653	:	50-54
497	614	383	569	3 624	18	2	291	24 470	:	55-59
455	564	391	619	3 741	15	2	289	22 800	:	60-64
460	466	250	507	2 823	12	2	209	19 105	:	65-69
329	428	210	369	2 318	9	1	153	17 059	:	70-74
256	344	160	292	1 821	8	1	125	13 471	:	75-79
193	222	118	227	1 323	6	1	100	9 659	:	80-84
111	97	61	148	790	4	0	66	5 443	:	85-89
29	22	20	57	341	2	0	26	1 799	:	90+
8 018	9 927	5 103	8 818	58 569	288	32	4 476	376 827	:	Total

I-4

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario LOW



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	15 648	456	231	3 143	431	1 406	2 860	162	1 844	21	717
5-9	16 298	464	232	3 254	478	1 613	2 945	196	1 993	21	720
10-14	17 364	480	254	3 407	525	1 833	3 084	226	2 248	22	774
15-19	18 767	506	285	3 749	551	1 950	3 276	210	2 521	24	863
20-24	20 093	550	325	4 166	558	1 949	3 463	156	2 694	28	940
25-29	22 079	639	352	4 760	573	2 006	3 675	162	2 893	31	1 034
30-34	22 803	624	308	5 218	626	2 151	3 882	183	2 921	29	994
35-39	23 455	626	290	5 140	742	2 623	3 939	223	3 152	28	946
40-44	24 159	625	340	4 910	804	3 157	3 753	249	3 736	27	951
45-49	26 983	687	379	5 489	806	3 236	4 198	281	4 405	30	1 151
50-54	29 267	739	397	6 997	797	3 113	4 127	269	4 567	35	1 275
55-59	28 386	773	373	6 899	729	2 879	4 115	260	4 273	35	1 250
60-64	24 688	715	328	5 713	682	2 522	3 891	248	3 640	31	1 115
65-69	21 766	623	299	4 860	608	2 128	3 685	223	3 242	26	981
70-74	19 001	537	287	3 597	533	1 873	3 234	181	3 045	21	896
75-79	14 187	352	199	3 516	405	1 404	1 982	116	2 313	15	567
80-84	10 387	272	114	2 670	324	1 015	1 587	71	1 797	11	358
85-89	5 722	164	58	1 141	191	673	1 072	36	1 026	6	194
90+	2 549	67	24	448	84	278	538	16	443	3	92
Total	363 600	9 898	5 075	79 074	10 450	37 809	59 307	3 468	52 753	445	15 819

I-5

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario LOW



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	11 874	353	183	2 287	338	994	2 297	69	1 315	18	575
5-9	12 480	365	187	2 421	366	1 108	2 379	96	1 424	18	595
10-14	13 235	380	201	2 570	394	1 221	2 485	118	1 564	19	635
15-19	14 163	403	223	2 788	418	1 301	2 620	99	1 717	21	692
20-24	15 229	437	245	3 107	440	1 354	2 761	44	1 860	23	752
25-29	16 244	472	255	3 449	466	1 417	2 868	46	1 967	25	787
30-34	16 887	488	248	3 672	502	1 533	2 933	72	2 048	24	786
35-39	17 444	493	247	3 762	546	1 728	3 002	97	2 187	24	786
40-44	18 321	505	266	3 863	586	1 926	3 113	123	2 417	25	832
45-49	19 418	523	292	4 103	600	2 007	3 258	142	2 643	26	906
50-54	20 234	551	321	4 336	585	1 955	3 373	162	2 737	29	955
55-59	21 370	617	333	4 665	573	1 937	3 478	185	2 821	31	1 008
60-64	21 072	578	276	4 819	595	1 987	3 541	199	2 719	27	925
65-69	20 333	545	239	4 415	663	2 281	3 416	221	2 751	24	825
70-74	19 011	496	247	3 786	657	2 512	3 028	213	2 961	22	747
75-79	18 050	462	227	3 514	562	2 224	2 998	190	2 998	20	758
80-84	14 768	374	173	3 291	421	1 640	2 373	130	2 374	18	630
85-89	8 770	237	97	1 896	233	938	1 578	72	1 384	11	374
90+	3 784	98	38	674	116	389	849	32	571	4	177
Total	302 689	8 378	4 296	63 420	9 060	30 451	52 349	2 310	40 457	408	13 747

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario LOW

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
329	429	251	446	2 923	16	1	226	15 892	:	0-4
331	476	252	426	2 897	16	1	222	16 537	:	5-9
347	530	255	435	2 947	16	1	233	17 614	:	10-14
384	560	265	470	3 152	17	2	256	19 041	:	15-19
439	561	295	511	3 458	18	2	286	20 398	:	20-24
510	597	328	630	3 889	21	2	315	22 417	:	25-29
502	594	313	583	3 875	19	2	291	23 114	:	30-34
515	700	328	521	3 683	19	2	271	23 747	:	35-39
487	814	323	527	3 453	18	2	280	24 458	:	40-44
587	817	296	590	4 031	19	2	327	27 331	:	45-49
700	724	341	628	4 558	20	3	339	29 628	:	50-54
678	674	354	588	4 504	21	3	310	28 719	:	55-59
555	612	346	548	3 741	20	2	293	25 003	:	60-64
447	547	341	523	3 234	17	2	264	22 049	:	65-69
384	466	323	536	3 088	14	2	245	19 262	:	70-74
343	334	183	398	2 060	10	1	160	14 358	:	75-79
201	231	124	239	1 374	7	1	96	10 490	:	80-84
101	111	64	132	754	5	0	55	5 781	:	85-89
43	31	27	61	393	3	0	27	2 579	:	90+
7 882	9 808	5 008	8 792	58 013	294	32	4 494	368 420	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario LOW

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
254	338	195	368	2 290	11	1	186	12 072	:	0-4
265	366	198	366	2 327	11	1	188	12 680	:	5-9
278	395	203	373	2 399	12	1	196	13 443	:	10-14
302	421	213	399	2 547	13	1	211	14 388	:	15-19
336	444	231	441	2 755	13	1	231	15 475	:	20-24
368	467	246	482	2 928	14	1	242	16 501	:	25-29
381	496	251	480	2 974	13	1	239	17 141	:	30-34
382	538	252	459	2 941	13	1	234	17 692	:	35-39
393	583	253	463	2 975	13	1	243	18 578	:	40-44
420	599	259	491	3 149	14	1	262	19 696	:	45-49
456	577	283	519	3 397	17	2	285	20 538	:	50-54
500	580	306	615	3 722	20	2	304	21 696	:	55-59
466	545	280	549	3 566	18	2	270	21 362	:	60-64
446	595	275	465	3 171	18	2	238	20 590	:	65-69
381	618	244	434	2 668	16	2	223	19 252	:	70-74
387	511	188	421	2 590	15	2	223	18 290	:	75-79
341	316	160	345	2 182	13	1	177	14 959	:	80-84
190	150	97	205	1 307	9	1	100	8 880	:	85-89
66	44	43	90	592	6	0	44	3 834	:	90+
6 610	8 582	4 178	7 964	50 480	260	25	4 095	307 068	:	Total

I-6

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario HIGH



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	22 509	616	364	4 489	609	2 232	3 867	261	3 134	30	1 023
5-9	21 454	626	343	4 380	532	1 956	3 659	267	2 794	29	1 003
10-14	22 146	609	299	4 793	581	2 107	3 876	296	2 821	26	960
15-19	22 969	617	282	4 720	706	2 618	3 966	316	3 090	25	925
20-24	24 035	629	340	4 628	787	3 193	3 802	278	3 750	26	957
25-29	27 424	703	388	5 431	807	3 324	4 323	272	4 497	31	1 181
30-34	30 320	767	415	7 180	816	3 260	4 337	254	4 720	36	1 323
35-39	30 064	817	403	7 299	762	3 068	4 400	250	4 503	37	1 323
40-44	27 079	781	373	6 299	735	2 767	4 282	249	3 970	34	1 221
45-49	25 259	717	367	5 700	687	2 454	4 241	239	3 737	31	1 139
50-54	24 144	677	400	4 646	658	2 351	3 985	221	3 828	27	1 151
55-59	21 224	518	335	5 468	583	2 034	2 751	174	3 387	23	864
60-64	20 415	529	260	5 557	619	1 929	2 731	148	3 404	21	728
65-69	18 210	525	221	4 065	602	2 049	2 760	129	3 129	20	650
70-74	16 162	462	197	3 590	517	1 768	2 480	110	2 757	17	557
75-79	13 292	383	171	2 882	338	1 362	2 126	91	2 261	12	464
80-84	6 789	173	113	1 316	203	832	881	58	1 049	7	281
85-89	4 986	131	67	1 136	123	463	853	31	847	5	162
90+	2 060	51	27	435	54	181	390	12	317	2	71
Total	380 542	10 332	5 365	84 013	10 720	39 946	59 710	3 658	57 997	440	15 982

I-7

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario HIGH



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	23 796	640	347	4 698	703	2 631	4 170	279	3 282	31	1 015
5-9	24 524	649	374	4 916	708	2 652	4 190	285	3 490	33	1 071
10-14	23 255	631	377	4 809	633	2 285	3 924	277	3 203	33	1 067
15-19	22 212	642	357	4 709	558	2 015	3 719	255	2 870	32	1 050
20-24	23 166	632	319	5 253	618	2 191	3 958	228	2 931	31	1 028
25-29	24 356	647	309	5 357	754	2 722	4 071	256	3 231	32	1 015
30-34	25 343	655	363	5 240	829	3 274	3 894	270	3 868	32	1 039
35-39	28 207	718	402	5 821	834	3 364	4 363	277	4 560	34	1 232
40-44	30 603	771	420	7 355	828	3 265	4 331	261	4 735	38	1 346
45-49	29 953	812	401	7 320	763	3 044	4 350	258	4 477	38	1 324
50-54	26 640	767	365	6 212	726	2 717	4 188	254	3 906	34	1 205
55-59	24 475	696	352	5 519	670	2 378	4 093	240	3 626	30	1 107
60-64	22 931	645	373	4 407	631	2 238	3 778	217	3 640	26	1 095
65-69	19 513	480	300	5 004	544	1 884	2 543	166	3 119	21	796
70-74	17 812	464	218	4 820	549	1 701	2 427	131	2 985	19	634
75-79	14 494	419	166	3 193	484	1 659	2 283	100	2 513	16	513
80-84	10 872	311	124	2 357	349	1 216	1 784	71	1 881	12	370
85-89	6 498	187	78	1 348	166	686	1 152	43	1 129	6	225
90+	2 438	58	34	442	75	277	408	19	374	2	98
Total	401 089	10 824	5 679	88 779	11 422	42 198	63 626	3 885	59 820	501	17 231

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario HIGH

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
486	605	333	565	3 897	22	2	312	22 845	:	0-4
480	561	331	617	3 876	23	2	309	21 788	:	5-9
470	558	317	568	3 866	21	2	284	22 453	:	10-14
491	677	333	510	3 692	21	2	266	23 258	:	15-19
477	813	330	529	3 496	20	2	279	24 337	:	20-24
596	835	306	604	4 126	20	3	333	27 779	:	25-29
725	756	360	650	4 721	20	3	351	30 694	:	30-34
719	723	383	619	4 758	21	3	327	30 415	:	35-39
609	682	388	591	4 097	20	3	319	27 421	:	40-44
519	648	406	591	3 781	19	2	303	25 583	:	45-49
488	612	425	656	4 019	16	2	309	24 471	:	50-54
517	530	286	557	3 198	12	2	233	21 471	:	55-59
397	530	260	433	2 870	10	1	182	20 609	:	60-64
352	499	228	384	2 597	10	1	169	18 390	:	65-69
336	434	210	369	2 357	9	1	167	16 338	:	70-74
295	327	162	353	2 063	7	1	160	13 460	:	75-79
131	178	96	238	1 232	5	0	109	6 903	:	80-84
108	90	57	142	771	3	0	60	5 049	:	85-89
38	24	21	57	378	1	0	23	2 085	:	90+
8 234	10 085	5 231	9 034	59 795	279	32	4 495	385 348	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario HIGH

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
496	689	338	593	3 884	21	2	302	24 122	:	0-4
520	694	339	609	3 994	21	2	317	24 865	:	5-9
510	628	340	590	3 949	21	2	322	23 601	:	10-14
506	586	337	643	3 933	22	2	320	22 557	:	15-19
507	594	322	607	3 947	20	2	300	23 487	:	20-24
539	723	339	562	3 800	20	2	286	24 664	:	25-29
521	852	337	576	3 593	19	2	298	25 662	:	30-34
622	857	312	633	4 179	19	3	344	28 573	:	35-39
736	764	363	663	4 728	20	3	355	30 981	:	40-44
717	720	382	621	4 726	21	3	327	30 304	:	45-49
599	669	383	585	4 029	21	3	315	26 978	:	50-54
503	626	396	576	3 664	19	2	295	24 791	:	55-59
464	579	406	628	3 804	16	2	294	23 244	:	60-64
475	486	265	519	2 911	12	2	216	19 743	:	65-69
348	458	229	385	2 445	10	1	161	17 984	:	70-74
280	384	182	312	1 989	9	1	136	14 641	:	75-79
223	267	141	254	1 512	7	1	113	10 993	:	80-84
139	129	79	176	955	5	0	80	6 583	:	85-89
43	35	31	78	464	3	0	35	2 476	:	90+
8 749	10 738	5 519	9 609	62 508	305	35	4 819	406 248	:	Total

I-8

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario HIGH



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	22 758	644	339	4 700	619	2 127	4 076	245	2 788	34	1 045
5-9	23 418	645	336	4 784	673	2 420	4 147	276	3 012	33	1 027
10-14	24 443	656	359	4 903	727	2 693	4 223	296	3 362	34	1 056
15-19	25 187	666	387	5 136	734	2 719	4 247	274	3 575	35	1 115
20-24	24 158	655	396	5 127	671	2 383	4 004	210	3 326	37	1 131
25-29	23 431	674	382	5 128	608	2 143	3 823	196	3 033	38	1 135
30-34	24 300	662	341	5 630	664	2 304	4 046	220	3 077	36	1 104
35-39	25 053	665	323	5 591	782	2 786	4 115	262	3 320	35	1 064
40-44	25 640	663	369	5 350	843	3 294	3 900	277	3 905	34	1 063
45-49	28 162	717	401	5 831	836	3 350	4 328	286	4 549	35	1 236
50-54	30 214	762	414	7 257	821	3 220	4 258	268	4 678	38	1 333
55-59	29 235	795	389	7 131	749	2 970	4 234	260	4 375	37	1 296
60-64	25 599	741	347	5 954	704	2 615	4 020	252	3 757	33	1 161
65-69	22 940	657	323	5 157	636	2 239	3 850	232	3 402	28	1 039
70-74	20 619	585	325	3 948	575	2 027	3 446	198	3 284	24	982
75-79	16 230	404	240	4 104	458	1 593	2 188	136	2 616	18	659
80-84	12 832	339	150	3 398	399	1 245	1 849	92	2 184	14	453
85-89	7 810	228	85	1 640	263	915	1 348	53	1 378	9	274
90+	4 166	113	43	791	140	461	793	27	713	5	148
Total	416 196	11 270	5 950	91 559	11 900	43 504	66 896	4 061	60 334	555	18 319

I-9

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario HIGH



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	24 161	693	386	4 850	677	2 162	4 422	206	2 820	43	1 184
5-9	24 637	695	386	4 952	704	2 338	4 459	229	2 974	43	1 182
10-14	25 206	700	399	5 054	734	2 487	4 487	241	3 163	43	1 204
15-19	25 463	705	415	5 159	744	2 493	4 452	218	3 254	44	1 233
20-24	25 370	710	423	5 299	730	2 372	4 362	168	3 206	45	1 254
25-29	25 311	716	414	5 475	714	2 296	4 294	165	3 123	46	1 254
30-34	25 505	715	394	5 611	728	2 408	4 309	188	3 147	45	1 228
35-39	26 077	714	389	5 673	779	2 689	4 367	213	3 360	44	1 206
40-44	26 879	720	408	5 729	826	2 936	4 414	230	3 682	44	1 223
45-49	27 224	719	427	5 834	818	2 918	4 390	232	3 841	44	1 258
50-54	25 522	690	422	5 598	730	2 512	4 072	219	3 501	43	1 229
55-59	23 901	685	390	5 318	636	2 187	3 796	219	3 096	41	1 177
60-64	23 887	652	334	5 554	663	2 260	3 910	239	3 031	36	1 100
65-69	23 706	633	301	5 278	751	2 625	3 862	273	3 148	34	1 016
70-74	23 063	602	321	4 772	771	2 954	3 519	269	3 519	31	960
75-79	23 277	601	316	4 723	706	2 776	3 651	248	3 788	30	1 019
80-84	21 308	547	272	4 938	596	2 291	3 156	194	3 349	28	936
85-89	14 840	410	181	3 392	394	1 534	2 365	130	2 288	20	652
90+	8 677	234	98	1 676	278	881	1 655	77	1 295	11	403
Total	444 015	12 142	6 675	94 885	12 978	45 120	73 940	3 958	59 586	714	20 719

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario HIGH

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
506	619	346	649	4 021	21	2	320	23 101	:	0-4
507	663	345	619	3 931	20	2	307	23 747	:	5-9
520	713	345	618	3 938	21	2	312	24 778	:	10-14
546	720	345	635	4 052	21	2	328	25 538	:	15-19
548	664	345	628	4 033	20	2	337	24 518	:	20-24
556	635	343	694	4 044	21	2	340	23 794	:	25-29
553	637	329	653	4 046	19	2	318	24 639	:	30-34
568	748	344	591	3 858	19	2	298	25 372	:	35-39
536	862	340	591	3 615	18	2	303	25 964	:	40-44
625	855	313	637	4 163	19	3	345	28 529	:	45-49
727	753	360	658	4 668	20	3	352	30 589	:	50-54
700	701	376	609	4 613	21	3	321	29 580	:	55-59
576	642	371	565	3 862	21	2	304	25 927	:	60-64
473	586	373	544	3 402	19	2	279	23 239	:	65-69
419	519	366	569	3 354	15	2	267	20 904	:	70-74
396	398	222	439	2 358	11	2	183	16 427	:	75-79
252	311	166	282	1 699	8	1	120	12 960	:	80-84
145	176	97	172	1 027	6	1	76	7 893	:	85-89
77	63	52	99	642	4	0	46	4 216	:	90+
9 231	11 265	5 777	10 248	65 326	326	38	5 156	421 715	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario HIGH

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
563	676	375	764	4 340	20	2	369	24 552	:	0-4
566	698	373	745	4 294	20	2	361	25 021	:	5-9
574	722	373	738	4 287	20	2	363	25 592	:	10-14
587	732	372	744	4 312	20	2	371	25 857	:	15-19
603	725	372	760	4 341	20	2	379	25 772	:	20-24
614	716	370	776	4 338	19	2	378	25 711	:	25-29
616	727	366	759	4 265	18	2	363	25 889	:	30-34
615	767	364	727	4 169	18	2	350	26 446	:	35-39
621	809	362	718	4 155	18	3	352	27 251	:	40-44
632	801	360	722	4 227	19	3	361	27 607	:	45-49
608	720	357	688	4 134	19	2	360	25 904	:	50-54
584	658	349	721	4 045	21	2	349	24 274	:	55-59
554	634	329	654	3 938	19	2	316	24 224	:	60-64
545	713	333	572	3 625	20	2	286	24 014	:	65-69
488	781	313	546	3 217	19	2	278	23 362	:	70-74
524	714	266	547	3 370	19	2	293	23 591	:	75-79
522	530	259	489	3 201	17	2	259	21 586	:	80-84
356	329	192	336	2 259	14	2	173	15 028	:	85-89
178	150	125	205	1 410	11	1	104	8 794	:	90+
10 349	12 601	6 210	12 210	71 926	352	42	6 065	450 475	:	Total

I-10

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario BASELINE



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	20764	582	344	4108	579	2014	3548	248	2842	28	998
5-9	21367	622	342	4355	529	1946	3646	269	2783	29	997
10-14	22063	607	298	4768	579	2097	3864	297	2810	26	955
15-19	22851	614	281	4688	704	2606	3950	311	3076	25	917
20-24	23866	623	337	4576	782	3184	3792	267	3726	26	944
25-29	27246	698	385	5378	803	3312	4307	269	4471	30	1168
30-34	30173	763	414	7143	812	3241	4312	254	4703	36	1315
35-39	29970	815	402	7274	760	3056	4385	250	4494	37	1318
40-44	27023	780	372	6283	733	2761	4274	250	3964	34	1218
45-49	25225	716	366	5691	686	2451	4237	240	3732	31	1138
50-54	24114	676	400	4639	656	2348	3980	221	3824	27	1150
55-59	21183	517	334	5455	582	2029	2745	174	3381	23	862
60-64	20351	528	259	5537	618	1922	2723	147	3393	21	726
65-69	18121	524	219	4041	601	2039	2750	129	3114	20	647
70-74	16042	460	195	3557	514	1755	2468	109	2742	17	553
75-79	13136	380	169	2840	335	1346	2110	90	2243	12	458
80-84	6656	170	111	1284	199	815	870	57	1032	7	276
85-89	4836	128	66	1094	120	449	837	30	823	5	158
90+	1972	49	26	411	52	173	381	11	301	2	69
Total	376958	10252	5321	83123	10643	39544	59179	3622	57455	435	15868

I-11

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario BASELINE



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F *	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	19936	564	298	3828	628	2150	3544	232	2724	26	908
5-9	21049	581	330	4139	643	2210	3616	253	2955	28	995
10-14	21281	591	352	4354	597	2046	3584	267	2890	30	1025
15-19	21877	633	351	4607	549	1983	3684	252	2837	31	1027
20-24	22717	622	310	5120	608	2148	3913	212	2887	29	997
25-29	23745	632	298	5174	740	2663	4009	236	3171	29	973
30-34	24711	638	352	5041	814	3221	3840	255	3801	30	993
35-39	27710	705	393	5668	822	3320	4316	273	4503	32	1197
40-44	30254	763	415	7255	819	3226	4286	261	4698	37	1324
45-49	29724	807	398	7254	757	3018	4320	258	4454	37	1311
50-54	26478	763	363	6166	722	2699	4166	254	3889	34	1197
55-59	24321	692	349	5479	667	2362	4071	239	3608	29	1100
60-64	22722	640	368	4359	625	2216	3749	216	3613	25	1085
65-69	19212	474	293	4914	537	1854	2512	164	3079	21	783
70-74	17377	455	211	4684	538	1658	2385	127	2925	18	617
75-79	13943	406	158	3047	468	1595	2226	94	2433	15	491
80-84	10235	295	115	2191	329	1143	1715	64	1790	11	346
85-89	5941	173	70	1209	151	625	1085	38	1048	6	204
90+	2100	51	28	366	65	237	367	16	327	2	86
Total	385334	10484	5452	84854	11079	40372	61387	3712	57633	471	16659

Population by age group on 1 January 2000, scenario BASELINE

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
448	573	311	527	3615	21	2	298	21085	:	0-4
477	559	330	612	3870	23	2	308	21699	:	5-9
467	556	315	564	3859	21	2	283	22369	:	10-14
487	674	331	505	3682	21	2	265	23139	:	15-19
470	808	329	521	3480	20	2	277	24165	:	20-24
588	830	305	596	4107	20	2	331	27599	:	25-29
720	752	359	644	4705	20	3	349	30545	:	30-34
716	720	381	615	4746	21	3	326	30320	:	35-39
608	680	386	589	4090	20	3	318	27364	:	40-44
519	647	405	590	3777	19	2	303	25549	:	45-49
488	610	424	656	4016	16	2	308	24440	:	50-54
517	528	285	556	3195	12	2	232	21429	:	55-59
396	528	259	431	2862	10	1	182	20544	:	60-64
351	496	226	382	2583	10	1	169	18301	:	65-69
333	430	207	367	2337	9	1	166	16218	:	70-74
292	321	159	349	2034	7	1	159	13303	:	75-79
128	173	93	234	1207	5	0	107	6768	:	80-84
104	86	54	139	744	3	0	58	4897	:	85-89
37	22	19	55	362	1	0	23	1996	:	90+
8144	9993	5178	8932	59269	278	32	4462	381730	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2010, scenario BASELINE

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
411	599	289	511	3225	19	2	272	20229	:	0-4
443	617	297	533	3411	19	2	291	21362	:	5-9
462	585	315	541	3642	21	2	305	21608	:	10-14
493	574	332	627	3899	22	2	315	22217	:	15-19
490	578	318	586	3900	20	2	293	23032	:	20-24
516	700	334	534	3735	20	2	278	24044	:	25-29
496	827	332	546	3525	19	2	289	25021	:	30-34
602	837	307	610	4125	19	3	337	28069	:	35-39
723	751	357	648	4691	19	3	351	30627	:	40-44
710	711	377	612	4699	21	3	324	30072	:	45-49
594	662	377	579	4010	21	3	313	26814	:	50-54
499	619	389	572	3646	19	2	293	24635	:	55-59
458	571	398	623	3776	16	2	292	23032	:	60-64
466	475	257	512	2871	12	2	213	19439	:	65-69
336	443	219	376	2387	9	1	157	17544	:	70-74
265	363	170	301	1910	9	1	131	14083	:	75-79
205	242	128	239	1422	7	1	106	10349	:	80-84
122	111	69	161	870	4	0	73	6019	:	85-89
35	27	25	66	403	2	0	30	2133	:	90+
8326	10293	5290	9176	60146	297	34	4663	390327	:	Total

I-12

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario BASELINE



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	18775	562	288	3772	536	1710	3416	195	2267	28	901
5-9	19429	563	284	3865	592	1961	3499	227	2477	27	891
10-14	20426	575	306	3990	648	2196	3580	253	2787	27	937
15-19	21535	594	338	4313	664	2259	3655	238	3023	29	1025
20-24	21910	609	365	4605	628	2116	3637	183	2986	32	1069
25-29	22735	656	367	4937	590	2073	3749	179	2963	34	1084
30-34	23527	642	325	5414	645	2225	3965	201	3000	32	1049
35-39	24217	645	306	5351	762	2701	4028	243	3237	31	1005
40-44	24859	642	355	5115	823	3223	3828	263	3821	31	1007
45-49	27546	701	390	5649	821	3291	4265	283	4479	33	1194
50-54	29733	751	406	7123	809	3165	4196	268	4626	37	1305
55-59	28822	785	382	7017	739	2922	4180	260	4331	36	1274
60-64	25174	731	338	5840	694	2567	3964	250	3708	32	1139
65-69	22404	644	312	5020	623	2181	3779	227	3336	27	1012
70-74	19880	567	308	3786	556	1947	3355	190	3186	23	941
75-79	15281	385	221	3829	434	1495	2099	127	2489	17	614
80-84	11676	313	132	3048	365	1125	1735	81	2019	13	405
85-89	6790	202	71	1389	229	788	1226	44	1222	8	233
90+	3338	92	32	605	112	362	676	21	585	4	118
Total	388058	10658	5526	84670	11269	40307	62831	3734	56543	501	17204

I-13

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario BASELINE



(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
0-4	16781	534	286	3227	518	1428	3123	120	1896	30	896
5-9	17374	540	287	3355	549	1572	3198	145	2040	30	906
10-14	18076	550	301	3496	585	1698	3263	164	2205	30	945
15-19	18794	565	323	3696	604	1751	3318	147	2334	32	999
20-24	19506	586	340	3979	604	1749	3383	97	2409	34	1039
25-29	20221	608	340	4288	602	1780	3474	99	2461	35	1049
30-34	20774	613	323	4494	625	1914	3571	122	2549	35	1027
35-39	21338	613	318	4565	678	2153	3639	147	2749	34	1014
40-44	22133	620	337	4635	727	2364	3694	169	3032	34	1049
45-49	22898	629	362	4844	730	2388	3724	183	3218	35	1118
50-54	22698	628	376	4932	672	2185	3637	191	3099	36	1126
55-59	22684	653	363	4999	606	2063	3653	202	2967	36	1095
60-64	22564	618	307	5202	631	2126	3751	220	2889	32	1016
65-69	22153	594	273	4870	711	2459	3675	249	2972	29	925
70-74	21243	556	289	4313	720	2747	3321	245	3279	27	861
75-79	20999	543	278	4179	644	2520	3398	225	3453	26	900
80-84	18437	474	229	4196	520	1983	2854	168	2927	24	796
85-89	12063	335	143	2681	321	1242	2061	105	1878	16	519
90+	6228	168	67	1139	196	616	1324	55	928	8	286
Total	366963	10428	5542	77089	11242	36736	62063	3052	49287	563	17564

Population by age group on 1 January 2020, scenario BASELINE

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
405	530	288	553	3325	19	2	279	19074	:	0-4
411	570	288	527	3246	18	2	270	19718	:	5-9
429	618	292	528	3258	18	2	278	20725	:	10-14
463	637	300	550	3447	19	2	298	21854	:	15-19
490	615	317	566	3692	19	2	314	22246	:	20-24
530	613	335	659	3964	21	2	328	23086	:	25-29
523	612	321	615	3957	19	2	304	23852	:	30-34
536	719	336	552	3766	19	2	285	24523	:	35-39
505	832	332	554	3529	18	2	292	25171	:	40-44
600	831	304	609	4095	19	2	336	27903	:	45-49
708	736	351	639	4615	20	3	346	30101	:	50-54
685	686	365	596	4564	21	3	316	29162	:	55-59
561	627	358	554	3810	21	2	299	25495	:	60-64
455	567	357	531	3331	18	2	272	22696	:	65-69
395	493	344	549	3241	15	2	257	20154	:	70-74
361	367	202	414	2228	11	1	172	15466	:	75-79
217	271	144	255	1553	8	1	108	11792	:	80-84
114	141	79	146	896	6	0	65	6861	:	85-89
53	45	37	74	521	4	0	35	3377	:	90+
8443	10513	5350	9470	61038	311	35	4851	393254	:	Total

Population by age group on 1 January 2050, scenario BASELINE

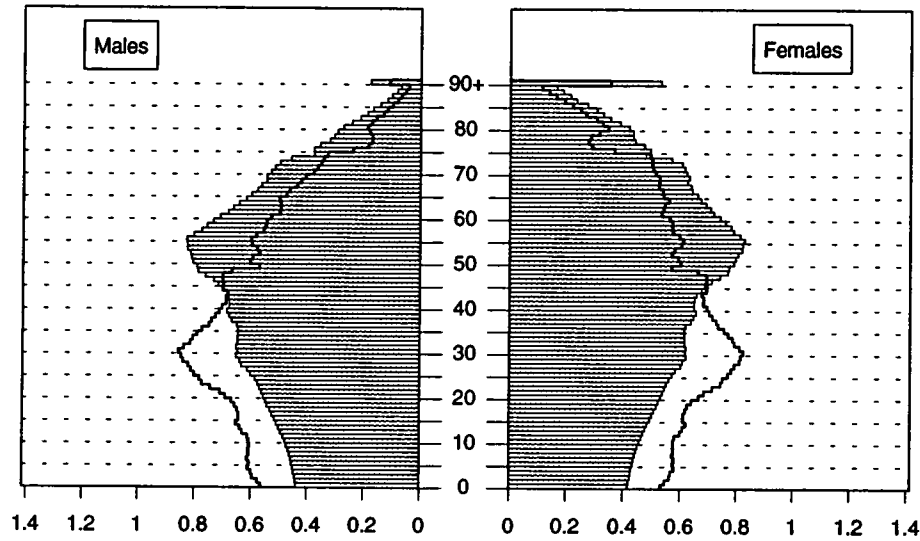
(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
371	513	261	568	3010	16	1	283	17081	:	0-4
383	536	264	558	3010	16	1	280	17671	:	5-9
397	563	268	557	3054	16	2	285	18379	:	10-14
419	581	276	573	3178	17	2	298	19111	:	15-19
447	592	288	604	3354	17	2	312	19836	:	20-24
473	600	297	633	3482	17	2	317	20556	:	25-29
486	617	298	624	3474	16	2	307	21098	:	30-34
490	654	298	597	3389	16	2	297	21652	:	35-39
502	694	300	592	3384	16	2	303	22454	:	40-44
523	698	305	604	3537	17	2	318	23235	:	45-49
528	653	318	599	3718	18	2	326	23044	:	50-54
539	620	329	666	3893	20	2	328	23034	:	55-59
507	591	307	599	3768	19	2	294	22879	:	60-64
491	657	307	515	3423	19	2	264	22437	:	65-69
429	707	283	486	2980	18	2	253	21516	:	70-74
452	626	232	483	3043	17	2	262	21280	:	75-79
428	437	216	417	2769	15	2	223	18677	:	80-84
266	247	149	268	1831	12	1	139	12215	:	85-89
110	94	82	138	1019	9	1	73	6311	:	90+
8241	10681	5078	10082	59315	311	33	5161	372467	:	Total

I1 - Age pyramid on 1 January 1995, 2020 and 2050, EUR 15

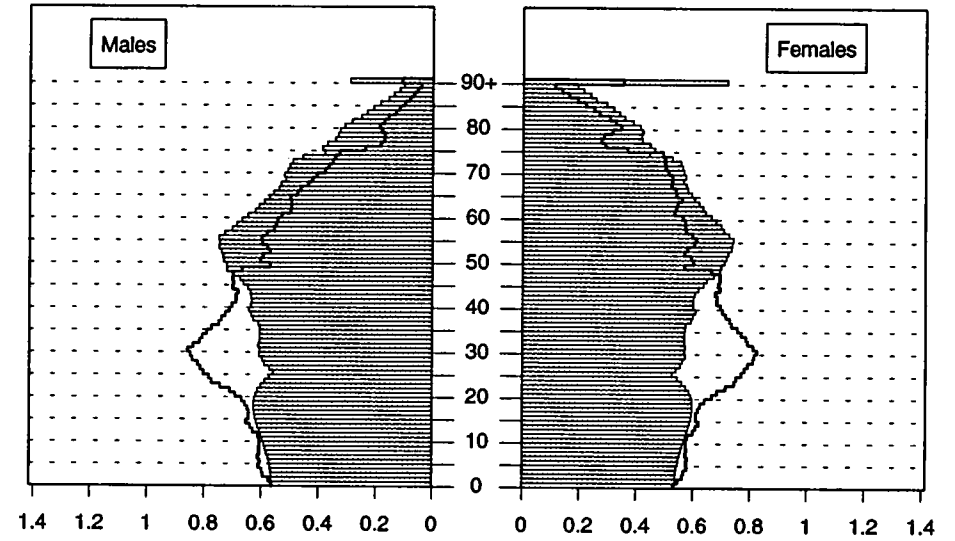
2020 LOW Scenario

age



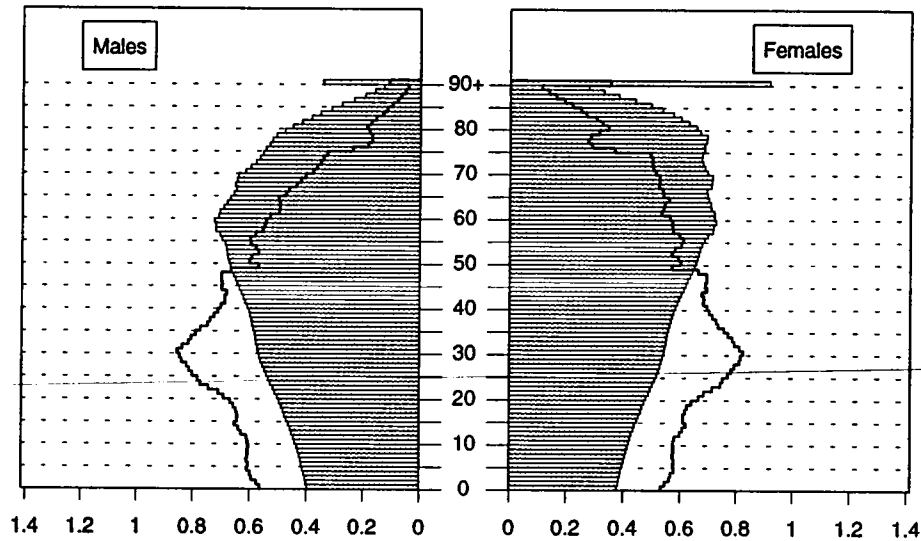
2020 HIGH Scenario

age



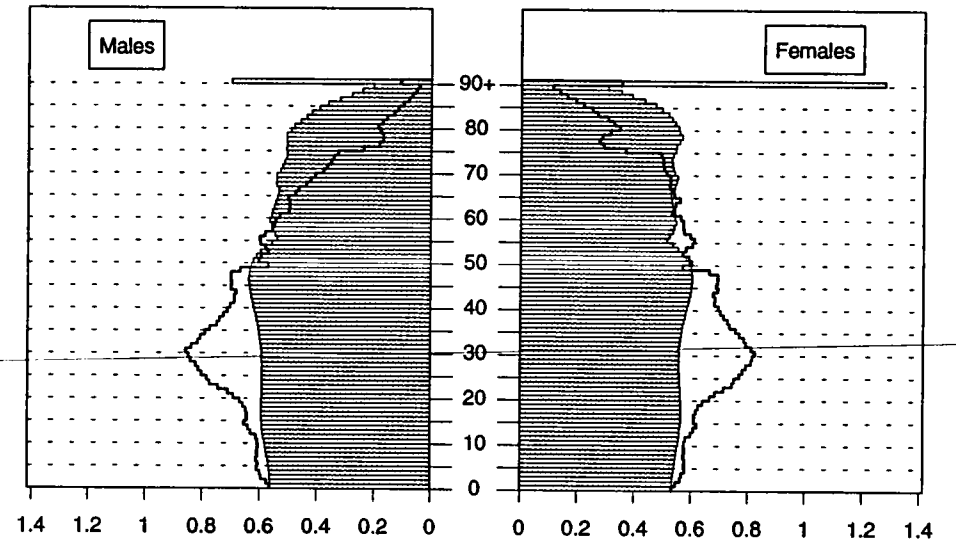
2050 LOW Scenario

age



2050 HIGH Scenario

age

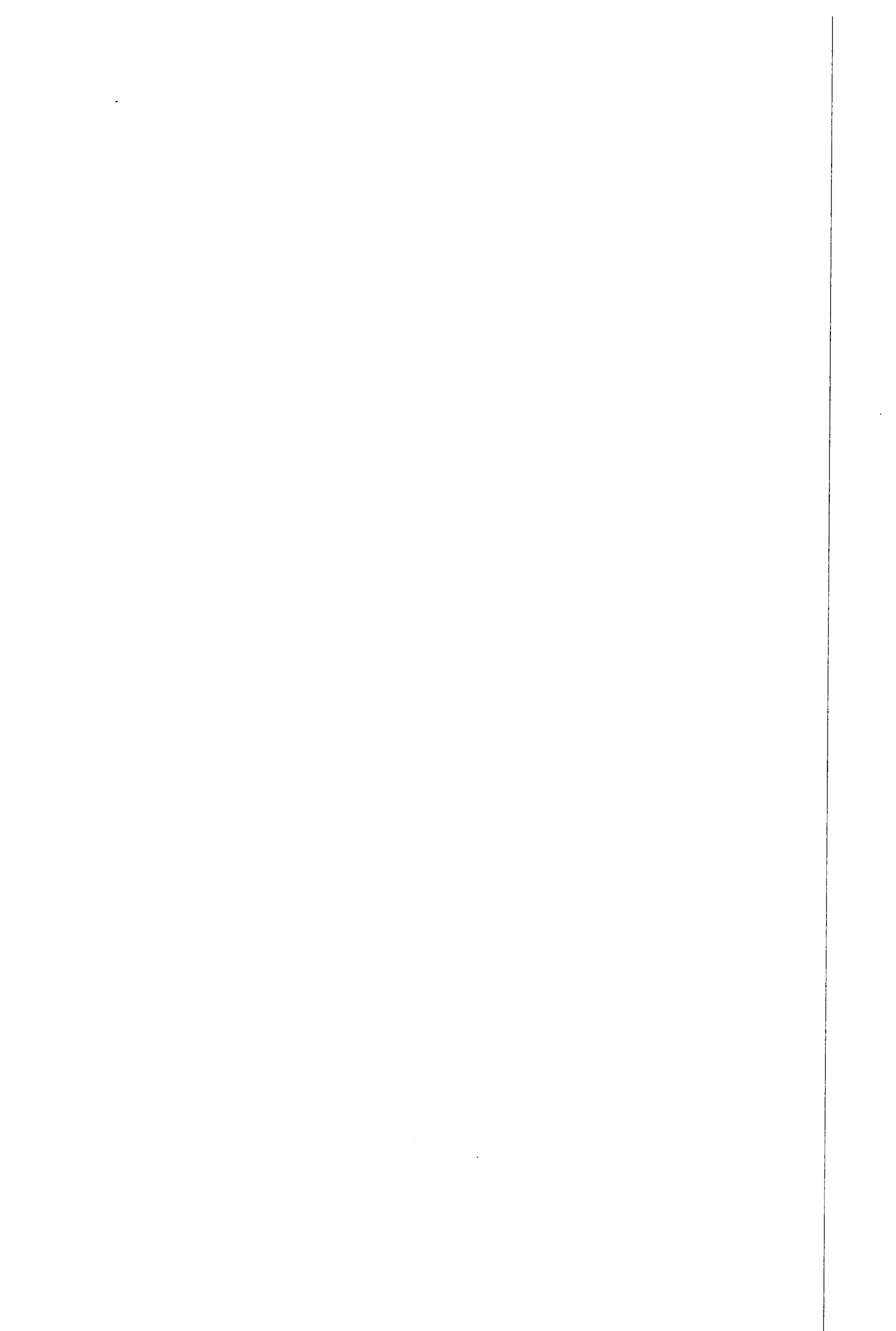


% of total population

1995 —

% of total population

HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES



Population, households and families in 1990/1991¹

	Population			Private households			Families			
	Total (1000)	In private households		Total (1000)	Average number of persons per private household	One-person households %	Total ⁴ (1000)	With children ⁵ (1000)	Number of children ⁵ (1000)	Average number of children per family ⁵
		(1000)	%							
EUR 15	364 207	360 205	98.6	139 758	2.6	26.7	98 486	64 884	117 310	1.8
B	9 979	9 851	98.7	3 953	2.5	28.4	2 740	1 813	3 195	1.8
DK	5 146	5 062	98.4	2 274	2.2	34.4	1 389	655	1 075	1.6
D	79 829	80 152 ²	99.6 ²	35 256	2.5	33.6 ²	22 032	13 638	22 388	1.6
GR	10 260	10 013	97.6	3 204	3.0	16.2	2 527	1 764	3 135	1.8
E	38 872	38 620	99.4	11 836	3.3	13.4	9 700	7 578	15 115	2.0
F	56 652	55 397	97.8	21 542	2.6	27.1	15 391	9 899	18 488	1.9
IRL	3 526	3 433	97.4	1 029	3.3	20.2	758	613	1 524	2.5
I	56 778	56 322	99.2	19 909	2.8	20.6	15 538	11 415	19 910	1.7
L	385	378	98.4	145	2.6	25.5	102	70	118	1.7
NL	15 070	14 797	98.2	6 162	2.4	29.9	3 838	2 445	4 528	1.9
A	7 796	7 660	98.3	3 013	2.5	29.7	2 145	1 434	2 504	1.7
P	9 863	9 804	99.4	3 146	3.1	13.8	2 764	1 937	3 561	1.8
FIN	4 998	4 927	98.6	2 037	2.4	31.7	1 364	874	1 537	1.8
S	8 587	8 181 ³	95.3	3 830	2.1	39.6	2 217	1 040	1 836	1.8
UK	56 467	55 606	98.6	22 422	2.5	26.7	15 981	9 709	18 396	1.9
IS	256	256	100.0	93	2.8	:	62	38	67	1.8
FL ⁶	29	28	97.6	11	2.7	27.8	7	5	10	2.0
N	4 248	4 206	99.0	1 751	2.4	34.3	1 116	597	:	:
EEA	368 740	364 696	98.6	141 613	2.6	:	99 672	65 524	:	:
CH ⁶	6 874	6 635	96.5	2 842	2.3	32.4	1 830	1 064	1 874	1.8

1 Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses

2 Germany does not apply the residence criteria strictly, which can lead to double counting of a person away from home and occupying another dwelling as a (sub-) tenant. This explains why the number of persons in private households is greater than the estimated total population

3 The total number of persons in private households is underestimated because some persons are not classified to a specific household and because some questionnaires were not returned

4 Belgium, Germany, and Greece do not count couples living in consensual unions as a family nuclei

5 In this context, children are of any age except for Denmark, Finland and Norway (under 18), Luxembourg (under 25), Iceland (under 15), and Sweden (under 16)

These remarks are valid for the whole chapter

6 Switzerland and Liechtenstein processed their data on a special way for Eurostat in order to respect better the international standards

Figures might slightly diverge from the national publication due to the differences in definitions

Private households by type in 1990/1991¹

(1000)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E ⁵	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	97 335	2 708	1 407	21 963	2 527	9 837	15 254	751	15 192	100	3 841
One-family households	:	2 676	1 334	21 195	:	9 701	15 117	744	14 851	98	3 838
Couples without children	32 711	904	606	8 201	761	2 122	5 372	141	3 853	31	1 387
Couples with child(ren)	52 371	1 410	597	10 762	1 573	6 605	8 200	493	9 299	56	2 062
Lone-parent families	10 326	362	131	2 232	193	974	1 544	110	1 700	11	388
Fathers with child(ren)	1 803	73	21	418	38	136	225	19	406	2	92
Mothers with child(ren)	8 524	289	110	1 814	155	838	1 320	91	1 294	9	296
Households with two or more families	:	32	73 ³	768	:	136	137	7	341	2	3
Non-family households	42 412	1 243	867	13 283	677	1 999	6 288	278	4 717	45	2 321
One-person households	37 383	1 124	782	11 858	520	1 585	5 845	208	4 100	37	1 845
Men	13 756	466	330	4 376	186	449	2 171	98	1 256	14	771
Women	23 628	658	452	7 481	335	1 136	3 674	109	2 844	22	1 075
Multi-person households	5 029	120	86	1 425	157	414	443	71	617	8	476
Total	139 758	3 953 ²	2 274	35 256 ⁴	3 204	11 836	21 542	1 029	19 909	145	6 162

1 Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses

2 Including 2 000 private households of undefined types

3 Including one-family households which number may be estimated to 29 000

4 Including 10 000 households which consist of the grand parents and their grand children

5 Source: 1991 Socio-demographic Survey

Private households by type in 1990/1991¹

(1000)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
2 039	2 623 ⁶	1 264	2 128	15 701	63	7	1 081	98 485	1 823	Family households
1 964	2 499	1 240	:	15 496	:	7	983	:	1 816	One-family households
659	715	623	1 235	6 102	:	2	300	:	759	Couples without children
1 062	1 570	533	760	7 387	:	4	540	:	911	Couples with child(ren)
243	214	84	133	2 007	:	1	143	:	146	Lone-parent families
37	29	11	18	279	:	-	121	:	23	Fathers with child(ren)
206	185	73	115	1 728	:	1	22	:	123	Mothers with child(ren)
75	123	23	:	205	:	-	98	:	7	Households with two or more families
974	523	773	1 702	6 721	30	3	670	43 115	1 019	Non-family households
894	436	646	1 516	5 988	:	3	601	:	920	One-person households
284	131	242	685	2 296	:	1	274	:	376	Men
610	305	404	831	3 692	:	2	327	:	544	Women
80	88	127	186	733	:	-	69 ⁷	:	98	Multi-person households
3 013	3 146	2 037	3 830	22 422	93	11	1 751	141 612	2 842	Total

⁶ Including 21 000 households which consist of grandparents and their grandchildren

⁷ Including 66 413 households of two single persons and 2 910 households of three or more single persons

Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991¹

(%)

	EUR 15	B	DK	D	GR	E	F	IRL	I	L	NL
Family households	69.4	68.5	61.9	62.3	61.2	83.1	70.8	72.9	76.3	69.1	62.3
One-family households	:	67.7	58.7	60.1	:	82.0	70.2	72.3	74.6	67.5	62.3
Couples without children	23.4	22.9	26.6	23.3	23.8	17.9	24.9	13.7	19.4	21.2	22.5
Couples with child(ren)	37.1	35.7	26.3	30.5	33.2	55.8	38.1	47.9	46.7	38.4	33.5
Lone-parent families	7.4	9.2	5.8	6.3	6.0	8.2	7.2	10.6	8.5	7.9	6.3
Fathers with child(ren)	1.3	1.8	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.6	1.5
Mothers with child(ren)	6.1	7.3	4.9	5.1	4.8	7.1	6.1	8.8	6.5	6.4	4.8
Households with two or more families	:	0.8	3.2	2.2	:	1.1	0.6	0.7	1.7	1.5	0.0
Non-family households	:	31.5	38.1	37.7	21.1	16.9	29.2	27.1	23.7	30.9	37.7
One-person households	:	28.4	34.4	33.6	16.2	13.4	12.1	20.2	20.6	25.5	30.0
Men	:	11.8	14.5	12.4	5.8	3.8	2.1	9.5	:	10.0	12.5
Women	:	16.6	19.9	21.2	10.4	9.6	10.1	10.6	:	15.5	17.4
Multi-person households	:	3.0	3.8	4.0	4.9	3.5	17.1	6.9	3.1	5.5	7.7
Total	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

¹ Source: 1990/1991 community programme of population censuses

Proportion of private households by type in 1990/1991¹

(%)

A	P	FIN	S	UK	IS	FL	N	EEA	CH	
67.7	83.4	62.0	60.4	70.0	100.0	68.5	64.3	69.5	61.5	Family households
65.2	79.4	60.9	55.5	69.1	100.0	68.1	58.4	:	61.3	One-family households
21.9	22.7	30.6	32.2	27.2	38.1	19.1	17.8	23.4	25.6	Couples without children
35.3	49.9	26.2	19.8	32.9	48.9	41.9	32.1	37.2	30.7	Couples with child(ren)
8.1	6.8	4.1	3.5	9.0	13.1	7.1	8.5	7.4	4.9	Lone-parent families
1.2	0.9	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.9	1.2	7.2	1.4	0.8	Fathers with child(ren)
6.8	5.9	3.6	3.0	7.7	12.2	5.9	1.3	6.1	4.2	Mothers with child(ren)
2.5	3.9	1.2	:	0.9	:	0.4	5.8	:	0.2	Households with two or more families
32.3	16.6	38.0	44.5	30.0	:	31.5	35.7	30.5	38.5	Non-family households
29.7	13.8	31.7	39.6	26.7	:	27.8	35.7	24.6	31.1	One-person households
9.4	4.2	11.9	17.9	10.2	:	12.3	16.3	:	12.7	Men
20.2	9.7	19.9	21.7	16.5	:	15.5	19.4	:	18.4	Women
2.7	2.8	6.2	:	3.3	:	3.7	0.0	:	7.4	Multi-person households
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	Total

**REPORTS ON THE DEMOGRAPHIC
SITUATION BY COUNTRY**

BELGIUM

Population

On 1 January 1995 the population of Belgium stood at well over 10.1 million persons. During 1994, the population increased by almost 30 000 people, or 0.3 per cent. More than 60 per cent of the increase was due to net migration.

Compared with the average annual population growth between 1985 and 1995 (almost 13 000), one could conclude that the number of inhabitants grew considerably during 1994.

The number of non-nationals continued to increase slowly despite the acquisition of Belgian nationality by almost 26 thousand of them. On 1 January 1995, 922 300 persons had a non-Belgian nationality. The share of the non-nationals in the total population remained 9.1 per cent.

Among foreign residents, Italians are the most numerous group: 213 500 (23.2%). Other important groups are: Moroccans 144 000 (15.6%), French 98 700 (10.7%), Turks 86 000 (9.3%), Dutch 75 000 (8.1%), Spanish 48 900 (5.3%) and Germans 31 000 (3.4%).

Fertility

The drop in the number of live births, which started in 1992, continued in 1994 (116 400 in 1994 compared with 121 000 in 1993). The total fertility rate decreased from 1.59 to 1.55; a level similar to that of ten years ago.

Marriage and divorce

There was a further slight reduction in the number of marriages in 1994 (52 000 compared with 54 100). The crude marriage rate dropped from 5.4‰ to 5.1‰; the lowest level since World War II.

If current age specific first marriage rates would persist, around 54 per cent of the men and around 58 per cent of the women would marry once.

The number of divorces increased slightly (22 000 compared with 21 600).

Mortality

The number of deaths fluctuated around 105 000 per year since 1987. In 1994, it was a relatively good year: less than 103 600 people died.

The life expectancy of life at birth increased from 73.0 to 73.4 years for men and from 79.9 to 80.1 years for women. Therefore, male excess mortality diminished somewhat.

Ten years ago life expectancies were about 2 years lower.

The infant mortality rate continued to decrease to a level of 7.6‰. This level is almost 25 percent lower than in 1984.

Migration

Net migration in 1994 (+18 000) was slightly lower than in 1993 (+19 000). Net migration had been virtually nil from 1984 to 1988, thereafter positive, reaching a peak of almost 26 000 persons in 1992.

Government measures and legislation on population

A law dated 24 May 1994, published in the *Moniteur Belge* on 21 July 1994, introduced a "waiting list" for refugees. This law came into force on 1 February 1995, from which date onwards, each municipality must keep, in addition to the population register, a waiting list. In this list, they are recorded, at the place where they have their principal residence, foreign nationals who have declared themselves to be refugees or are applying for recognition of their refugee status. The list also includes accompanying family members.

The waiting list is centralised in the national register and contains, in addition to the information normally contained in the national register, information on the development of the administrative situation of the persons seeking asylum.

The foreign immigrants on the waiting list are not included in the population figures. This list has been established to improve the registration and monitoring of refugees, and since these people generally settle in the major cities, registration has been spread over all the municipalities in the country with a view to a fair distribution of the workload.

DENMARK

Population

The population of Denmark on 1 January 1995 amounted well over 5.2 million people. The population increased with 19 100 or 0.36% in 1994. Nearly 55% of the growth was due to net immigration (10 300).

In 1993 population growth was slightly lower (0.30%). In this year more than two thirds was generated by migration.

With a few exceptions the annual growth of the Danish population has been below 0.3% since around the middle of the 1970s and was even negative at the beginning of the 1980s. In the same period both natural increase and net immigration fluctuated considerably. For example, natural increase was negative during the period 1981-1987.

Fertility

The number of live births for 1994 showed a significant increase compared with the preceding year. In 1994 the number of live births amounted to 69 700 (1993: 67 400), generating an increase in the total period fertility rate from 1.75 to 1.80.

An outstanding feature of the present demographic situation in Denmark is the sharp decline in fertility since 1966. The total period fertility rate declined from 2.62 in 1966 to 1.38 in 1983. The decrease in fertility coincides with an increase in the mean age of women at first birth. In the following period there has been a recovery of fertility, partly resulting from shifts in the timing pattern of births inside generations. However, the present level of fertility is still nearly 13% too low to ensure reproduction of population.

As a result of the significant increase in the number of consensual unions since the 1960s, the proportion of live births outside marriage has grown from around 10% to 47%.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages rose considerably from 31 600 in 1993 to 35 300 in 1994. The total first marriage rate for women increased from 59% to 67%.

The number of divorces increased slightly (from 13 000 in 1993 to 13 700 in 1994). Since the middle of the 1960s Denmark has experienced major changes in formal family patterns: a sharp decline in entrance to legal marriage and an increasing incidence of dissolution of legal marriage by divorce. However, due to a drastic increase of the number of consensual unions, changes of the proportion of legal and consensual unions in the single age-groups have been moderate.

Mortality

In 1994 61 200 people died, 1 600 less than in 1993. Life expectancy at birth increased somewhat reaching 72.8 years for men and 78.0 years for women. During the period 1976-80 the values were 71.2 years and 77.2 years respectively.

The infant mortality rate in 1994 was with 5.6‰ slightly higher than in 1993.

In 1994 two thirds of the deaths was caused by cancer and diseases of the circulatory system.

GERMANY

Population

At the end of 1994, Germany had a population of well over 81.5 million, which was 201 000 (or 0.2%) more than at the beginning of the year. The increase was relatively moderate compared with the population growth in 1993 (364 000) and 1992 (700 000). This recent slowing down of population increase is mainly due to a decline of net migration from 776 000 in 1992 to 462 000 in 1993 and 316 000 in 1994. Natural increase became more negative. The number of births minus the number of deaths decreased from -76 000 in 1992 to -99 000 in 1993 and -115 000 in 1994.

Net migration of non-nationals reached a peak in 1992 of almost 500 000. Thereafter the net inflow dropped from 279 000 to 132 000, a level similar to those measured in 1986 and 1987.

As a consequence, the growth in Germany's foreign population continued to decline. There were almost 7 million non-nationals permanently resident in Germany at the end of 1994, 112 000 (2%) more than at the end of 1993. During the period 1992 and 1993 foreign population grew with 489 000 and 382 000 persons respectively.

Non-nationals accounted for 8.6% of Germany's total population at the end of 1994.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages declined in 1994 for the fourth year in succession, to 440 000, 0.5% fewer than in 1993. Crude marriage rate decreased slightly from 5.5‰ to 5.4‰.

The average age at which people married for the first time continued to increase, to 28.9 years for men and 26.3 for women.

Once again, the share of men and women who had been divorced or widowed prior to remarrying was higher than the year before. 22.6% of men and 23.4% of women who married in 1994 had already been married.

As in the two previous years, there were conflicting marriage trends in western and eastern Germany. There was a 1.4% decline compared with 1993 in the number of marriages in the territory of the pre-unification FRG. In the new *Länder*, by contrast, the upward trend of 1993 continued, with an increase (from what was still a very low base) of 6.5%. Compared with 1990, however, the number of marriages contracted in 1994 in the new *Länder* was only just over half the number recorded in 1990.

The fall in the number of new marriages coincides with a rise in the number of divorces. 166 000

marriages were dissolved in 1994: 6.2% more than in the year before. 135 000 minors were affected by their parents' divorce. The long-term divorce rate is nearly 30%, i.e. if the current marriage duration specific divorce rates continue, about 30% of all marriages will have been dissolved within 25 years. As in previous years, most applications for divorce were made by women.

Fertility

The number of live births in 1994 was 770 000 (3.6% fewer than in 1993). This is a new record low in post-war Germany, the previous low-point having been in 1975. Total fertility rate continued to decrease. In 1994 a level of 1.26 was reached, which is almost 0.2 lower than in 1990.

A major contributing factor were the new *Länder*, where the major upheavals since 1989/90 have caused very rapid falls in the number of new marriages and births. For the first time since unification, however, the annual decline in the number of live births in the new *Länder* (at -2.3%) was smaller than in the territory of the pre-unification FRG (-3.8%). Total fertility rate in the new *Länder* probably stabilized at what is a very low level (1993: 0.77).

The average age at which married women gave birth to their first child was 27.8, thus continuing an upward trend which has been observed for some time. The proportion of children born out of wedlock continued to increase, to 15.4%. The number of live births of non-nationals declined slightly (101 000 as against 103 000 in 1993) for the first time since 1985 (in the pre-unification FRG).

There were 22.4 million families in Germany in April 1994. Of these, 8.9 million comprised married couples with no children and 13.5 million couples or single persons with children.

Mortality

The number of deaths, which had risen in 1993, declined again in 1994 to 885 000. This implies that there were 115 000 more deaths than live births. This deficit is attributable almost in full to women (102 000 more females died than were born). The reasons for this can be found in the age pyramid: there are considerably more women than men in the older age groups, because of the higher number of men who fell in the Second World War.

In 1994, life expectancy at birth in Germany for boys and girls was estimated at 73.1 and 79.6 years

respectively. In 1990 the values were well over 1 year lower.

The 1994 figures for 60-year olds were almost 0.8 years higher than in 1990: 18.2 years for men and 22.5 for women. The upward trend in life expectancy therefore continued and is mainly due to a further decrease of the mortality rates among the elderly.

The rate of infant mortality continued to fall in 1994: 5.6 out of every 1 000 children born alive died in their first year. Ten years before, the level was 9.1.

Finally, the significant increase in the number of still births in 1994 (3 100) compared with 1993 (2 500) was due to a change of definition: the minimum weight above which stillborn children are registered was reduced from 1 000 grams to 500 grams.

Migration

By far the biggest factor behind the decline in net migration is the trend in foreign immigration to

Germany. 795 000 non-nationals migrated to Germany in 1994: 195 000 (20%) fewer than in 1993. A contributing factor was the smaller number of asylum seekers: 127 000 persons applied for asylum in Germany in 1994, compared with 323 000 in 1993. The main reason was that fewer applications for asylum were made by persons from Romania and the former Yugoslavia.

Since 1987, the number of non-nationals leaving Germany had been on a rising trend. However, this came to an end in 1994, when 663 000 departures were recorded: 47 000 (7%) fewer than the year before.

Consequently net migration of non-nationals dropped from 279 000 in 1993 to 132 000 in 1994, a level similar to those measured in 1986 and 1987. In 1992 a peak was recorded of almost 500 000. The biggest net inflows in 1994 were from other European countries (111 000), comprising most notably migration from Bosnia-Herzegovina (52 000), the European Union (23 000) and Turkey (18 000).

GREECE

Population

At the end of 1994, the population of Greece stood at well over 10.4 million persons. During 1994, the population increased by 33 200 people, or 0.3 per cent. More than 85 per cent of the increase was due to net migration.

Compared with the average annual population growth between 1985 and 1995 (49 000), one could conclude that the number of inhabitants grew moderately during 1994.

During this ten-year period the age structure underwent significant changes. The proportion of children aged 0-14 in the total population fell from 22% to 17%, whilst the proportion of persons of pensionable age (65 and over) increased from 13% to 15%. Expressed in terms of relative population change, the number of persons aged 0-14 dropped with 15%, whilst the number of elderly grew with 21%.

The number of non-nationals decreased from 158 300 in 1993 to 149 100 in 1994. In the beginning of the 1980s there were not more than 100 000 foreign citizens living in Greece. The breakdown of foreign residents by nationality shows that most are from Europe (57%).

Marriage and divorce

After the strong increase in 1993 (+13 600 or 28%), the number of marriages dropped with 5 400 or 9%. The crude marriage rate fell from 6.0 to 5.5, apart from 1992 (4.7) the lowest level since the beginning of the 1980s.

The total first marriage rate for both women and men showed a somewhat fluctuating but downward trend during the last 10 years. For women it reached a level of 67 per cent in 1994. This trend has had a negative effect on the number of births.

The average age of women at first marriage has increased gradually but steadily, from 23 years in 1985 to 25.3 in 1993 and 25.6 in 1994.

The number of divorces decreased slightly in 1994. The crude divorce rate remained at a relatively low level of 0.7 per cent. If current marriage duration specific divorce rates would persist, around 12 per 100 marriages would end in a divorce. Ten years ago similar levels were recorded.

Fertility

The number of live births increased with 2 000 or 2 per cent. The total fertility rate showed for the first

time since the mid 1970s a slight recovery (from 1.34 in 1993 to 1.35 in 1994).

The average age of mothers at first birth, which started to rise in 1985, continued to increase. The same applies for the proportion of live births outside marriage.

Mortality

The number of deaths remained almost constant.

Life expectancy at birth continued to increase. For the first time the values for men and women exceeded 75 and 80 years respectively. Ten years ago the levels were about 2 years lower.

The infant mortality rate gradually declined, the steady annual decrease bringing the figure down from 14.1 deaths per 1 000 live births in 1985 to 8.5 deaths in 1993 and 7.9 in 1994.

As regards the causes of death during the last ten years, heart disease was in first place, followed (in decreasing order) by neoplasm's, cerebrovascular diseases and diseases of the respiratory system, fifth position being held by accidents.

Migration

Statistics on migratory flows in Greece are basically compiled from the residence and work permits granted to foreigners and on basic census forms. Also the ten-yearly population censuses provide data. In addition to official immigrants, it is estimated from various sources (mainly the press) that there is a significant but unverifiable number of illegal immigrants in Greece, mainly economic refugees from neighbouring and other countries.

For 1994 a net migration of 27 200 persons was estimated, almost 29 000 less than in 1993. The highest net inflow since 1985 was recorded in 1991 (87 200).

The number of asylum seekers increased slightly (from 900 in 1993 to 1 100 in 1994). Here the peak year was 1990 with 10 600 persons.

Government decisions and legislation

No new legislation on maternity protection or demographic policy in general was adopted in 1994. However, the framework legislation introduced in 1990 remains in force. This provides, *inter alia*, for monthly payments to mothers having a third child, and a life pension for mothers with five or more children.

SPAIN

Population

At the end of 1994 the estimated population was 39.2 million persons, 60 000 or almost 0.2 per cent more than at the beginning of the year. During the period 1985-1995 average population growth amounted well over 83 000 persons, whilst around 1980 it was around 400 000 persons. The main reason why population growth has decreased so drastically, is the steep decline of fertility since the end of the 1970s.

As a consequence the percentage of children aged 0-14 in the total population decreased from 26% in 1980 to 17% in 1995. The proportion of persons aged 65 and over increased from 11% to 13%

The number of foreign citizens living in Spain increased strongly from 393 000 in 1993 to 430 000 in 1994. However, this group still makes no more than 1.1% of the total population.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages continued to decrease. In 1994 well over 196 000 marriages were contracted, 5 400 less than in 1993. The crude marriage rate went down from 5.2% to 5.0%, a postwar new record low.

(Other nuptiality indicators for 1994 were not available at the time that this report was made).

Fertility

The number of live births went further down. During 1994 365 100 babies were born, well over 20 000 or 6% less than in 1993. The total fertility rate decreased from 1.25 to 1.22, a new record low. In 1980 and 1985 the levels were 2.20 and 1.63 respectively.

The average age of the mothers continued to increase. Fertility among young adults declined further, whilst women aged 28-36 recovered slightly. In the latest national population forecasts it is expected that this latter trend will continue so that total fertility rate will increase in the near future. For the year 2010 a level of 1.7 is foreseen so that female generations born around 1970 will ultimately get on average around 1.7 children per woman. The cohorts born around 1950 have had around 2.2 children per woman.

Mortality

The number of deaths decreased from 339 700 in 1993 to 335 800 in 1994. Life expectancy at birth will probably increase in 1994 to a level of 74 years for men and 81.2 years for women. Since 1985 the gain in longevity for both sexes was about 2 years. However, mortality rates for the group aged 18-35, in particular males, are increasing.

Infant mortality dropped further to a postwar new record low of 6.0 per thousand. Ten years ago a level of 8.9 was recorded.

Migration

Net migration for 1994 was estimated at 31 000 persons, which is 8 000 more than in 1993. Since 1991 net migration is positive.

The number of immigrants amounted 34 100 persons, 1 000 more than in 1993. (Data on emigration are only available for nationals (i.e. assisted emigrants) but recent figures lack).

The number of asylum seekers went down from 12 600 to 10 200.

FRANCE

Population

The population of metropolitan France was 58.0 million on 1 January 1995. Population growth in 1994 was less than 0.5 per cent, which was similar to the 1993 figure but slower than in previous years. The birth rate is stabilizing after falling substantially in 1992 and 1993 while the death rate, after stabilising in 1993, has continued to fall as it had done for several years previously.

Around 710 900 births and 519 600 deaths in metropolitan France resulted in a natural increase of 191 300 persons in 1994. This corresponds to approximately 12 births and 9 deaths per 1 000 inhabitants, or a natural population increase of 3%. This growth rate is similar to the 1993 figure, but slower than in the previous years. However, it is three times higher than the total for the European Union as a whole.

Immigration continued to fall in 1994. An estimated net migration of 50 000 and a population increase of 241 000 persons brought the total to over 58 million on 1 January 1995.

Marriage

Since 1972, the number of marriages has decreased by 30% with only a brief interruption in the downward trend between 1988 and 1990. At present, it has stabilized at a very low level for the second year running - around 255 000. If women were to continue the marriage patterns observed in 1994, more than one out of every two would remain single, as in 1993, compared with one in four in 1978 and one in ten in 1973. This stop in the decline has occurred in spite of continuing unfavourable conditions.

Above all, unmarried young people are living together for longer periods, with the result that the age at the first marriage is increasing by just over three months each year: in 1994, single women married at an average age of 26.7 years compared with 25.6 in 1990. This gradual shift is not promoting an upswing in marriages: in 1994, 60% of women aged 26 were still not married compared with 29% at the same age twelve years previously.

However, non-marital union is becoming a serious competitor for marriage and cohabiting couples are gradually supplanting married couples. For example, 22% of women aged 35 in 1994 had never been married, whereas this figure was only 10% twelve years previously. Even if it is not possible to monitor cohabitation through the register of births, marriages

and deaths, the trend can be observed indirectly via the trends in births outside marriage, which comprised 10% of the total in 1979, 20% in 1985, 30% in 1990 and 36% in 1994. This new behaviour pattern is more a reflection of a lack of confidence in the institution of marriage than a questioning of shared parenthood, since in most cases children born outside marriage are recognized by their fathers, and at an increasingly early stage. Indeed, in seven cases out of ten, the father recognizes his paternity as soon as the child is born. However, couples less frequently feel the need to legitimize the child by subsequently marrying.

Furthermore, new factors have come to curb the development of marriages. For example, less-numerous generations reaching marriageable age reduces the average number of people eligible for marriage, which means that with a constant marriage rate, the actual number of marriages will inevitably fall.

Finally, policies to combat illegal immigration have been extended to include stricter controls on marriages involving foreigners. The effects of these measures made themselves particularly felt in 1994 when marriages between foreigners fell by 35% and mixed marriages by 30% compared with the maximum reached in 1991.

Fertility

710 900 babies were born in 1994 - 700 fewer than in 1993. The birth rate has stabilized after falling substantially. Over the period 1985 to 1990, the annual number of births had been over 760 000. This figure was down in 1991, particularly as a result of an abrupt reduction in the number of births at the end of the year. This trend continued in 1992 and at the beginning of 1993, the smallest number of births being in the period from October 1993 to September 1994, with only 706 000 babies being born over the 12-month period. However, the figure started to pick up again at the end of the year.

The total fertility rate was 1.65 children per woman, as in 1993. For the third year running, this figure was lower than it had been for over 15 years, i.e. around 1.8. Over the recent period, France is one of the countries in Europe where this fertility indicator has been falling most rapidly.

This drop in the total fertility rate has coincided with a period of economic recession (1991-1993) and stagnation on the labour market. Whereas, over the last 20 years, changes in unemployment rates and

the birth rate have not always been in opposite directions, their complementary nature over the recent period cannot be totally fortuitous. Given the atmosphere of growing unease, it is likely that more and more women will have adopted a wait-and-see attitude, particularly the very young and vulnerable group, who will have decided to put off having children until the situation has improved.

The abrupt short-term fluctuations do not appear to have affected female behaviour as observed over the last quarter of the century, particularly as regards the preference for having children later and later. The extension of women's social role has been accompanied by an increase in the age at which they leave school and enter professional life as well as the age at which they get married and have children. When fertility declines, as in 1993, the reduction is particularly noticeable among very young women. When it stabilizes, as in 1994, this is because an increase in fertility among women aged 27 or over offsets the reduction among the youngest age group. The average age at which women had their first child was 28.8 years in 1994 compared with 28.3 in 1990 and 27.5 in 1985.

These gradual shifts have ultimately had little effect on the fertility rate of the generations born after the war, which are approaching the end of their reproductive life. For example, at the age of 38, the generation of 1956 had produced slightly more children than the generation of 1948 (2.07 children per woman compared with 2.06). From the age of 27 years onwards, this generation had made up a backlog of 0.16 children. The generations up to the beginning of the 1960s would also appear to have made up the backlog, but the situation is very uncertain beyond this date. For example, up to the age of 26, the 1964 generation had a very low fertility rate, with 0.8 children per woman, and at the most fertile ages (27-30 years), this generation went through periods where it did either nothing (1991-1993) or very little (1994) to make up the backlog. At the age of 30, the 1964 generation had produced only 1.34 children per woman compared with 1.58 in the case of the 1956 generation at the same age. This may be a short-term phenomenon, but a delay of this kind in the production of families increases the risk of not being able to match the fertility rates of previous generations.

Gradually postponing childbearing until a later period results in a reduction in the annual number of births. However, a new factor has come into play - the average number of women of childbearing age, since the number of births in a given year can be arrived at by applying the fertility rate at the time to this average number of women of childbearing age, which changes slowly from year to year according to a pattern which can be predicted, as it is linked to births in the past. The increase in this number slowed down

as the less-numerous generations born in 1973 and later gradually reached childbearing age. In 1993 it peaked at 430 000 women and began to drop in 1994. Since then, in terms of a constant fertility rate, the number of births has been decreasing. Thus, a minimal increase in fertility between 1993 and 1994 did not prevent a small reduction in the number of births. This effect is likely to continue because of the narrowing of the base of the pyramid.

Mortality

There were an estimated 519 600 deaths in 1994, 12 600 (2.4%) fewer than in 1993, although in that year the number of deaths was admittedly high. If the death rate had continued at the same level from one year to the next, there would have been an increase of around 9 500 in 1994 because of the increase in and ageing of the population. Thus, after a hiatus in 1993, the fall in the death rate continued in 1994.

However, this reduction is an irregular process which must be assessed over several years. Over five years, life expectancy at birth increased by about 1½ years. In 1994, it was 73.7 years for men and 81.9 for women compared with 72.4 and 80.6 respectively in 1989. Life chances have continued to increase but more slowly over the last four years, during which the annual increase in life expectancy has been 2½ months compared with 3½ months between 1986 and 1990.

According to provisional data, almost 4 140 children died in their first year in 1994. This would correspond to a drop in the infant mortality rate from 6.5‰ live births in 1993 to 5.8‰ in 1994. The infant mortality rate has been dropping very much more rapidly since 1992. The trend in the death rate among young adults is less favourable and has even been in an upward direction for men aged between 30 and 40 for several years now. At present, the increase in life expectancy is mainly due to lower mortality among old people.

Migration

For the second year running, there has been a reduction in emigration and immigration. Net migration in 1994 is estimated at 50 000 persons, compared with 70 000 in 1993 and 90 000 in 1992. The net migration tends to follow developments in the flows of immigrants officially registered for a long stay, the components of which have been defined by the Integration Control Board (Haut Conseil à l'Intégration).

The drop in 1993 reflected the resorption of the effects of various measures to promote immigration of workers adopted at the end of 1991 and 1992. In 1994, the drop in immigration resulted more from the

efficiency of restrictive immigration policies. Immigration fell from 94 000 to 64 000 according to the statistics of the International Migration Office and the Office Français pour la Protection des Réfugiés et Apatrides (OFPRA - French Office for the Protection of Refugees and Stateless Persons), which resulted in a downward revision of the estimated net migration.

The announcement of measures aimed at improved control over immigration (Law of 24 August 1993) appears to have discouraged applicants, since two-thirds of the total reduction was accounted for by the immigration of family members, even though the regulations on the reunification of families came into force only at the end of the year.

The employment crisis would therefore appear to have affected immigration at a later stage than fertility.

Publications

The provisional demographic balance for the year 1994 has also been published in the January issue of the *Bulletin mensuel de statistique* (monthly statistical bulletin). The main definitive and detailed figures are published in *Insee Résultats*, under the title "La situation démographique en ...". (The demographic situation in ...). The most recent year available is 1992 (in the series "Démographie et société" No 42-43). The figures for 1993 will appear at the beginning of 1996.

The monthly figures are published in the *Bulletin mensuel de Statistique*.

See also:

- Baisse marquée du nombre de naissances", *Insee Première* No 413, November 1995
- *Insee Première* "Décès 1993" to be published in February 1996.
- *Insee Première* "Mariages 1994" to be published in February 1996.

IRELAND

Population

On 1 January 1995 the population of Ireland stood at almost 3.6 million persons. During 1994 population growth amounted almost 10 600, 1 600 more than in 1993. Natural increase continued to decline but net migration became less negative.

Marriage

There has been a steady downward trend since 1980 in the number of marriages registered. In 1980 there were 21 800 marriages compared with 16 300 in 1994. The crude marriage rate per thousand which fell from 7.4 in the early 1970s to 6.4 in 1980 has continued to decline to 4.4 in 1993 and 4.6 in 1994.

Fertility

The number of births registered in 1994 was 47 900, a decrease of 1 500 on the 1993 total of 49 500. The total number of births, declined from a peak of 74 400 in 1980 to a low of 51 700 in 1989. The annual number of births increased to 53 000 in 1990 but has fallen steadily since then.

The total fertility rate declined from 3.25 in 1980 to 2.09 in 1989. However since the 1990 figure of 2.12 the rate has decreased to 1.93 in 1993 and 1.86 in 1994.

About one in every five births was outside marriage in 1993 and 1994 compared to one in 20 in 1980. This share has been increasing steadily in recent years.

Mortality

There were 30 700 deaths in 1994, compared to 31 700 in 1993 and 33 000 in 1980.

Life expectancy at birth for males increased from 72.6 years in 1993 to 73.2 years in 1994. That for females went up from 78.2 years to 78.7 years. Ten years ago the levels were around 2 years lower.

Infant mortality rate continued to decline. During 1994 almost 6 babies per thousand died before their first birthday. In 1980 a level of 11.1 was recorded. The greatest number of deaths were attributed to congenital anomalies, accounting for 33% of the total infant deaths in 1980 compared with 41% in 1994. Sudden infant deaths accounted for 17% in 1980, and 13% in 1994.

ITALY

Population

In 1994, the population of Italy grew from well over 57.1 million to 57.3 million: a growth of about 2.3%. This is the result of negative natural increase for the second successive year and strongly positive net migration.

Natural increase was about 20 000 more negative than in 1993 when for the first time deaths exceeded births since records began in Italy. The decline is in particularly sharp contrast with 1984, when there was a natural increase of about 27 000.

The overall increase in the population is therefore due entirely to net migration, which was estimated at 150 700 persons. This part of population growth comprises two distinct components: net movement to and from foreign countries, and the difference between the numbers of persons registering with their local authority and those deregistering. The latter component, which depends on the time lag between deregistering in one commune and registering in another, and on adjustments to the census figures, significantly increases net migration.

Marriage and divorce

There was a significant fall in the number of marriages contracted in 1994, down from 302 000 the year before to 285 000. The marriage rate dropped to a level of 5.0 per thousand, a postwar record low. Total first marriage rate probably decreased to levels of around 60%.

The number of divorces, by contrast, went up from 24 000 in 1993 to 27 500 in 1994. This brings an end to the downward trend of recent years, which followed marked increases in the second half of the 1980s in the wake of a new divorce law. Disregarding short-term fluctuations, the levels recorded in the 1990s, however, were much higher than those seen 10 years before: in 1984, before the new divorce law came into effect, there were about 15 000 divorces.

Fertility

The number of live births continued to fall in 1994, reaching an all-time low. There were just 527 000 live

births, 22 000 less than the year before. The total fertility in Italy was again among the lowest in Europe, at 1.22 children per woman, down from 1.26 in 1993 and 1.48 in 1984.

There was, however, a further increase in the proportion of children born out of wedlock from 7.4% in 1993 to 7.7% in 1994. Ten years ago this proportion was just 5.1%.

Mortality

In 1994 548 000 people died, 13 000 more than in 1993. However life expectancy at birth continued to increase in 1994, reaching new records high of 74.7 years for men and 81.2 years for women. During the period 1984-1994 the gain in longevity was about 2.5 years.

Infant mortality continued to decline from 7.1 per thousand in 1993 to 6.6 in 1994. In 1984 a level of 11.4 was recorded.

Government measures and legislation on population

Concern about population-related issues led at the beginning of 1994 to the creation of the Ministry for the Family and Social Solidarity which, in cooperation with ISTAT, set up a National Coordinating Committee to oversee Italy's activities in the United Nations International Year of the Family, and a Committee on the problems facing the elderly.

Publications

In 1994, ISTAT published the following annual volumes on demographic issues:

1. *Le nascite e i decessi nel 1990 e nel 1991 (Births and Deaths in 1990 and 1991);*
2. *I matrimoni nel 1991 (Marriages in 1991);*
3. *Il movimento migratorio della popolazione residente nel 1991 (Migratory Movements of the Resident Population in 1991);* and
4. *La popolazione e il movimento anagrafico dei comuni nel 1992 (Population and Registered Movements to and from Municipalities in 1992).*

LUXEMBOURG

Population

The resident population grew in 1994, continuing the trend from the last few years. An excess of well over 1 600 births over deaths was augmented by a migratory surplus of just over 4 000. On 1 January 1995, the total population stood at almost 407 000, an increase of 1.42 per cent over the previous year.

New estimates of the foreign population were made available in late 1995. Between 1987 and 1995, the population of nationals increased only slightly, from 269 000 to around 274 000 (+1.9%). Over the same period, the number of non-nationals rose by nearly one-third. At just over 100 000, they accounted for 27.2% of the resident population in 1987. Eight years later, they numbered 132 500 (32.6%).

Nearly 60% of the new non-nationals were Portuguese, who now represent more than 12% of residents. The number of Italians, the second-largest group, remained stable at just under 20 000.

Of nationals of neighbouring countries (one quarter of the foreign population in 1995), the most marked increase was among Belgians (+27.7%). Lastly, the main characteristic which distinguishes the non-nationals in the Grand Duchy from those of most other European countries is that only 10% of them are nationals from non-EU countries.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages declined slightly. Total first marriage rate decreased to levels of 57% for men and 64% for women.

Judicial divorces in 1994 (700) were almost 7% down on 1993. The total divorce rate went down from 35% to 33%.

Fertility

The number of live births continued to rise (+1.8%). The total fertility rate increased to a level of 1.72 (1.70 in 1993). The mean age of women at childbearing rose again in 1994, to 28.8 years. For several years, around 12.5% of births have been out of wedlock.

Mortality

The number of deaths in 1994 again declined (- 3%). Life expectancy at birth went up to a level of 73.2 for men and 79.7 for women.

After a marked decline in 1993, the infant mortality rate again fell to 5.3‰, a record low.

Migration

Migratory flows remained high. With 10 145 arrivals and 6 141 departures, net immigration exceeded 4 000 persons. Portuguese nationals continued to represent the bulk of the migrants (2 400 arrivals and 1 200 departures give a balance of 1 200).

Government measures and legislation

The government is due to present a bill on leave for family reasons, with the particular aim of assuming the burden entailed by a child's illness.

Civil service working hours are to be amended to enable working life and family life to be reconciled.

The rising number of elderly persons requiring often very expensive care led the government to set up "dependent adults insurance".

NETHERLANDS

Population

On 1 January 1995 the total population of the Netherlands numbered well over 15.4 million inhabitants. During the last ten years population growth amounted to on average 97 000 persons.

Population growth in 1994 amounted to 81 000, 21 000 less than in 1993.

Since the number of live births was slightly less than in 1993 and the number of deaths fell by 5 000, natural growth increased by 4 000.

Net immigration decreased from 60 000 in 1993 to 37 000 in 1994. If the (negative) growth of the so-called corrections are taken into account as well this decrease is even bigger. These (net) corrections, -18 000 in 1994 vs. -16 000 in the previous year, are mainly due to delayed processing of unreported emigration in previous years.

In 1994 the number of non-nationals in the Netherlands population registers fell by 6 000. On 1 January 1995 their number was 774 000 (i.e. 5.0% of the total population). The number of non-Dutch immigrants was 32 000 higher than the number of emigrants, while the number of non-Dutch live births exceeded the number of deaths by 12 000. However, these figures were reduced by 49 000 non-nationals who became Dutch citizens.

The largest category of non-Dutch nationals on 1 January 1995 were the Turks, followed by the Moroccans.

The number of changes of nationality (49 000) was higher than ever before. Almost half of them (24 000) were Turks. Since they are allowed to have more than one nationality the number of changes of nationality among people of this group has risen fast.

On 1 January 1994 the Netherlands population included almost 1.4 million people who were born abroad (i.e. 9.0% of the total population). 183 000 of them were born in Surinam and 65 000 in the Netherlands Antilles or Aruba. Since these two countries are former Dutch colonies almost all these people are Dutch nationals.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages decreased for the fourth year in a row. In 1994 only 83 000 marriages were contracted in the Netherlands, 5 300 less than in 1993. The decrease mainly concerned marriages where at least one of the partners is not Dutch. This

decrease is related to the introduction of stricter rules concerning family formation immigration and the registration of non-Dutch nationals in the municipal population registers.

In 1994 the number of divorces rose very sharply. This is due to a rule introduced in 1993, under which divorces requested by both spouses are dealt with in a shorter period of time. In 1994 20% of the requests for a divorce were made by both partners. In 1992 this figure was only 6%.

Fertility

There were 195 600 live born children in 1994. This number is about the same as in 1993 and 25 000 higher than in 1983, the lowest postwar level up to now. The distribution by rank did not change much, either. The total fertility rate was with 1.57 slightly lower than in 1993. The lowest level was registered in 1983: 1.47.

Extra-marital fertility continued to grow in 1994. In 1975 only 2% of all live births were out of wedlock, compared with over 10% in 1988 and 14.3% in 1994.

The number of non-married cohabiting couples who decide not to marry even when children are born is growing steadily. In 1994 their number amounted to 98 000, compared with 48 000 in 1987.

Mortality

In 1994 the number of deaths was 133 500, which is 4 300 lower than in 1993. In 1993 this number was relatively high due to two mortality peaks, the first one in March-April and the second in November-December. Both were related to influenza epidemics. Despite a mortality surplus during the hot summer of 1994, the number of deaths is in line with the figures in former years.

According to the 1994 sex and age specific death rates, a male can expect to live 74.6 years on average, and a woman 80.3 years. Never before have these figures been so high, although the 1992 figure for women was very close. In 1984 life expectancy at birth was 73.0 for males and 79.7 for females.

International migration

In 1994 immigration dropped sharply. For the first time in the 1990s this number remained just under 100 000 persons. During the first years of this decade

immigration was very high. In 1991 it reached a level of well over 120 000 persons, followed by 117 000 in 1992 and 119 000 in 1993. Immigration of non-Dutch nationals was hampered by the introduction of a number of measures taken by Dutch government in 1993 and 1994.

In 1983 immigration was not higher than 67 000. During the seven following years immigration showed a steady growth.

In 1994 the number of Surinamese immigrants was only one third of the 1993 figure. The number of immigrating Turks and Moroccans decreased, too. Since their number has fallen for some years this decrease cannot entirely be due to the measures mentioned above.

Some other immigrant groups showed an upward trend. The number of immigrants from Bosnia-Herzegovina rose from 3 800 in 1993 to 5 100 in 1994. In the same period the number of immigrating Iraqis increased from 2 200 to 3 100.

It should be noted that many asylum seekers who arrived in this country in 1994 were not registered in the municipal population registers before the end of the year, and were therefore not counted in the 1994 immigration statistics. Many of them will never be registered as an immigrant. On the other hand, a number of former asylum seekers who were registered in the population registers and, consequently, in the immigration statistics in 1994,

actually arrived in this country before 1 January 1994.

In 1994 the number of asylum seekers was higher than ever before (53 000, vs. 35 000 in 1993). One quarter of these came from former Yugoslavia. The number of asylum seekers from Iran, Somalia and former Soviet Union states were also high.

Government measures and legislation

In the course of 1993 and 1994 the Dutch government took a number of measures which in practice led to a decrease of the number of non-Dutch immigrants.

1. In the autumn of 1993 stricter rules for family reunification immigration and family formation immigration were adopted. These rules relate to the income, the housing situation and the duration of stay in the Netherlands.
2. Non-Dutch nationals wishing to stay in the Netherlands must have a valid provisional permit to stay in the country. This permit can only be obtained in the country of origin. Its validity is six months. Starting at 1 April 1994 this rule is applied more strictly than before.
3. Since 1 May 1994 registration in the municipal population registers cannot take place if a valid permit to stay is lacking.
4. Since 1 November 1994 a marriage may not be contracted if the sole aim is to procure a residence permit for a non-Dutch national.

AUSTRIA

Population

The estimated number of inhabitants for the end of 1994 is well over 8.0 million. It includes the de facto refugees from Bosnia-Herzegovina who arrived during 1992 and who have been granted preliminary stay until mid-1996. The population increase in 1994 amounted to 24 800 persons or 0.3%, i.e. less than half the growth of 1993 (53 000 persons or 0.7%), which in turn was considerably smaller than the average increment of the four preceding years (83 500 persons or 1.1%).

Despite the recent slowdown, 1994 turned out to be the seventh year in row of substantial population growth after almost one and a half decades of stagnation (1974-1987). Since the beginning of 1988 an estimated 437 400 persons were added to the population of Austria, of whom 65 400 (15%) by natural increase and 372 000 (85%) by net immigration.

The estimated number of non-nationals which was 331 600 at the end of 1987 increased to 720 900 at the end of 1994, i.e. by 117% within seven years. In the same time the proportion of the foreign population doubled from 4.4% to 9.0%. The foreign stock grew slightly less than the cumulated net immigration of foreigners amounted to. This is because naturalisations usually outweigh the natural increase of foreigners. The number of resident aliens acquiring Austrian citizenship was 11 700 in 1992, 14 100 in 1993, and 15 300 in 1994. As compared to the average foreign stock of the same year, the annual naturalisation rates worked out at 1.9%, 2.0%, and 2.1%, respectively.

Marriage and divorce

After the big disturbances of 1987/88, the annual number of marriages fluctuated only slightly around 45 000 from 1990 to 1993. In 1994 a decrease by almost 4% to 43 300 marriages was observed. The total first marriage rate for females below the age of 50 worked out at 56%. Along with the low level of nuptiality, the trend towards later marriage continued. Women marrying for the first time in 1994 had a mean age of 25.8 years, whereas the all-time low was 22.8 years in the mid-seventies.

The number of divorces was remarkably stable from 1990 to 1993 at 16 300 while the total divorce rate increased slightly from 32.8 to 34.0 per 100 initial marriages. For 1994, however, the number of divorces (16 900) is up 4%, boosting the total divorce rate to an estimated 35.4 per 100 initial marriages.

Fertility

Up to now, the lowest fertility in Austria was observed in 1987 with 86 500 live births and a total fertility rate of 1.43 births per woman. Then a modest increase led to a local peak of 94 600 births and a total fertility rate of 1.50 in 1991. In 1992 (95 300) and 1993 (95 200), the number of births was slightly higher, but the total fertility rate decreased again to 1.49 and 1.48, respectively. The decline in period fertility accelerated in 1994, bringing the level down to 1.44, while the number of births fell by 3% to 92 400.

The net reproduction rate for 1994 worked out at 0.69, i.e. 31% below the replacement level. Sub-replacement lasts already 23 years of which 12 years at a net reproduction rate below 0.75.

The mean age of women at childbearing which was lowest in 1978 with 26.2 years rose until 1994 by 1.3 to 27.5 years.

The number of non-marital births started to decline in 1994, but at a lesser extent than the number of marital births. Therefore the percentage of babies born out of wedlock rose further from 26.3% in 1993 to 26.8% in 1994. Also the number of births to foreigners, which had tripled from 1985 to 1993, began to fall in 1994. However, the proportion of foreign births increased slightly, from 13.6% to 13.7%.

Mortality

Between 1988 and 1992, the number of deaths had shown little change, with an average of 83 200 per year. From this level it declined in 1993 by 0.8% to 82 500. An even stronger decrease, by 2.2% to 80 700 deaths, was observed in 1994. Life expectancy at birth increased in 1993 to 73.0 years (males) and 79.4 years (females). The further increase in 1994 made up 0.3 years for both sexes, bringing life expectancy at birth to 73.3 and 79.7 years, respectively. The difference between the two sexes which had reached 7.2 years around 1980 decreased to 6.4 years.

Infant mortality fell sharply from 7.5 per 1 000 live births in 1992 to 6.5 in 1993 and further to 6.3 in 1994, thus resuming its long-term decline which had been interrupted between 1991 and 1992.

The balance of births and deaths resulted in a smaller surplus than in the two preceding years. The total natural increase was 11 700 in 1994, 12 700 in 1993, and 12 100 in 1992. Foreign residents contributed

10 700, 11 000, and 9 800, respectively. For the Austrians, the balance has been positive during the last seven years, but declined gradually from a peak in 1991 (4 000) to 1994 (1 000).

Migration

Due to the lack of comprehensive migration statistics, estimates have been prepared which rely to a large extent on stock statistics. Net immigration amounted to an average of 7 200 persons per year from 1961 to 1987. Since then (for 1988-1994), the annual average migration gain has been estimated at 53 100 persons, with the highest figures for 1991 (87 700) and 1992 (82 100). Net inflow slowed down by half in 1993 to 40 300 and further in 1994 to an estimated 13 100 persons. This was mainly a consequence of the new legislation regulating the number of foreigners and immigration which came into force on 1 July 1993.

The influx of asylum-seekers fell sharply from 27 300 in 1991 and 16 200 in 1992 to 4 700 in 1993 and 5 100 in 1994.

Government decisions and legislation

Upon initiative of the Swiss and the Austrian governments, the International Center for Migration Policy Development (ICMPD) was founded in Vienna. Its main purpose is co-ordination of migration policy

issues and the development of long-term strategies in this field.

Coming into force on 1 January 1995, the term "ordinary residence" was replaced in the Austrian legal system by the term "main residence" which is defined in the Federal Constitution. The same definition with a slightly different wording in the Registration Act reads as follows (non-official translation):

"The main residence of a person is established in that accommodation in which he/she has settled with the intention, be it proven or emerging from the circumstances, to make it the center of his/her vital relations; if, under comprehensive consideration of the occupational, economic and social relations of a person, this pertinent presupposition applies to several residences, then he/she shall designate that as main residence to which he/she has the preponderant relation of nearness."

The implementation of the main residence concept was seen as a prerequisite for the start of migration statistics based on administrative data from the local registration offices. For the purposes of federal statistics, migration is defined as change of main residence across the boundaries of communes. The relevant article of the Registration Act (§ 16a Meldegesetz) came into force on 1 January 1995, and the statutory regulation by the Minister of Interior on migration statistics (Wanderungsstatistik-Verordnung) on 1 April 1995.

PORTUGAL

Population

On 1 January 1995, Portugal's total population was estimated at well over 9.9 million persons. The total growth rate in 1994 was still rather low (0.2%), and natural increase and net migration each accounted for half of the increase.

Compared with 1993, 1994 saw slower total population growth as the migration surplus declined as a result of lower immigration. The natural balance increased from 8 000 in 1993 to almost 10 000 in 1994 as the number of deaths declined drastically (-6.6%) whilst the number of live births continued to fall.

The 1991 Census results indicated an average net emigration of 32 000 persons between the 1981 and 1991 censuses. This took account of migration as well as errors in the Census coverage, estimated at 1%. In 1994, net migration was estimated on the basis of census information on previous residence from INE surveys and the statistics of several host countries to Portuguese emigrants. The estimated level showed a net inflow of 10 000 persons (25 000 arrivals and 15 000 departures) against 15 000 persons in 1993 (35 000 arrivals and 20 000 departures).

The population continued to age: the proportion of persons under 15 years of age fell from 25.5% in 1981 to 18.0% in 1994 (18.4% in 1993), while the proportion of persons aged 65 and older rose from 11.4% to 14.4% over the same period (14.2% in 1993).

Marriage and divorce

Marriage was in constant decline since 1991, falling from 71 800 to 66 000 in 1994 (68 200 in 1993). The gross marriage rate fell from 7.3‰ in 1991 to 6.7‰ in 1994 (6.9‰ in 1993).

People are marrying later. The average age at first marriage is constantly rising, whilst fertility rates continue to decline. In 1994, the average age at first marriage was 24.6 years of age for females and 26.6 for males. From 1981 to 1994, the average age at first marriage rose by 1.3 years for males and by 1.5 years for females.

Divorces increased to 13 600 in 1994 from the previous year's figure of 12 100. Crude divorce rates in Portugal have been above 1‰ since 1991, and the current rate is 1.4‰.

Fertility

The number of live births continued to decline in 1994: 3 700 or 4% less than in 1993. The total fertility rate fell from 1.52 to 1.44, a new postwar record low. Fertility rates at all ages went down in 1994. The average age of women at first birth continued to rise, to 25.4 years of age in 1994, an increase of 1.8 years compared with the figure in 1981.

Also the proportion of live births out of wedlock continued to rise. From 9.5% in 1981 to 16.9% in 1993 and to 17.8% in 1994.

Mortality

The number of deaths decreased significantly in 1994: 6 800 persons or 6.6%. Life expectancy at birth rose strongly from 70.6 to 71.6 years for men and from 77.9 to 78.6 for women. Therefore, male excess mortality declined somewhat.

Cerebrovascular diseases were the commonest cause of death (23% of total deaths in 1994, virtually the same percentage as in 1993), particularly among males. There was a higher incidence of malignant tumours in 1994 (19% as against 18% in 1993), and also the rate of fatal road accidents involving females increased between 1993 and 1994.

Infant mortality has declined in recent years. In 1992, it fell below 10‰ for the first time and in 1994 a level of 7.9‰ was recorded.

Migration

The population censuses, the new surveys conducted by the national statistical institute on the immigration of foreigners and on emigration and the employment survey are currently the national sources of data for studying international migration. Analysis of the final results of the 1991 Census, analysis of the data quality, the statistics on emigrants' destinations and the new surveys enabled recent migration flows to be better quantified.

Migration played an important role in the recent increase in Portugal's population. Whereas during the 1980s and early 1990s there was always a loss of population due to migration, since 1993 Portugal probably had a net inflow. For 1994 net migration was estimated at 10 000 persons (25 000 arrivals and 15 000 departures) against 15 000 persons in 1993 (35 000 arrivals and 20 000 departures).

Publications

- 1994 Demographic statistics
Instituto Nacional de Estatística,
Demographic and Social Statistics
Department, Lisbon (1995).
- 1994 Health Statistics
Instituto Nacional de Estatística,
Demographic and Social Statistics
Department, Lisbon (1995).

Estimates of the Resident Population in 1994,
Provisional Estimates Series, No 20,
Instituto Nacional de Estatística,
Demographic and Social Statistics
Department, Lisbon (1995).

FINLAND

Population

At the end of 1994, the population of Finland was 5.1 million. The population increased by 20 200 persons over the year, of which natural growth accounted for 17 200 and net immigration for 2 900. The increase had been 2 000 more in the previous year, when natural growth had amounted to only 13 800 persons, but net immigration to 8 400. Ten years before, the population increase was 4 000 higher than in 1994, with natural growth accounting for 20 000 and net immigration for 4 200.

In 1994 the increase in population corresponded to 4‰ of the average population figure, while in the previous year it had been 4.4‰ and 10 years previously 5‰. In 1994, the natural population increase corresponded to 3.4‰ of the average population figure compared with a mere 2.7‰ in the previous year and 4.1‰ 10 years previously.

According to the most recent forecast, Finland's population will continue to grow for another 20 years or so, although the rate of growth will be decreasing all the time. In 2015 the population will begin to decrease when the annual number of deaths comes to exceed the number of births and net immigration is not enough to make up the deficit.

Marriage and divorce

24 900 marriages took place in 1994, a few hundred more than a year before. Since 1985 the number of marriages first went down slightly. As from 1992 an increasing trend has been observed.

Divorces in 1994 numbered 13 800 compared with a thousand fewer in the previous year and well over 4 000 fewer in 1984.

Fertility

65 200 children were born in 1994 - 400 less than in the previous year. Around 1984 similar numbers were recorded.

In 1994 there were 20 400 illegitimate births - 31% of the total. In the previous year, this proportion had been slightly smaller (30%) and ten years before only half the size (15%).

The total fertility rate in 1994 was 1.85 - the same as two years previously. In 1993 it had been 1.81. In spite of the fact that the number of births 10 years previously had been almost the same as in 1994, the total fertility rate at that time had been only 1.70. The fertility rate 10 years ago have shown a downward trend, and began to pick up again in 1988.

Mortality

In 1994 48 000 people died - 3 000 fewer than in the previous year, when the death rate was exceptionally high because of a virus epidemic. In 1984 there were 3 000 fewer deaths than in 1994.

Circulatory disorders accounted for 22 800 deaths in 1994, or 48% of the total. The second major causes of death were cancers, which accounted for 10 000 deaths or 21% of the total.

Infant mortality in 1994 was 4.7‰ - slightly up on the previous year when it had been 4.4‰. Ten years before the infant mortality rate had been as high as 6.5‰.

In 1994, life expectancy was 72.8 years for men and 80.1 for women - both figures 0.7 higher than in the previous year. 10 years before life expectancy had been 2.4 years less for men and 1.4 years less for women.

Publications

- Population Structure 1994
- Vital Statistics 1993
- Population projection by municipalities 1995-2030.

SWEDEN

Population

At the end of 1994 the population of Sweden stood at 8.8 million persons. The increase in 1994 was 71 300 persons or 0.80 per cent. The increase was the highest registered since 1970 and it was 18 200 persons more than in 1993. The natural increase was 20 400 persons, almost 1 000 more than in 1993. The unusual high population growth was more a result of high net immigration, especially from former Yugoslavia. The net immigration was 50 900 persons, the highest ever registered. Compared with 1993, the net inflow increased with almost 19 000 persons.

Marriage and divorce

The number of marriages in 1994 was 34 200, 200 more than in 1993 when one of the lowest levels since 1915 was recorded. The highest number during the last ten years was in 1989 (108 900 marriages). The marriage-boom of 1989 was concentrated towards the end of the year. Changes in the rules for future pensions to widows could explain most of the increase. In 1990 the number of marriages dropped to a more normal level of 40 500 and since then declines and stagnations have alternated.

The average age at first marriage continued to increase to a level of 30.8 years for men and 28.5 years for women. During the last decade the highest values were recorded in 1989: 32.8 years for men and 30.4 years for women.

Also the number of divorces increased further. In 1994 22 200 marriages ended in a divorce, 600 more than in 1993 and the highest number since 1975. In the 1980s the number of divorces was relatively stable around a level of 19 000. Since 1989 divorces increased. Based on marriage duration divorce rates observed in 1994, almost half of the marriages would end in a divorce.

Fertility

In the last fifty years Sweden has had three periods of high fertility: the middle of the forties, the middle of the sixties and the beginning of the nineties. In 1983 there was an extremely low number of live births in Sweden, 91 800 children. During 1984-1990 the number of live births however increased to reach a level of 124 000 in 1990. Thereafter a period of decline has started. In 1994 112 300 children were born, 5 600 less than in 1993.

At the beginning of the century about every tenth live birth had an unmarried mother. The situation was about the same until 1960. During the sixties another pattern began to appear. It became more common to live together without marriage. In 1970 nearly 20% of all live births were extra-marital births. The corresponding figure for 1980 was nearly 40%. In 1994 51.6 per cent of all live births had an unmarried mother.

In the beginning of the 1980s the total fertility rate was very low. In 1983 a level of only 1.61 children per woman was recorded. Since then the total fertility rate has increased. In 1990 a new peak of 2.13 was reached. In 1994 the total fertility rate dropped to 1.88, however, still among the highest in Europe.

Mortality

During 1994 well over 91 800 people died, 5 200 less than in 1993. Life expectancy at birth increased to a level of 76.1 for males (probably the highest in Europe) and 81.4 for females (one of the highest). Since 1985 for both sexes an increase of more than 2 years is recorded. For men this is the largest increase since the 1950's. Since the beginning of this century males have improved their life expectancy at birth with nearly 22 years and females with 25 years.

In the mid-18th century every fifth child never survived its first year. In Sweden today death before the age of one is rare. Only five of 1 000 live born children die during their first year and half of these deaths occur in the first week of their life. Boys have a slightly higher infant mortality rate than girls.

More than half of all deaths are due to some disease in the circulatory system. This has been the most common cause of death since early 1920's. The second most common cause is cancer.

Among boys and young men physical injuries account for the majority of deaths. Among the elderly it is above all the diseases of the circulatory organs and tumours that lead to death. Tumours are a more common cause of death among middle-age women than among men. Death caused by physical injury is very rare among girls and young women.

Migration

In the period 1983-1989 the net migration increased. The increase of the net migration depended on rising immigration and relative stable emigration. At the end

of 1989 the government in Sweden took a decision that further limited the immigration and in 1990 the net migration began to decline. In 1993 however, the net migration began to rise again and the trend continued in 1994. The total net migration was 50 900 persons compared with 32 100 in 1993.

The total immigration to Sweden in 1994 was 83 600 persons. The largest number of immigrants came from former Yugoslavia, particularly from Bosnia-Herzegovina with 25 700 persons. The immigration from the Nordic countries and from countries outside Europe has increased in 1994. More than 8 900 Swedish citizens were returning to Sweden.

The total emigration from Sweden was 32 700 persons. More than half of them were Swedish

citizens. Nordic citizens returning home was also a large group. There were more Nordic citizens that emigrated from than immigrated to Sweden.

Publications

- *Befolkningsstatistik 1994 del 1*
Population and vital statistics in the whole country, counties, municipalities and parishes.
- *Befolkningsstatistik 1994 del 2*
Internal migration, immigrants and emigrants.
- *Befolkningsstatistik 1994 del 3*
Population by age, sex and citizenship etc.
- *Befolkningsstatistik 1994 del 4*
Vital statistics.

UNITED KINGDOM

Population

The population of the United Kingdom continued to slowly increase, reaching 58.4 million persons in mid-1994. Between mid-1993 and mid-1994 the population increased by just over 200 thousand people, or 0.35 per cent. More than half the increase (111 thousand) was due to natural change, the excess in the number of births over the number of deaths.

The rest of the increase was largely accounted for by net migration which contributed 74 thousand to the population growth. The provisional estimate of migration for the UK for 1994 is a net inflow of 109 thousand.

Some 6.6 per cent of the population was aged under 5 years; 12.8 per cent was aged 5-14 years; 42.4 per cent was aged 15-44 years; 22.4 per cent was aged 45-64 years and 15.7 per cent was aged 65 years and over.

One of the more significant demographic changes has been the increase in the very elderly population, reflecting decreases in mortality rates. Thus, for example the 1 million or so people aged 85 years and over in 1994 comprised 1.7 per cent of the total population. The corresponding proportions were 1.1 per cent in 1981 and 0.9 per cent in 1971.

The total population of the United Kingdom is projected to increase to 59.5 million in 2001, 60.5 million in 2011 and 61.1 million in 2021. However, after 2023 the population is projected to fall, so that by 2064 the projected population is some 5 million fewer than in 1994. The major change in the most recent (1994-based) national population projections is a reduction in the assumed medium/longer-term total period fertility rate and completed family size, from 1.9 to 1.8 children per woman.

Marriage and divorce

For every two marriages in the United Kingdom in 1993 there was one divorce. (342 marriages and 180 thousand divorces). The indications are that there was a further fall in the number of marriages in 1994. For England and Wales, the number of divorces in 1994 fell for the first time since 1989; the decline between 1993 and 1994 was 4 per cent (provisional).

Fertility

During 1994 there were 751 000 live births compared with 762 000 in 1993 and 730 000 in 1984. About 3 in every ten births were outside marriage. The actual figure for 1994 was 32.0 per cent, compared with 31.8 per cent in 1993 and 17.0 per cent in 1984.

The total period fertility rate has oscillated around 1.8 for over a decade, though there has been a decline in the last two years, to 1.75 in 1993 and 1.74 in 1994. This level is not greatly different from the low point of 1.69, reached in 1977; but compares markedly with the high rates of the early 1960s, when a fertility rate of approaching 3 was seen.

Mortality

The dramatic decline in infant mortality seen over the recent past still continued in 1994. There was an average of 6.3 infant deaths per 1 000 births in 1993 compared with 6.2 in 1994 and 9.6 in 1984. More generally, there were 626 000 deaths in 1994 (10.7 per 1 000 population) compared with 658 000 in 1993 or 11.3 per 1 000 population.

The expectation of life at birth based on mortality rates in 1994 was 74.2 years for men and 79.4 years for women. The corresponding statistics for 1984 were 71.7 years for men and 77.6 years for women.

Among adults the picture on causes of death varies between age and sex groups. For the adult population as a whole, approximately one quarter of deaths are due to cancer and one quarter results from heart disease.

Publications

There are a variety of publications containing demographic information, including Annual Reference Volumes compiled by the Office of Population Censuses and Surveys, and the annual reports of the Registrars General for Scotland and Northern Ireland. A major publication containing key statistics for the United Kingdom, is the quarterly OPCS publication Population Trends, issue 82 (Winter 1995) contains a review of 1994.

ICELAND

Population

The population of Iceland stood at almost 267 000 at 31 December 1994, showing an increase over the year of 1 900 or 0.7 per cent. In 1994 the number of live births fell by 4 per cent from the previous year. A larger negative balance was seen for external migration.

During the past decade, since 1985, the population has grown 11 per cent or on average 1.1 per cent per year. The processes of dejuvenation and ageing continued. The proportion of children aged 0-14 years in the total population has fallen from 26.3% to 24.6%. The share of the elderly aged 65 and over has risen from 10.2% to 11.1%.

Among children under 16 years of age 85% were in a family of two grown-ups, including 63% in a married couple family and 22% in a consensual union family, while 16% were living with a lone parent.

The number of foreign citizens was well over 4 700 or 1.8% of the population at the end of 1994. Among these almost 4 000 had also been born abroad. To a considerable extent foreign citizens in Iceland are partners in mixed Icelandic/foreign families or children thereof. In recent years, however, the immigration of single persons and families taking up work in Iceland has become increasingly prominent. Since 1982 citizens of other Nordic countries are free to work in Iceland without a permit. Furthermore, Iceland joined the European Economic Area 1 January 1994.

The number of persons born abroad was almost 10 600 or 4.0% of the population. This group includes those born to Icelandic parents while they were temporarily studying or working abroad.

Marriage and divorce

The number of new marriages rose some 10 per cent in 1994, estimated at over 1 350. In 1993, 61% of the spouses were already registered as cohabiting, while 88% state existing cohabitation to the marriage officer. The mean duration of cohabitation preceding marriage is 4.0 years for those stating cohabitation of less than 10 years.

The absolute number of new marriages has declined by 32 per cent since 1974. This conceals, however, a much more drastic reduction in age-specific marriage rates, which have fallen by over 60 per cent since the late 1960s. The decline in marriage rates has affected all age groups equally.

Concomitant with the decline in marriage rates, the registration of consensual union has increased. In 1994, about 2 300 new consensual unions were registered, while some 750 were discontinued. The number of registered consensual unions at the end of 1994 accounted for 20% of the combined number of marriages and consensual unions.

Divorce rates are fairly stable at about 10 or 11 divorces per thousand married women and an estimated total of 520 divorces in 1994.

Fertility

Live births were about 4 400 in 1994, 4 per cent below the average for 1989-1993. The total fertility rate is estimated at 2.14, 11 per cent above the level of 1985-86.

In 1994 births to women living with the (biological) father were 90% of the total, including 40% to married women and 50% to women in consensual union at the time of birth. As for first births, 18% were to married women, 65% to women in consensual union, and 17% to other women.

Mortality

Deaths in 1994 amounted about 1 700, slightly below the five-year average for 1989-93.

Life expectancy at birth reached new postwar records: 75.2 years for men and 81.2 years for women.

Infant mortality rates may fluctuate from year to year due to the small size of the population. For 1994 a very low level of 3.4 per thousand live births was recorded.

Migration

Historically, while there have been swift changes in the direction of external migration, Iceland is a country of net emigration. In 1994 immigration and emigration involved 2 700 and 3 400 persons, respectively, corresponding to 10.1 and 12.9 per thousand population.

Icelandic citizens accounted for 67% of immigration and 77% of emigration. Net emigration of Icelandic nationals was almost 900 persons. Net inflow of non-nationals amounted just over 100 people. Principal destinations for Icelandic citizens moving abroad are Denmark, Norway, Sweden and the United States.

NORWAY

Population

The population of Norway numbered 4 348 400 by the end of 1994. The increase in 1994 was 23 600, or 0.5 per cent, slightly lower than in 1993. In 1984 the increase was 11 500 persons (0.3 per cent). The natural increase was 16 000, almost 3 000 larger than in 1993. This was due to relatively low mortality in 1994, see below. Net immigration was 7 400, 5 400 lower than in 1993. In 1984 natural increase was 7 000 persons, and net immigration was 4 000 persons.

Marriage, divorce and families

In 1994, 20 600 marriages were contracted for which at least one of the spouses was registered as resident in Norway. In 1993 the number was 1 100 lower. Remarriages in which at least one of the partners is divorced represent a slowly but steadily growing share of all marriages: 18 per cent in 1994, 15 per cent in 1992 and 13.5 per cent in 1984. The mean age at first marriage continued its increase in 1994: 29.8 years for males and 27.2 years for females. Ten years earlier both mean ages were 2.8 years lower. If first marriage rates as of 1994 were to remain constant, an estimated 40 per cent of the males and 36 per cent of the females would be never-married at age 50. Ten years earlier these shares were 15 percentage points lower for both sexes.

A new law on the registration of partnerships became effective on 1 August 1993. By the end of that year 158 partnerships had been registered: 116 between male couples and 42 between female couples. One year later the numbers of existing registered partnerships had increased to 197 for male couples and 89 for female couples.

In 1994 10 900 married couples were divorced in 1994, and 12 000 separated. These numbers are largely the same as those for 1993, but compared to 1992 there were 700 more divorces and 200 fewer separations in 1993 and 1994. Per 1 000 existing marriages the divorce rate was 12.1 in 1994. In 1984 there were 8 000 divorces (8.3 per thousand) and 10 000 separations. The 1994 divorce rates would imply that 48 per cent of the marriages may end in divorce before age 65, which is 15 percentage points higher than in 1984.

On 1 January 1995, there were 844 000 families

consisting of a married couple (with or without children). The trend has been downward from 1979, when there were still 938 000 married couple families. In 1984, the number was 921 000. Since 1987, statistics on numbers of cohabiting couples with at least one common child have been compiled on the basis of the Central Population Register (CPR). On 1 January 1995 there were 74 000 of such couples, up 25 000 compared to 1989. The CPR does not give information on cohabiting couples *without* children, or with children to only one of the adults. However, the 1994 Omnibus Survey indicates that among women aged 20-24 and 25-29, 31 and 35 per cent, respectively, were cohabiting (with or without children). The corresponding figures for men are 18 and 37 per cent, respectively. An estimated 200 000 couples lived in consensual union in 1994.

Fertility

Live births in 1994 numbered 60 400. Since 1990 the level has been stable at between 59 900 and 61 200, with a crude birth rate of 14 per thousand. In 1984, 50 300 live births were registered (12.1 per thousand). The total fertility rate has been at 1.9 children per woman during the years 1990-1994 - it was 1.87 in 1994. This is 0.21 child per woman higher than in 1984. The larger part of the fertility increase in the second half of the 1980s is explained by a catching up effect among women who earlier postponed their births. Indeed, cohort fertility still shows a falling tendency.

The share of live births outside wedlock climbs steadily: it reached 46 per cent in 1994, up by 25 percentage points since 1984. Nowadays, probably more than 3/4 of these children are born in a consensual union. Birth rates for women under 25 years of age continued to fall in 1994, whereas those for women over 30 increased again. The mean age at childbearing was 28.8 years, up by 0.1 year since 1993, and by 1.4 year since 1984.

The number of legally induced abortions was 14 500 in 1994, or 242 per 1000 live births. This implies a small decrease compared to 1993 (14,900 and 250 per 1 000, respectively). The absolute figure for 1994 is only a little higher than that in 1984, when 14 100 legally induced abortions were registered. The number rose from 13 500 to 16 200 during the years 1980-1989. Next a steady decrease set in.

Mortality

In 1994, there were 44 100 deaths. This number is 2 500 lower than the year before, when there was an influenza epidemic. The figure for 1994 is now back at the levels registered in 1991 and 1992. The 1994 crude death rate was 10 per 1 000, and the infant mortality rate was 5 per 1 000 live births. The latter rate has shown a downward tendency since the 1980s, when it was 8 per 1 000. Life expectancies at birth were 74.9 (males) and 80.8 years (females) in 1994, the highest values ever observed for Norway. Ten years earlier, life expectancies amounted to 72.8 and 79.5 years, respectively. In that year, 42 600 deaths were registered, a crude death rate of 10 per 1 000 of the mean population and an infant mortality rate of 8 per 1 000 live births.

In 1993, 45 per cent of all deaths were caused by diseases of the circulatory system. Half of these deaths were due to ischemic heart diseases. Malignant neoplasm caused 22 per cent of the deaths in 1993. Among males cancer of lung, prostate, and colon are the most frequent cancer forms - among women cancer of mamma, colon, lung, and pancreas. Compared with previous periods, mortality from cardiovascular diseases has declined for both sexes, and that from malignant neoplasm has increased for males and females in age groups 60+ in the course of the 1970s and 1980s.

Migration

The net immigration was 7 400 persons in 1994, which was considerably lower than the corresponding figure in 1993 (12 800), but only a little under the figures for 1991 and 1992: 8 000 and 9 900, respectively. 1993 was an exceptional year with respect to immigration, with a net immigration of 6 000 persons from Bosnia-Herzegovina. Visa requirement was introduced in October 1993. Indeed, in 1994 the figure was considerably lower: 3 100.

Nearly all net immigration originated from countries in Europe: 6 700 persons, with almost half of them coming from Bosnia-Herzegovina, as noted above. Net immigration from Sweden was 1 700, whereas there

was a net emigration to Denmark: 300 persons. Net immigration from Finland and Iceland was 300 persons in both cases, a figure that was similar to that for Russia. Concerning Europe, emigration was large to Denmark (2 700), Sweden (2 600), and Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1 700).

There were 1 400 net immigrations from Asia in 1994, mainly from the Philippines, Pakistan, Thailand, and Vietnam, with 150-200 each. Net immigration from Africa was much lower (700 persons), while it was negative (290 net emigrants) with respect to North-America. Net immigration from third world countries has been declining the last seven years.

By the end of 1994, 164 000 persons with non-Norwegian nationality were registered in the population register. Because the number of persons who changed from foreign to Norwegian nationality was higher than ever (8 800), the growth in the non-Norwegian population was quite low in 1994: 1 700 persons, as compared to 11 400 in 1992 and 13 800 in 1993. More than half of the aliens have European nationality (91 000). Denmark (18 100), Sweden (14 400) and Great Britain and Northern Ireland (11 200) are well represented. Among the Asians (43 100), persons with Pakistan nationality (10 300) are most frequent.

New legislations

Two new laws which may have an impact on demographic trends became effective recently, one on registrations of partnership (1 August 1993, see above), and a new marriage law (1 January 1993). Same-sex couples may have their partnership registered. The new marriage law has consequences for separation and divorce. Three aspects are relevant here. First, separation can be requested by only one partner (both partners under the old law). Second, a divorce request from only one spouse can be forwarded after a separation of at least one year, irrespective whether the partners agree in divorce or not (previously two years in case of dissent, one year otherwise). Third, each spouse may request divorce in case the partners have lived separately (factual separation) during at least two years (previously three years).

SWITZERLAND

Population

In 1994, the permanent resident population of Switzerland grew by 0.7 per cent, or 51 900 persons, bringing it to just over 7.0 million by 31 December of that year. In 1993, the increase was still 0.9 per cent. 40% of the increase came from the excess of births (21 000 more births than deaths) and 60% from net migration (30 900 persons). The equivalent figures for 1993 were 21 300 and 39 500 respectively.

The past few years have seen the population increase level off. In the early 1990s, the annual increase was still over 1 per cent. The increase, greater than in 1994, was partly due to the slightly greater number of births, but mainly to higher immigration.

In 1994, the total number of children and young people (aged under 20) increased by 11 900 in Switzerland. The proportion of young people in the population was 23% in 1990, a figure that remained stable until early 1995.

The working age population (persons aged between 20 and 64) increased by 25 900 in 1994. Between 1990 and 1994, this category increased by 166 300.

The number of senior citizens (persons aged 65 and over) continued to increase. At the beginning of 1995, there were well over 1 million people in this age group, representing an increase of 12 700 during 1994. Since 1990 the number rose by 48 300.

Marriage and divorce

The fall in marriages that began in 1991 continued in 1994. In 1990, 47 600 couples married. The 1994 figure, at 42 400 couples, represents a decrease of 11 per cent. On the basis of the 1994 figures, 61% of single men (under the age of 50) and 66% of single women can still be expected to marry. In 1990, the total first marriage rate peaked temporarily at 70% for men and 75% for women.

Whilst the number of marriages is falling, an increasing number of marriages are ending in divorce. Between 1990 and 1994, there was almost 19 per cent rise in the number of divorces (to 15 600). Over the same period, the total divorce rate rose from 33% to 38%.

Fertility

In 1994, 83 000 live births were recorded, representing a decrease of 0.9 per cent over the previous year. The number of births began to rise steeply in the mid 80s, peaking in 1992 at 86 100 live births (1985: 74 700). However, the past two years have seen a new downward trend.

The total fertility rate continued to fall, 1.49 being the lowest figure ever recorded in Switzerland (1990: 1.59). For married women, this figure decreased from 1.94 in 1990 to 1.81. The fall in the total fertility rate is connected with the increase in the average age at marriage. As late marriages reduce the marital fertility rate of women, fewer children are born during the marriage.

In 1994, 25% of new-born children were of foreign nationality, compared with just 20% in 1990. There are two reasons for this trend: firstly, there has been a relatively sharp rise in the number of foreign women aged between 25 and 34 (when most women give birth), and secondly, the birth rate is still higher amongst foreign women than amongst Swiss women.

Compared with most other European countries, the number of children born to unmarried women is very low in Switzerland. In 1994, 6.4% of children were born out of wedlock, compared with 6.1% in 1990.

Mortality

In 1994, 62 000 deaths were registered, well over 500 fewer than in the previous year. After the increase in 1993 (the first since 1990), this represented a fresh decrease. Life expectancy at birth reached new records high: 75.2 for men and 81.7 for women.

Infant mortality reached an all-time low: 5.1 deaths in the first year of life per 1 000 live births puts Switzerland on a par with the Scandinavian countries, where infant mortality is the lowest in Europe.

In spite of a decrease compared with the previous year, disease of the circulatory system is still the commonest cause of death at 43%, tumours coming a distant second at 27%.

Migration

Some 27 000 Swiss nationals leave the country each year, and around 22 000 return. Numbers are evenly divided between the sexes. More than half of all emigrating or returning nationals are between 20 and 34 years old.

Immigration by non-nationals is governed by the Aliens Act and the right to asylum. It is also restricted by Federal Council policy, which aims to stabilize the number of foreign nationals resident in Switzerland and encourage their integration. Annual fluctuations in immigration and emigration are largely attributable to changes in the employment situation.

Since 1979 there has been net immigration amongst persons with one-year or permanent residence permits (the latter conferring many more rights). However, since 1991, the migratory balance has constantly fallen: in 1994, net migration was 38 000 persons, compared with 45 000 persons in 1993.

In addition to the migratory flows of the permanently resident foreign population, account should be taken of seasonal workers, asylum seekers and frontier workers. In 1994, 83 900 seasonal workers travelled to Switzerland, with an average of 42 700 in the country at any one time.

The number of asylum seekers fell from 24 700 in 1993 to 16 100 in 1994.



ES Clasificación de las publicaciones de Eurostat**TEMA**

- 0 Diversos (rosa)
- 1 Estadísticas generales (azul oscuro)
- 2 Economía y finanzas (violeta)
- 3 Población y condiciones sociales (amarillo)
- 4 Energía e industria (azul claro)
- 5 Agricultura, silvicultura y pesca (verde)
- 6 Comercio exterior (rojo)
- 7 Comercio, servicios y transportes (naranja)
- 8 Medio ambiente (turquesa)
- 9 Investigación y desarrollo (marrón)

SERIE

- A Anuarios y estadísticas anuales
- B Estadísticas coyunturales
- C Cuentas y encuestas
- D Estudios e investigación
- E Métodos
- F Estadísticas breves

GR Ταξινόμηση των δημοσιεύσεων της Eurostat**ΘΕΜΑ**

- 0 Διάφορα (ροζ)
- 1 Γενικές στατιστικές (βαθύ μπλε)
- 2 Οικονομία και δημοσιονομικά (βιολετί)
- 3 Πληθυσμός και κοινωνικές συνθήκες (κίτρινο)
- 4 Ενέργεια και βιομηχανία (μπλε)
- 5 Γεωργία, δάση και αλιεία (πράσινο)
- 6 Εξωτερικό εμπόριο (κόκκινο)
- 7 Εμπόριο, υπηρεσίες και μεταφορές (πορτοκαλί)
- 8 Περιβάλλον (τουρκουάζ)
- 9 Έρευνα και ανάπτυξη (καφέ)

ΣΕΙΡΑ

- A Επετηρίδες και ετήσιες στατιστικές
- B Συγκριτικές στατιστικές
- C Λογαριασμοί και έρευνες
- D Μελέτες και έρευνα
- E Μέθοδοι
- F Στατιστικές εν συντομία

IT Classificazione delle pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat**TEMA**

- 0 Diverse (rosa)
- 1 Statistiche generali (blu)
- 2 Economia e finanze (viola)
- 3 Popolazione e condizioni sociali (giallo)
- 4 Energia e industria (azzurro)
- 5 Agricoltura, foreste e pesca (verde)
- 6 Commercio estero (rosso)
- 7 Commercio, servizi e trasporti (arancione)
- 8 Ambiente (turchese)
- 9 Ricerca e sviluppo (marrone)

SERIE

- A Annuari e statistiche annuali
- B Statistiche sulla congiuntura
- C Conti e indagini
- D Studi e ricerche
- E Metodi
- F Statistiche in breve

FI Eurostatin julkaisuluokitus**AIHE**

- 0 Sekalaista (vaaleanpunainen)
- 1 Yleiset tilastot (yönsininen)
- 2 Talous ja rahoitus (violetti)
- 3 Väestö- ja sosiaalitalastot (keltainen)
- 4 Energia ja teollisuus (sininen)
- 5 Maa- ja metsätalous, kalastus (vihreä)
- 6 Ulkomaankauppa (punainen)
- 7 Kauppa, palvelut ja liikenne (oranssi)
- 8 Ympäristö (turkoosi)
- 9 Tutkimus ja kehitys (ruskea)

SARJA

- A Vuosikirjat ja vuositilastot
- B Suhdannetilastot
- C Laskennat ja kyselytutkimukset
- D Tutkimukset
- E Menetelmät
- F Tilastokatsaukset

DA Klassifikation af Eurostats publikationer**EMNE**

- 0 Diverse (rosa)
- 1 Almene statistikker (mørkeblå)
- 2 Økonomi og finanser (violet)
- 3 Befolkning og sociale forhold (gul)
- 4 Energi og industri (blå)
- 5 Landbrug, skovbrug og fiskeri (grøn)
- 6 Udenrigshandel (rød)
- 7 Handel, tjenesteydelser og transport (orange)
- 8 Miljø (turkis)
- 9 Forskning og udvikling (brun)

SERIE

- A Årbøger og årlige statistikker
- B Konjunkturstatistikker
- C Tællinger og rundspørger
- D Undersøgelser og forskning
- E Metoder
- F Statistikoversigter

EN Classification of Eurostat publications**THEME**

- 0 Miscellaneous (pink)
- 1 General statistics (midnight blue)
- 2 Economy and finance (violet)
- 3 Population and social conditions (yellow)
- 4 Energy and industry (blue)
- 5 Agriculture, forestry and fisheries (green)
- 6 External trade (red)
- 7 Distributive trades, services and transport (orange)
- 8 Environment (turquoise)
- 9 Research and development (brown)

SERIES

- A Yearbooks and yearly statistics
- B Short-term statistics
- C Accounts and surveys
- D Studies and research
- E Methods
- F Statistics in focus

NL Classificatie van de publikaties van Eurostat**ONDERWERP**

- 0 Diverse (roze)
- 1 Algemene statistiek (donkerblauw)
- 2 Economie en financiën (paars)
- 3 Bevolking en sociale voorwaarden (geel)
- 4 Energie en industrie (blauw)
- 5 Landbouw, bosbouw en visserij (groen)
- 6 Buitenlandse handel (rood)
- 7 Handel, diensten en vervoer (oranje)
- 8 Milieu (turkoois)
- 9 Onderzoek en ontwikkeling (bruin)

SERIE

- A Jaarboeken en jaarstatistieken
- B Conjunctuurstatistieken
- C Rekeningen en enquêtes
- D Studies en onderzoeken
- E Methoden
- F Statistieken in het kort

SV Klassifikation av Eurostats publikationer**ÄMNE**

- 0 Diverse (rosa)
- 1 Allmän statistik (mörkblå)
- 2 Ekonomi och finans (lila)
- 3 Befolkning och sociala förhållanden (gul)
- 4 Energi och industri (blå)
- 5 Jordbruk, skogsbruk och fiska (grön)
- 6 Utrikeshandel (röd)
- 7 Handel, tjänster och transport (orange)
- 8 Miljö (turkos)
- 9 Forskning och utveckling (brun)

SERIE

- A Årsböcker och årlig statistik
- B Konjunkturstatistik
- C Redogörelser och enkäter
- D Undersökningar och forskning
- E Metoder
- F Statistiköversikter

DE Gliederung der Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat**THEMENKREIS**

- 0 Verschiedenes (rosa)
- 1 Allgemeine Statistik (dunkelblau)
- 2 Wirtschaft und Finanzen (violet)
- 3 Bevölkerung und soziale Bedingungen (gelb)
- 4 Energie und Industrie (blau)
- 5 Land- und Forstwirtschaft, Fischerei (grün)
- 6 Außenhandel (rot)
- 7 Handel, Dienstleistungen und Verkehr (orange)
- 8 Umwelt (türkis)
- 9 Forschung und Entwicklung (braun)

REIHE

- A Jahrbücher und jährliche Statistiken
- B Konjunkturstatistiken
- C Konten und Erhebungen
- D Studien und Forschungsergebnisse
- E Methoden
- F Statistik kurzgefaßt

FR Classification des publications d'Eurostat**THÈME**

- 0 Divers (rose)
- 1 Statistiques générales (bleu nuit)
- 2 Économie et finances (violet)
- 3 Population et conditions sociales (jaune)
- 4 Énergie et industrie (bleu)
- 5 Agriculture, sylviculture et pêche (vert)
- 6 Commerce extérieur (rouge)
- 7 Commerce, services et transports (orange)
- 8 Environnement (turquoise)
- 9 Recherche et développement (brun)

SÉRIE

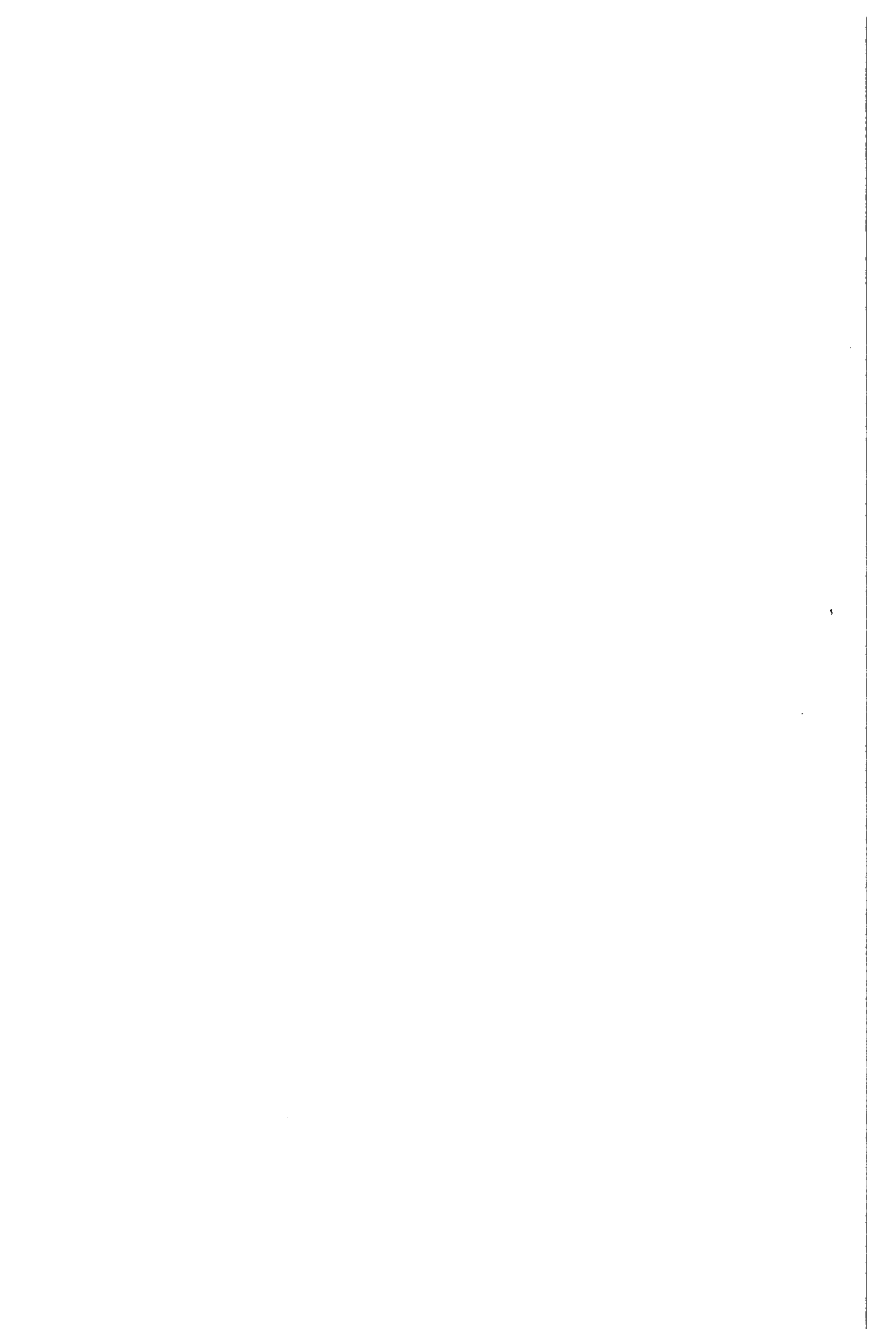
- A Annuaires et statistiques annuelles
- B Statistiques conjoncturelles
- C Comptes et enquêtes
- D Études et recherche
- E Méthodes
- F Statistiques en bref

PT Classificação das publicações do Eurostat**TEMA**

- 0 Diversos (rosa)
- 1 Estatísticas gerais (azul-escuro)
- 2 Economia e finanças (violeta)
- 3 População e condições sociais (amarelo)
- 4 Energia e indústria (azul)
- 5 Agricultura, silvicultura e pesca (verde)
- 6 Comércio externo (vermelho)
- 7 Comércio, serviços e transportes (laranja)
- 8 Ambiente (turquesa)
- 9 Investigação e desenvolvimento (castanho)

SÉRIE

- A Anuários e estatísticas anuais
- B Estatísticas conjunturais
- C Contas e inquéritos
- D Estudos e investigação
- E Métodos
- F Estatísticas breves



European Commission

Demographic statistics 1996

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1996 — XXX, 249 pp. — 21.0 x 29.7 cm

Theme 3: Population and social conditions (yellow)

Series A: Yearbooks and yearly statistics

ISBN 92-827-7428-7

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 18

While all European Union countries possess highly developed systems of demographic statistics, the wide diversity of practice with regard to the publication and presentation of results makes it very difficult to obtain the comparable and up-to-date information required to study trends within the Union. This publication is designed to make good this deficiency. All the principal series of demographic statistics are covered, namely population by sex and age group, births, deaths, migration, marriages, divorces, fertility, life expectancy and population projections. Both absolute numbers and rates are given in considerable detail for each country in the Union.

BELGIQUE / BELGIË

**Moniteur belge/
Belgisch Staatsblad**
Rue de Louvain 42/Louvainseweg 42
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 512 00 26
Fax (02) 511 01 84

Jean De Lannoy

Avenue du Roi 202/Koningslaan 202
B-1060 Bruxelles/B-1060 Brussel
Tél. (02) 538 51 69
Fax (02) 538 08 41

Autres distributeurs/
Overige verkooppunten:

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
B-1040 Bruxelles/B-1040 Brussel
Tél. (02) 231 04 35
Fax (02) 735 08 60

Document delivery:

Crédoc

Rue de la Montagne 34/Bergstraat 34
Boîte 11/Bus 11
B-1000 Bruxelles/B-1000 Brussel
Tél. (02) 511 69 41
Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S

Herstedvang 10-12
DK-2620 Albertslund
Tlf. 43 63 23 00
Fax (Sales) 43 63 19 69
Fax (Management) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag

Postfach 10 05 34
D-50445 Köln
Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
Fax (02 21) 2 02 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA

International Bookstore
Nikis Street 4
GR-10563 Athens
Tel. (01) 322 63 23
Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA

Castelló, 37
E-28001 Madrid
Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
435 36 37 (Dirección)
Fax (91) 575 39 98

Boletín Oficial del Estado

Trafalgar, 27-29
E-28071 Madrid
Tel. (91) 538 22 95
Fax (91) 538 23 49

Sucursat:

Librería Internacional AEDOS

Consejo de Ciento, 391
E-08009 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 488 34 92
Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Librería de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**

Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
E-08002 Barcelona
Tel. (93) 302 68 35
Tel. (93) 302 64 62
Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**

26, rue Desaix
F-75727 Paris Cedex 15
Tél. (1) 40 58 77 01/31
Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency

4-5 Harcourt Road
Dublin 2
Tel. (1) 66 13 111
Fax (1) 47 52 760

ITALIA

Licosa SpA

Via Duca di Calabria 1/1
Casella postale 552
I-50125 Firenze
Tel. (055) 64 54 15
Fax 64 12 57

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre

5, rue Raiffaisen
L-2411 Luxembourg
Tél. 40 10 20
Fax 49 06 61

NEDERLAND

SDU Servicecentrum Uitgeverijen

Postbus 20014
2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
Tel. (070) 37 89 880
Fax (070) 37 89 783

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**

Kohlmarkt 16
A-1014 Wien
Tel. (1) 531 610
Fax (1) 531 61-181

Document delivery:

Wirtschaftskammer

Wiedner Hauptstraße
A-1045 Wien
Tel. (0222) 50105-4356
Fax (0222) 50206-297

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional — Casa da Moeda, EP

Rua Marquês Sá da Bandeira, 16-A
P-1099 Lisboa Codex
Tel. (01) 353 03 99
Fax (01) 353 02 94/384 01 32

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.ª**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
Apartado 37
P-2700 Amadora Codex
Tel. (01) 49 59 050
Fax 49 60 255

SUOMI/FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa

Akademiska Bokhandeln
Pohjoisesplanadi 39 / Norra esplanaden 39
PL / PB 128
FIN-00101 Helsinki / Helsingfors
Tel. (90) 121 4322
Fax (90) 121 44 35

SVERIGE

BTJ AB

Traktorvägen 11
Box 200
S-221 00 Lund
Tel. (046) 18 00 00
Fax (046) 18 01 25

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)

HMSO Publications Centre
51 Nine Elms Lane
London SW8 5DR
Tel. (0171) 873 9090
Fax (0171) 873 8463

ICELAND

**BOKABUD
LARUSAR BLÖNDAL**

Skölavörðustíg, 2
IS-101 Reykjavík
Tel. 551 56 50
Fax 552 55 60

NORGE

NIC Info a/s

Boks 6512 Etterstad
0606 Oslo
Tel. (22) 57 33 34
Fax (22) 68 19 01

SCHWEIZ/SUISSE/SVIZZERA

OSEC

Stampfenbachstraße 85
CH-8035 Zürich
Tel. (01) 365 54 49
Fax (01) 365 54 11

BÄLGARIJA

Europress Klassica BK Ltd

66, bd Vitosha
BG-1463 Sofia
Tel./Fax (2) 52 74 75

ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA

NIS ČR

Havelkova 22
CZ-130 00 Praha 3
Tel./Fax (2) 24 22 94 33

HRVATSKA

Mediatrade

P. Hatza 1
HR-4100 Zagreb
Tel./Fax (041) 43 03 92

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro-Info-Service

EuroHáz
Margitsziget
H-1138 Budapest
Tel./Fax (1) 111 60 61, (1) 111 62 16

POLSKA

Business Foundation

ul. Krucza 38/42
PL-00-512 Warszawa
Tel. (2) 621 99 93, 628 28 82
International Fax&Phone (0-39) 12 00 77

ROMÂNIA

Euromedia

65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
RO-70184 Bucuresti
Tel./Fax 1-31 29 646

RUSSIA

CEEC

9,60-Ietiya Oktyabrya Avenue
117312 Moscow
Tel./Fax (095) 135 52 27

SLOVAKIA

**Slovak Technical
Library**

Nám. slobody 19
SLO-812 23 Bratislava 1
Tel. (7) 52 204 52
Fax (7) 52 957 85

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce
and Industry**

Chamber Building
38 Grivas Dhigenis Ave
3 Delfigiorgis Street
PO Box 1455
Nicosia
Tel. (2) 44 95 00, 46 23 12
Fax (2) 36 10 44

MALTA

Miller Distributors Ltd

PO Box 25
Malta International Airport LQA 05 Malta
Tel. 66 44 88
Fax 67 67 99

TÜRKIYE

Pres AS

Dünya Infotel
TR-80050 Tünel-Istanbul
Tel. (1) 251 91 90/251 96 96
Fax (1) 251 91 97

ISRAEL

Roy International

17, Shimon Hatarssi Street
P.O.B. 13056
61130 Tel Aviv
Tel. (3) 546 14 23
Fax (3) 546 14 42

Sub-agent for the Palestinian Authority:

INDEX Information Services

PO Box 19502
Jerusalem
Tel. (2) 27 16 34
Fax (2) 27 12 19

**EGYPT/
MIDDLE EAST**

Middle East Observer

41 Sherif St.
Cairo
Tel/Fax (2) 393 97 32

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA/
CANADA**

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
Lanham, MD 20706-4391
Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 48 88
Fax (301) 459 00 56

CANADA

Subscriptions only
Uniquement abonnements

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

1294 Algoma Road
Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
Tel. (613) 741 43 33
Fax (613) 741 54 39

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

58A Gipps Street
Collingwood
Victoria 3066
Tel. (3) 9417 53 61
Fax (3) 9419 71 54

JAPAN

Procurement Services Int. (PSI-Japan)

Kyoku Dome Postal Code 102
Tokyo Kojimachi Post Office
Tel. (03) 32 34 69 21
Fax (03) 32 34 69 15

Sub-agent:

Kinokuniya Company Ltd

Journal Department
PO Box 55 Chitose
Tokyo 156
Tel. (03) 34 39-0124

SOUTH and EAST ASIA

Legal Library Services Ltd

Orchard
PO Box 0523
Singapore 9123
Tel. 243 24 98
Fax 243 24 79

SOUTH AFRICA

Safto

5th Floor, Export House
Cnr Maude & West Streets
Sandton 2146
Tel. (011) 883-3737
Fax (011) 883-6569

**ANDÈRE LÄNDER
OTHER COUNTRIES
AUTRES PAYS**

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
L-2985 Luxembourg
Tél. 29 29-1
Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
Fax 48 85 73, 48 68 17

Price in Luxembourg,
excluding VAT: ECU 25



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-827-7428-7



9 789282 774281 >